Gc
929.2
C676915c
2011059

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01236 1660

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/colemanpioneerso00cole

COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

A Biographical,
Genealogical
And Historical
Account of

Seventeen Utah Pioneers
Who Were Descendants of

GEORGE COLEMAN 1765-1811
of Arlsy, England

by

ARTHUR D. COLEMAN

Published by

J. Grant Stevenson
B. Y. U., Provo, Utah

Copyright, 1962
by
Arthur D. Coleman
4014 South 565 East
Salt Lake City 7, Utah

035

78 9421 10

PURCHASE ORDER

THE PUBLIC LIBRARY OF FORT WAYNE AND ALLEN COUNTY, INDIANA
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA
46802

To Arthur D. Coleman
Address 4014 South 565 East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84404

Date June 13, 1978

09752

Please send the following items, transportation prepaid, marked for:
ublic Library of Fort Wayne & Allen Co.
ept. of Technical Processes
00 Webster Street (Rear)
ort Wayne, Indiana 46802

Signed Fred J. Reynolds
Librarian
per we

Quantity

1 copy of the following:

Coleman, Arthur D
Coleman Pioneers of Utah 1962 475pp

2011059

Please include claim and invoice form with the book

Dear Sirs
I am sorry there are no more Coleman Pioneers of Utah Books available. And Mr Arthur D Coleman died Nov 19th 1974
I am very sorry that I am not able to help you. I thank you for inquiring

Mrs Arthur D Coleman
4014 South 565 East
Salt Lake City Utah
84107

Coleman R-815-78

TEN GENERATIONS OF COLEMANS

FIRST GEN. (left to right) back row: Harold, Donald, Robert, and Gary.
SECOND GEN. front row: Viola Mae born 1911 and her husband Arthur D. born 1906--compilers of this book

THIRD GEN. George A. Coleman 1884 - 1934 and his wife Isabella Winterton 1893-1929.

FOURTH GEN. Louis Colem 1847-1935 and his wife Rachel O'Nei 1857-1908.

FIFTH GEN. George Coleman 1814-1888 Elizabeth Bailey 1814-1880
SIXTH GEN. George S. Coleman 1790-1815 Sarah Curtis.
SEVENTH GEN. George Coleman 1765-1811 Eliz. Prime.
EIGHTH GEN. John Coleman 1731-1780 Ann Prime.
NINTH GEN. John Coleman 1700-1786 Rebecca Coleman.
TENTH GEN. John Coleman 1671-1734 Elizebeth Simonds
ELEVENTH GEN. Unknown Coleman born about 1640-50 in England?

DEDICATION

To the memory of our son, George Elmer Coleman, born Jan. 21, 1935; died June 16, 1935- and

His Great Great Grandfather,
George Coleman, born Nov. 1, 1814;
died June 15, 1888
(An English Emigrant and Utah Pioneer of 1864)

And all the other Coleman Family Progenitors.

WHAT OTHERS HAVE SAID

"... My God put it into my heart that I should collect the people (by name) to get them enrolled genealogically..."
Nehemiah 7:5

"He who cares not whence he came, cares not whither he goes."
Ben Johnson

"The study of history is lifeless without genealogy."
John Fiske

"Those who do not treasure up the memory of their ancestors do not deserve to be remembered by posterity."
Sir Edmund Burke

"The tragedy of life is that men are strangers."
Author Unknown

"For a book of remembrance we have written among us, according to the pattern given by the finger of God, and it is given in our own language."
Pearl of Great Price - Moses 6:46

"Inquire of the former age, prepare to search for your fathers, I pray of you..."
Speaker unknown

"Consider the years back from generation to generation; ask your father and he can tell you."
Deut. 32:7

"So all Israel were reckoned by genealogies, and behold their names were written in the book..."
1 Chron. 9:1

"These were their dwelling places and their genealogical enrollments."
1 Chron. 4:33

"These were the ones that looked for their register to establish their genealogy publicity and they did not find themselves and were disqualified."
Ezra 2:63

"Collect the people to get themselves enrolled genealogically... find the book of genealogical enrollment."

PRAYER FOR THE AUTHOR AND OTHER COLEMAN WHO GROW OLDER DAY BY DAY

Lord, thou knowest better than I know myself that I am growing older and will some day be old. Keep me from the fatal habit of thinking I must say something on every subject and on every occasion. Release me from craving to try to straighten out everybody's affairs.

Lord, make me thoughtful but not moody; helpful but not bossy. With my vast store of wisdom, it seems a pity not to use it all-- but thou knowest, Lord, that I want a few friends at the end.

Lord keep my mind free from the recital of endless details... Give me wings to get to the point. Seal my lips on my aches and pains. They are increasing and love of rehearsing them is becoming sweeter as the years go by... I dare not ask for grace enough to enjoy the tales of others' pains but help me to endure them with patience.

Lord I dare not ask for improved memory, but for a growing humility and a lessening cocksureness when my memory seems to clash with the memories of others. Teach me the glorious lesson that occasionally I may be mistaken.

Lord keep me reasonably sweet; I do not want to be a saint-- some of them are so hard to live with-- but a sour old person is one of the crowning works of the devil. Give me the ability to see good things in unexpected places and talents in unexpected people. Give me the grace to tell them so.

Amen

A WORD ABOUT ANCESTORS

Experienced genealogical researchers tell us that even the noblest, royal, and most ancient families sometimes have a confused ancestry with a mysterious skeleton somewhere in the family closet.

Let us be lenient in our judgements and tolerant of any marital weakness or malfeasance we might think to have discovered in ancestrial families or their collateral lines. It could be that some amateur researcher or typist has erred- not our progenitors.

Again let us remember that sagacious saying, "There are not delinquent or illegitimate children it is their parents who are responsible."

Please do not be chagrined if the exploration into the past reveals a Coleman family tree with an embarrassing twig or two - you might even discover a rotten limb. What you and I do is what counts - not what our ancestors did or did not do.

I like to recall that old familiar thought "You can not choose your ancestors but thats fair enough isn't it? They probably wouldn't have liked you the least bit either!"

"Aye thus it is, one generation comes, another goes and mingles in the dust; and thus we come and go, and come and go, each, for a little moment filling up some little place, and then we disappear in quick succession, and thus it shall be so until time, in one vast perpetuity. Shall be everlastingly swallowed up."

Anonymous

PREFACE

During the 1958 Christmas Holiday while we were visiting my mother near Portland, Oregon our lack of knowledge about family history was brought to our attention. Our childrens only living grandparent had recently received a copy of the New York genealogical Societie's 1934 publication which contained an account of the Ambler Family. For the first time in our lives we read about and traced her paternal ancestors back to the early seventeenth century in the Connecticut and New England Territory.

When we returned ot our home in Salt Lake City, Utah we became interested in locating Violas fathers birthplace. Imagine our pleasant surprise to discover it was located less than two miles east of our present residence. Yes, Violas great grandfathers original pioneer home in Salt Lake Valley was no more but his grandaughter, Mrs. Oscar (Phyllis) Coleman Quist, who we had never met or knew still lived next door.

"Who were our ancestors? where did they live? what did they do? and who else are their descendants and our cousins?" were the questions our children asked. That started our genealogical research.

Our decision to have the names of our progenitors and their descendants printed along with some biographical sketches follows the advice given over 100 years ago by a British biographer and historian, Thomas Carlysle, who wrote, "of all the things which man can do or make here below by far the most momentous, wonderful and worthy, are the things we call books."

We hope the information gathered together and presented on the following pages will prove of use and interest to our "cousins" and the friends of the Coleman family for many years to come. While we have been reasonably careful to copy dates and other data accurately your indulgence is solicited if errors

of either ommision or commission are found. May the impossible biological creations of pen and typewriter be few and far between!

An unknown writer has expressed my interest in compiling the Coleman family history in the following lines:

SOMETHING is very gently,
invisibly, silently,
pulling at me--a thread
or net of threads
finer than cobweb and as
elastic. I haven't tried
the strength of it. No barbed
hook pierced and tore me.
Was it not long ago this
thread began to draw me?
Or way back? Was I born
with its knot about my neck,
a bridle? Not fear but a
stirring of wonder makes me
catch my breath when I feel
the tug of it when I thought
it had loosened itself and gone.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

This book would not have been possible if our unknown Coleman ancestors of the 12th-16th centuries had heeded the advise of the Arab philosopher Abu ala Al-Ma'Arri of the 11th century who wrote:

"If ye unto your sons would prove
By act how dearly them you love,
Then every voice of wisdom joins
To bid you leave them in your loins."

Thank goodness our progenitors were Christian Englishmen and probably never heard of the Arab philosopher and his spurious advice.

I particularly want to express my appreciation and thanks to the Salt Lake Genealogical Society for their generous and gratuitous permission to use library and archives facilities. Much of the basic material in this book was and still is to be found there.

Many of the Coleman pioneers themselves did genealogical research and deposited the information with the above organization. To them and their children and grandchildren who have contributed to the pages to follow I am indebted for the names and birth dates of contemporary 3rd, 4th, and 5th cousins.

Finally, unless it were for the various $10.00 checks sent in my care to pay for the printing of these pages, this book would not have materialized. Your names are shown here not only as a receipt but also as an accolade to your family kinsmanship.

Mrs. L.D. (Mary P.) Anderson P842
Mrs. Neils (Mary W.) Anderson P142
Mrs. Howard (Lurae S.) Ault P4871
Mrs. J.L. (Leda C.) Banford P6694
Mrs. J.J. (Beth J.) Barnes P512
Daniel Coleman Barnett P6321
Mrs. R.G. (Norma C.) Barney
Mrs. R.S. (Knell C.) Bean P362
Mrs. R.W. (Phoebe C.) Bluemel P3342
Mrs. G.A. (Fern C.) Bowden P6-11-4

Mrs. A.C. (Ada C.) Brown P6-11-7
Mrs. O.J. (Elma T.) Burgess P857
Mrs. A.D. (Lola H.) Burnett P6231
Mrs. T.O. (Gladys) Butters P4-13-4
Mrs. B. (Emma S.) Brinkerhoff P123
Kenneth A. Clark G1515
Wilson Duane Clark G1519
Adelbert Farr Coleman G1611
Edward Coleman P669
George Coleman P638
George Burdette Coleman P157
Hall Le Roy Coleman G1429
Hugh Kohler Coleman G1428
Ivan Coleman P659
Mrs. John (Olive A.) Coleman G163
John L. Coleman G1632
John R. Coleman P1612
Keith Threlkeld Coleman G1127
Leland G. Coleman P3-10-6
Lorin H. Coleman P6-11-6
Orval Coleman P655
Ronald J. Coleman G1635
Prime Henry Coleman P665
Rotas E. Coleman P1-11-81
Weldon S. Coleman P6-12-2
William Ervin Coleman P653
Thomas William Coleman P634
Dean Earl Conder P5831
Mrs. J.G. (Martha Ann T.) Cox P8531
Mrs. L.B. (Geraldine H.) Cummard P3126
Mrs. W.A. (Odetta A.) Cummings G1442
Mrs. C.A. (Vurnice N.) Dansie G1832
Mrs. R.K. (Audrey S.) Davis G11324
David Lionel Evans P714
William Edson Evans P715
George Forsyth P1-10-2
Mrs. Neil (Jane C.) Forsyth P152
Mrs. (Ephia E.) Foster G1-10-23
Mrs. W.J. (Nelda S.) Graef P4-13-10
Mrs. B.W. (Marvel T.) Gray P853
Leo Van Gray P4961
Winston Devon Greenwell G11331
Mrs. N.J. (Thelma E.) Hansen G1883
Mrs. G. (Viola W.) Hendrickson P6211
Ben R. Heywood P3182

David E. Heywood P318
Leland Heywood P316
Mrs. D.R. (Helen C.) Hicken G167
Mrs. J.A. (Amy C.) Hind P612
Mrs. E.H. (Carol S.) Halloway P3636
Georgina C. Humphrey G15161
Mrs. M.W. (Madge S.) Huntsman P1533
Mrs. W.C. (Jeanne C.) Jackson G1425
Mrs. R. (Elizabeth C.) Johnson G165
Mrs. I.J. (Lu Wana R.) Jolley G1811-10
Mrs. Gus (Eleanor C.) Kaleta P6172
Mrs. Norman (Irva N.) Kidd G1835
Mrs. Walter (Retta R.) Knapton G1812
Mrs. Paul (Ella H.) Kvist P314
Mrs. H. (Marlene N.) Larsen P4-13-51
Mrs. C.E. (Mary H.) Lewis P3112
Franklin C. Lewis G1-10-6
Reed A. Lewis G1864
Siney Lewis G185
Mrs. F.M. (Hazel S.) Lyman P125
Mrs. C.E. (Merle C.) Madsen G1124
Mrs. D.N. (Juanita S. Margetts P44-12
Mrs. F.P. (Vera T.) Martens P851
Mrs. A. C. (Phemia C.) Mc Affee P666
Vilate Mc Millan G1-11-7
Mrs. L.L. (Gladys W.) Meek P7311
Mrs. A.J. (Pearl W.) Miller P62-14
William E. Naylor G1822
Mrs. E.E. (Elaine J.) Nelson P5221
Mrs. K. (Lupreal N.) Okey G183-10
Mrs. E.A. (Eulala S.) Pack P44-11
Mrs. C.L. (Laura C.) Parkinson P162
Mrs. C.J. (Edna C.) Peterson G1426
Mrs. V.H. (Leota T.) Peterson P854
Minnie L. Pomeroy P326
Mrs. N.C. (Ireva G.) Petty P4962
Mrs. Emery (Sylvia C.) Porter P156
Mrs. K.S. (Josephine S.) Potts G11326
Mrs. V.A. (Erma C.) Provost G1424
Mrs. W.D. (Zella L.) Provost G1812
George R. Quist G1524
Mrs. Oscar (Phyllis C.) Quist G152
Merrill B. Rolfe P586
Robert L. Ruefenacht G18635
Mrs. J.W. (Phyllis C.) Scheuller G1427
Mrs. S.W. (Bernice A.) Simpson G1443

Donald Francis Slaughter G11323
Mrs. E.N. (Blanche G.) Slaughter G1132
Edward G. Slaughter G11321
Ward E. Slaughter G11325
Mrs. Clarence (Violet C.) Smith G168
Mrs. Dasil A. Smith P484
Douglas Clifford Smith P448
J. Earl Smith P446
Jay M. Smith P4971
Tony Smith P4-13-14
Mrs. V.V. (Willamelia C.) Smith P363
Warren Le Roy Smith P4421
Charles Snow Jr. P121
Mrs. Willard (Lillian S.) Snyder G1681
Mrs. J.H. (Ada J.) Steed P545
Mrs. M.J. (Beulah C.) Steel P164
Mrs. Arvil (Melba S.) Stone G1684
Elwood W. Stringham P1157
Mrs. G.L. (Sarah W.) Stringam P115
George Owen Stringam P1152
Mrs. A.K. (Geraldine S.) Supp P4244
Mrs. F.C. (Lethe C.) Tatge G1123
Gerald R. Taylor P466
Leon Southwick Taylor P855
Mrs. Andrew (Gladys S.) Trane P822
Mrs. W.B. (Almina H.) Watson P6232
Mrs. D.S. (La Rue L.) Wentworth P1253
Mrs. E.W. (Eva C.) Whitaker P1284
Mrs. O.K. (Thelma C.) White G1512
Dale Glen Wilcox P6543
Mrs. W.H. (Myrtle C.) Wilcox P654
Mrs. Cass (Marie T.) Willes P4552
Mrs. Naaman (Betty W.) Wilmore G1435
Earl Wilson P62-13
James Hyrum Wilson P628
Miss Carol L. Carlson P65212
Mrs. J.E. (Lucina S.) Parker
Mrs. G.E. (Frances H.) Allen P688
Mrs. Amy Hancock Empey P691
Mrs. Al (Patsy Joyce E.) Peterson G18813
Coleman Read P6-14-5
W.B. Read P6-14-1
H. Gene Coleman
Mrs. J. Reed Smith
Howard Coleman
Duane W. Coleman

Mrs. L. (Clara Jacobs) Clements
Mrs. Jeanne Cluff
Mr. Earl Coleman P6-11-5
Mrs. Joe (Myrtle N.) Littlefield
Mrs. Lucille E. Dimmick
Mrs. W.H. (Loretta W.) McGee P627
Mrs. G.F. (Jessie Chloe C.) Madsen G112-11

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Preface vi

Acknowledgements viii

Introduction 1

Section I - George and Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman 27

Chapter 1 - The Henry and Mary Jane (Threlkeld) Coleman Family 41

Chapter 2 - The Charles and Eliza (Chapman) Coleman Family. 61

Chapter 3 - Thomas Coleman. 63

Chapter 4 - The William and Mary (Clotworthy) Coleman Family . . . 65

Chapter 5 - The George and Amy (World) Coleman Family. 79

Chapter 6 - The Louis and Rachel (O'Neil) Coleman Family. 85

Chapter 7 - Joseph Coleman 113

Chapter 8 - The Sarah Coleman and Preston Lewis Family. 115

Chapter 9 - Samuel Coleman 153

Chapter 10 - The Elizabeth Coleman and Siney Lewis Family. 155

Chapter 11 - The Annie Coleman and William Mc Millan Family. 175

Section II - Prime and Sarah (Thornton) Coleman Family. 183

Chapter 12 - The George and Jane (Smith, Marie (Thalset) Coleman Family .195

Chapter 13 - Sarah Coleman. 255

Chapter 14 - Prime Thornton and Emma (Evans) Elizabeth (Eagles) Coleman Family 257

Chapter 15 - The Ann Coleman and Joseph J. Smith Family 299

Chapter 16 - The Elizabeth Coleman and John Jacobs Family 345

Chapter 17 - The William and Amy (Gibson), Edith (Weeks) Coleman Family . 361

Chapter 18 - The Rebecca Coleman and David Evans Family. 425

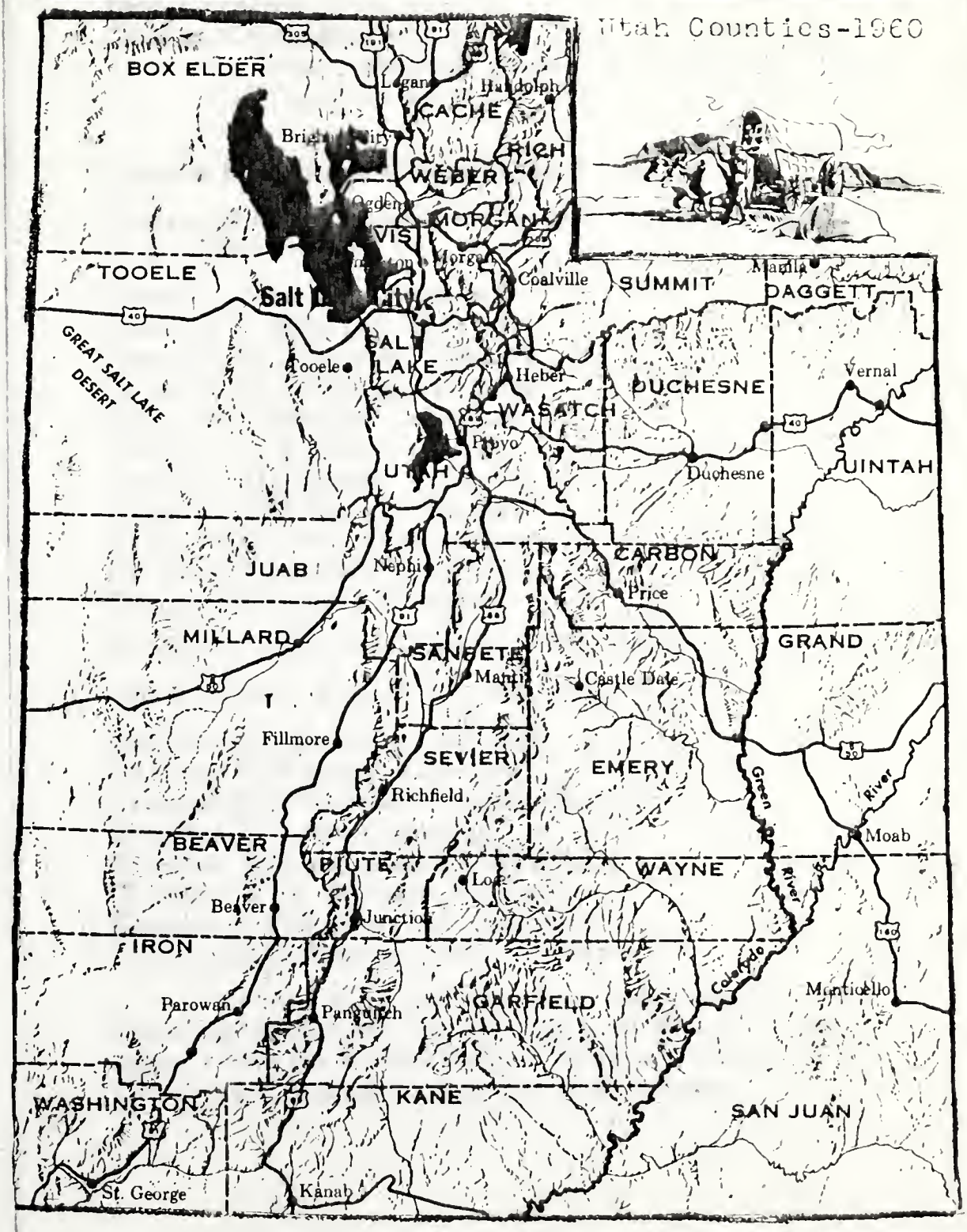
Chapter 19 - The Martha Jane Coleman and William Southwick Family . . 437

Chapter 20 - Conclusion 459

Addendum 472

COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

The Seagull, Sego Lily, Beehive are Utah's symbols.



INTRODUCTION

THE COLEMAN FAMILY TREE

Unknown Coleman born about 1640-50
John Coleman 1671-1734
John Coleman 1700-1786
John Coleman 1731-1780
George Coleman 1765-1811 (father of seventeen children including) George S. Coleman 1790-1815 (and his brother) Prime Coleman 1803-1844.

Section I George S. Coleman 1790-1815

His son George Coleman 1814-1888, children and 11 grandchildren.

Chapter I Henry Coleman
Chapter II Charles Coleman
Chapter III Thomas Coleman
Chapter IV William Coleman
Chapter V George Coleman
Chapter VI Louis Coleman
Chapter VII Joseph Coleman
Chapter VIII Sarah Coleman
Chapter IX Samuel Coleman
Chapter X Elizabeth Coleman
Chapter XI Annie Coleman

Section II Prime Coleman 1803-1844

(1st Cousins) Prime's eight children.

Chapter XII George Coleman
Chapter XIII Sarah Coleman
Chapter XIV Prime T. Coleman
Chapter XV Ann Coleman
Chapter XVI Elizabeth Coleman
Chapter XVII William Coleman
Chapter XVIII Rebecca Coleman
Chapter XIX Martha Jane Coleman

Prime Coleman, his wife, and George S. Coleman's widow - Sarah Coleman Wright - became converts to the Gospel of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints during the 1840 decade.

Included in the Eighth Generation Honor Roll of descendants of Mrs. George S. (Sarah Wright) Coleman and seventh generation from pioneer George Coleman of Holladay are the following thirty nine young "Colemans". Almost two hundred descendants of Prime Coleman in the seventh generation may also be found in the following pages. Addition page 472.

1. Audrey Lynn Beyers G181 1233
2. Debbie Kay Beyers G181 1231
3. Robert Frank Beyers G181 1232
4. Wendy Bindando G181 1131
5. Aaron Dansie G183 2112
6. Lora Dansie G183 2111
7. Rickie Lee Dansie G183 2122
8. Sherri Dansie G183 2121
9. Ann Colleen Ewing G181 5112
10. David Russell Ewing G181 5113
11. Herbert Jack Ewing G181 5111
12. Judy Louise Green G183 2211
13. Kathy Gualtieri G112 7113
14. Sherry Gualtieri G112 7112
15. Terry Gualtieri G112 7111
16. Cindy Hansen G181 1311
17. Lorri Ann Hansen G181 1312
18. Vicki Jean Howells G181 1241
19. Troy Kehl G184 2211
20. James Eugene Larson G181 1141
21. Richard Lee Larson G181 1142
22. Terry Annette Larson G181 1143
23. Julie Miller G181 5131
24. Betty B. North G181 3122
25. Jackie R. North G181 3121
26. Brenda Redmond G181 1151
27. Bruce Jay Redmond G181 1222
28. Debbie Jean Redmond G181 1221
29. Donald F. Redmond G181 1211
30. Lois Ann Redmond G181 1223
31. Mindy L. Redmond G181 1212
32. Diane Sellers G181 1113
33. Robert Sellers G181 1111
34. Roger Sellers G181 1112
35. Barbara J. Thompson G181 1123
36. Darold K. Thompson G181 1122
37. Debra E. Thompson G181 1124
38. Sheri Lee Thompson G181 1121
39. Lori J. Tweed G181 5122

The name George Coleman is a common one today and has been such during the hundred years since our ancestor came to America. You will find the name Coleman listed in almost every large city telephone directory in the United States as well as London and other areas of Great Britian. Census enumerators across the land meet scores of family heads who answer their query with "My name is Coleman".

The christian, English-American, first name George comes to our language from the greek work "georgika" meaning a landowner or husbandman-in plain spoken words a farmer. We find many of the Coleman family named in this book following some form of agriculture as their life vocation. The period of English history from 1714 to 1830 has often been referred to as the "Georgian". Four English kings who reigned during those years were named George!

Looking further back in history we find that Saint George the patron Saint of England was martyred about the year 303 AD. Legend has it that when St. George saved their daughter from the dragon that the King and Queen of Libya accepted Christianity. The cross of St. George became a symbol of knighthood during the crusades and is the white ensign of the British Navy and an element in the Union Jack to this day.

The origin of the family surname is lost in antiquity, although several sources are indicated by lexigramphers. That we look to the source of our name seems appropriate especially so when we reflected upon the message of a speaker at the recent Junior High School graduation exercises in the Granite District. "Your (family) name is the most important word in our language-honor and respect it. Keep a good name and you will be thrilled when you hear it spoken or see it written." That was the message given to our 9th grader and his graduating classmates.

When or how did the word Coleman first come to be used as a family name? Currently we read the name in our newspaper and hear it mentioned on radio and TV in connection with the activities

of the Governor of Mississippi and various other persons.

The American Peoples Encyclopedia lists only one person of the family name a William Tell Coleman 1824-1893 President of the San Francisco Vigilante Committee of the 1850 decade. Colemanite, a mineral of hydrous-calcium-borate, valued as a source of Borax was named in his honor.

There is both a City (Population 8,000) and a County in Texas named Coleman to honor a pioneer settler of that family name. Towns named Coleman are found in Michigan, USA and in Alberta, Canada. Communities of several hundred population named Coleman are also found in Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Wisconsin, South Dakota and Oklahoma.

During the late tenth century a Crusader on Pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Holy Land named Coleman was slain in Austria. His homeland Scotland memorialized his life and mission by naming him a patron Saint in 1015 A.D. and observed October 18 for many years as his special day. The first appearance of the name Coleman that I found was in records of the year 664 A.D. A member of the Coleman family was serving that year as a Bishop of Lindisforde (or Holy Island) off the N.E. Coast of England near Tweed. He is said to have died in 676 A.D. at Tawm, Ireland.

There are many conjectures as to the origination of the family name of Coleman. Perhaps the most common one is that as deposits of lignite-Bituminous or Anthracite - were developed the men who worked the mines were called "Coal-men" and the name was adopted and adapted to become their family name. One Etymologist states the name coal men was applied to the peddlers of charcoal by the inhabitants of Great Britians early day towns.

A second Etymologist believes the name has a Gaelic beginning and that Colman actually means "Dove" and was given to an early clan or tribe of our ancestors because of their peaceful way of living in contrast to their warlike neighbors.

Still another version has to do with farming

or the raising of vegetables. Particularly cabbage, turnips and mustard as the Latin word for this genus of plants is "Caulis" which become C-O-L-E in the English language. The farmer or truck gardner of many centuries ago who raised this vegetable being called the "Cole-man" or a person who had cabbage for barter.

Many other occupations besides farming are now followed by members of the Coleman family. Today for example let us look at the R. L. Polk Co. Directory for the Salt Lake Metropolitan area. There are 89 Colemans listed and their 45 occupations are given as: accountant, advertising manager, appliance store manager, bank teller, barber, beautician, binder, bookkeeper, bricklayer, building contractor, bus driver, cashier, cafeteria manager, carpenter, clerk (office, sales etc.), distributor petroleum, doctor-surgeon, elevator operator, engineer, gas station attendant, geologist, grocery store manager, health therapist, insurrance agent, janitor, laborer, mail carrier, mechanic, miller, occupational analyst, office manager, paint store manager, painter, pharmacist, president corporation, prison guard, pump operator, salesman (various products or services), secretary, service station manager, stenographer, supervisor or foreman, teacher, truck driver, waitress and warehouse superintendant.

A New York State resident (Cash Coleman) in writing about the origin of the Coleman family name has still another source of its early use. Still relying on Latin, he believes it stands for "Mountain Men" from the word "Colles" meaning hill or mountain.

The history of Yorkshire, England, refers to several generations of the Coleman family in that area that were entrusted, by Englands rulers of the 1100 to 1200 AD period of history, to responsible political duties; but there is a three hundred year gap between them and our oldest known and proven ancestors.

We would, I am sure, hope that the person referred to in the Hertfordshire history Vol. 3, page 427 (A copy of which is on file in the Salt Lake

Genealogical Library) is not of our Coleman line.

The Session Rolls for 1852 state "Indicted John Coleman for uttering counterfeit coin. Sentenced to imprisonment with hard labour for six months this 12th day of March."

Further search will be made to determine whether the Coleman mentioned in another Hertfordshire History (Volume 2 page 26) is perhaps the grandfather of our ancestor John Coleman 1671-1734. This ancient document records the marriage of Edwin Coleman, who was sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1632, to Dionisia Hale daughter of Richard Hale and Elizabeth Daeres of Chesnut.

A Church of England record of the trials conducted by the Arch deaconry dated Oct. 27, 1601, at Hemelhempstead, England reads: "We present Robert Coleman for his irreverant setting in the Church with his hat on his head at the "Gloria Patri". He alleged that he put it on by reason that it raineth upon him as he sitteth in his seat. He was released with pious admonition." The time element here seventy years would cause at least a casual wonderment as to whether or not this Robert Coleman might be a grandfather or even a great grandfather of our John Coleman of 1671-1734.

But just consider for a moment that we all have 8 great grand-parents and 128 fifth great grandparents as genealogists call our 7th group of ancestors. If we keep on with this type of computation we find that we have some 2 million ancestors (actually 2, 113, 536 unless cousins have intermarried) by the time we get to the 21st generation of our ancestors who lived approximately 600-700 years ago, and 25 generations would reach a figure in excess of 30 million.

That would take us almost back to the time when the lineal and collateral members of the family had only one name. It was not until the 12th and 13th centuries that surnames came into common or general use in England where the middle class applied such names to themselves as came from their trade or surroundings. Whether our name has one or several meanings will probably never be known for sure. But what matter whether it

derived from the trade of digging coal, selling cabbage or from having lived in the mountains?

George Coleman - our progenitor of some six generations past - was born in the year 1765. The exact date of his birth is unknown but we do find a record of his christening in the parish records, of the Anglican Church; this religous ceremony was performed on the 15th of May 1765; he was very likely less than a month old at the time. The geographic location of his birth place was at Arlsey Bedfordshire, England. His parents were John 1731-1780 and Ann (Prime) 1732-179? Coleman.

They had married some seven years earlier on the 17th of January 1758. Georges parents were born at Thriplow and Barrington, respectively in Cambridgeshire. His sisters Phebe was christened 23 May 1767 and Keziah Ann was christened 27 Dec. 1772. His paternal grandfather was John Coleman 1700-1786 of Thriplow and his paternal grandmother Rebecca _____ was born about 1704. They were married in about the year 1728. Their children in addition to Georges' father (John) were all born at Thriplow, Cambridgeshire, England. Rebecca was christened 21 Sept. 1729 and married Thomas Miles 16 May 1756, Mary 18 Aug. 1734, George 22 Oct. 1735, Elizabeth 22 Oct. 1735 and died 4 days later and another Elizabeth who was christened 22 May 1737 and buried 6 April 1743.

His paternal great grandfather was John Coleman, 1671-1734 of Ardesden, Essex, England. He was the second husband of Elizabeth Simmonds (Bush) of Barrington who was born about 1675 died 1 April 1743. They were married 14 Dec. 1696 their children, in addition to Georges grandfather (John) were all born at Thriplow, Cambridgeshire, England. Their oldest child Elizabeth Coleman was christened 6 Dec. 1697, William 24 July 1703 died 4 Aug. 1705, George 10 May 1705 and Mary 24 June 1711.

George Colemans maternal grandfather was Edward Prime, christened 13 Oct. 1703 died before 1800, of Barrington son of Thomas Prime born about

1661 and Elizabeth Betany (or Batang) both of Barrington, Cambridgeshire, England. Earlier progenitors are not known to the writer at this time.

Neither are the details of much of George Coleman's life and experiences preserved for us. We do know that his father died when he was 15 years old. When he was about twenty-one he married Elizabeth Sarah Prime on the 25th of September 1786. Her birth date was Jan. 4, 1761 and she died June 1824.

George Coleman and his wife became the parents of seventeen children though only six were reared to maturity. Three sets of twins, a set of triplets and eight single births arrived at their farm home in Arlsey in Bedfordshire England between the years of 1787 and 1803.

Their names, birth and death dates are as follows:

1. John Coleman born 21 June 1787, died 13 March 1845
2. Sarah Coleman born 19 Feb. 1789, died 1801
3. George Coleman born 19 Feb. 1789, died 29 Feb. 1789
4. George (Simko) Coleman born 30 April 1790, died after 1814
5. William Coleman born 10 June 1791, died 24 June 1791
6. Thomas Coleman born 6 June 1793, died 19 July 1793
7. Joseph Coleman born 6 June 1793, died _____
8. Thomas born 12 April 1795, died 18 July 1795
9. Elizabeth Coleman born 4 April 1796, died 2 April 1854
10. James Coleman born 4 April 1796, died _____
11. Thomas Coleman born 13 April 1797, died 26 July 1797
12. Edward Coleman born 18 April 1798, died 1 Sept. 1798
13. Samuel Coleman born 5 April 1800, died 29 Aug. 1800
14. Sarah Coleman born 23 Aug. 1801, died 28 Sept. 1801
15. Edward Coleman born 23 Aug. 1801, died 3 Sept. 1801

16. Samuel Coleman born 23 Aug. 1801, died 27 Aug. 1801
17. Prime Coleman born 20 Jan. 1803, died 11 June 1844

Prime Coleman married Sarah Thornton on the 26th August 1826, George (Simko) married Sarah (Wright?) whose second husband was Thomas Wright. James married Sarah Sargant, Elizabeth married James Masters 1792-1854. Joseph Coleman may have married but neither wifes name nor the date of their death is known to us at this writing. Their home was at Arlsey England, where he was a farmer (Yeoman). Their children were George born 4 Feb. 1813, died 17 March 1892, John born 8 Oct. 1816, James 27 May 1818, William 5 April 1821, Sarah 15 Oct. 1822 and Prime Coleman Jr. who was born 20 Jan. 1825 and died 7 May 1825. These were the children of John Coleman 1787-1845 who was married 14 Jan. 1812 to Edith Langford.

George Coleman 1765-1811 left a will which indicated he was a prosperous farmer for the time and place in which he lived. The will was proved Jan. 13, 1813 and a microfilm copy is on file at the Salt Lake Genealogical Library also a copy of the authorization of John Coleman to administer his mothers estate as Georges widow died in 1824 without leaving a will. (F Beds 3 Part 63 and part 75 serial 13, 705). Archdeaconry of Bedford, England Wills 1813, number 1, George Coleman.

ARCHDEACONRY OF BEDFORD, ENGLAND
Wills 1813, Number 1, George Coleman

"This is the last will and testament of George Coleman of Arlsey in the county of Bedford, farmer, Inominate and appoint my dear wife Sarah Coleman, Edward Prime of Gravely in the County of Hertford, farmer, and Thomas Wallis of Astivich in the said County of Bedford, farmer, Executrix and Executors of this my last will and give to the said Edward Prime, Thomas Wallis twenty pounds apiece as an acknowledgement for their trouble in the execution thereof and I desire that all my just debts may be paid and discharged. And I give to my sons John Coleman and George Coleman the sum of one

thousand two hundred pounds each or apiece of lawful British money to be paid to them respectively at the end of twelve calender months next after my decease with interest for the sam legacies respectively at the rate of four pounds percentum per aumen from the time of my decease. I give to my sons Joseph Coleman and James Coleman the like sum of one thousand two hundred pound apiece of like money to be paid to them respectively at their respective ages of twenty one years without interest in the mean time. And to my daughter Elizabeth the sum of 700 pounds of like money to be paid to her at her age of 21 years or on the day of her marriage with the consent of my executors which shall first happen also without interest in the meantime.

The maintenance of bringing up of my said sons Joseph and James and my said daughter being hereby otherwise provided for and I give unto my said wife for her own use all my plate linen and china and such other part of my household goods and furniture not exceeding the value of thirty pounds as she may choose to have and take. And I authorize and empower my Executors to pay and apply out of my personal estate any sum of money not exceeding the sum of fifty pounds each for placing out my sons James and Prime apprentices to or otherwise interesting them respectively in any trade business or profession and I give and bequeath all the residue and remainder of my monies, securities for money, stocks, funds, goods cattle, chattels and personal estate whatsoever and wheresoever and of what nature or kind soever and same be unto my said wife and all my sons to be equally divided among and paid to them respectively share and share alike when and as soon as my youngest son Prime shall attain his age of 21 years or at his death under that age.

In case my said son James shall then be dead or shall have attained his age of 21 years but if not then immediately after he shall have attained that age or die before that period all such shares shall be vested interests in my said wife and sons respectively immately (immediately) after my decease and transferable to their respective personal representatives and my will is and I do hereby declare

that until both or the survivor of my said sons James and Prime shall attain the age of 21 years or until the death of the survivor of them under that age it shall and may be lawfull for my said wife under the direction of my other executors and also in the case of her death in the meantime for my other executors by and with the residue of my personal estate and a competent share of my children legacies until the same shall respectively payable to carry on the business of a farmer and out of the proceeds of the said business and also out of the surplus interest of the monies not employed in carring on the said business and remaining unapplied in payment of the aforesaid legacies and the rents of my real estates during the time hereinafter mentioned to maintain my said wife and maintain educate and bring up said younger children respectively during their respective minorities.

And, if any surplus of the interest of the monies not employed in carring on the said business and the rents of my Estates or the gains and profits an arrising from carring on the same business shall remain after applying the same in manner before directed to carry the same surplus to the fund of my personal estate and permit the same to accumulate therewith for the benefit of my residuary legaties and my will is and I do hereby direct that my said wife and other executors shall not be answerable or accountable for any involuntary loss which may happen to my personal estate by carring on the business of a Farmer nor for any other loss or damage which may happen to any part of my personal estate and effects without them respective willful default nor any of them for the acts, deeds, neglects or defaults of the other or others of them but each of them only for her or his own deeds acts neglects or defaults and that it shall and may be lawful for them respectively to deduct and retain to and reimburse themselves respectively and also to allow to each other all such costs charges damages and expenses as they shall respectively bear pay expend sustain or be put to in and about the execution of this my will or relating there to provided further.

And, I do hereby direct and declare that it

shall be lawful for my said executors and the survivor or survivors of them and the executors administrators or assigns of such survivor to pay any debts claimed from me upon any evidence they shall think proper to admit, adjust, settle compromise and compound all accountes, reckoning, claims and demands whatsoever depending between me and my other person or persons at the time of my decease or which may at any time happen to depend between then and either person or persons touching my property business affairs and concerns and to accept and take any compositions they may think ressonable and proper for or in full for any debts or demands due to me, and I give and devise to my said wife Sarah Coleman and here assigns for during the term of her natural life one annual sum or clear yearly rent of forty pounds to be charged upon and issuing and payable out of all my messuages (mesuages is an obsolete English word with a meaning similar to our "fenced garden and lawn surrounding a house"), cottages, lands, tenements,, herediments and real estate both freehold and copyhold situate and being in Arsley aforesaid or elswhere in Great Britain to be paid by four equal payments on the first day of January, the first day of April, the first day of July and the first day of October in each at or within the south porch of the Parish Church of Arsley aforementioned.

The first payment thereof to be made an such of the aforesaid days of payment as shall first happen after winding up of my concernes and making a division of the residue of my personal estate as hereinbefore mentioned and directed and I give and grant unto my said wife and her assigns such powers of distress and sales and entry recovering any quarterly payment of the aforesaid annual sum or yearly rent charge of forty pounds when in arrears and unpaid for the space of 21 days as are usually given or inserted in grants of rents charges or are incident to rents escrowed on common demises or leases for years and my will is that it shall and may be lawful for my said wife when she leaves the farming business to occupy during the remainder of her life either of my two houses in Arsley aforesaid without paying any rent for the same and my will further is that until the residue of my personal

estate shall become divisible as herein after mentioned all the rents and profits of my real estate including the annual sum or yearly rent herein before given to my said wife for her life shall from time to time be added to the fund of my personal estate remaining in the hands or power of my executors and the proceeds of the business of a farmer. And I give and bequeath to my four elder sons John, George, Joseph and James the sum of 1000 pounds equally to be divided between them share and share alike to be paid them respectively out of my real estates here in after devised to my said son Prime and his heirs within six calender months next after the decease of my said wife if that event shall happen after the division of the residue of my personal estate but if before then within six calender months after such division. And I give devise unto my said son Prime Coleman his heirs and assigns for ever subject and chargeable as here in before is mentioned with respect to the same all and singular my with freehold and copyhold mesuages cottages lands tenements hereditaments and realestate whatso ever situate and being in Arlsey aforesaid or elsewhere in Great Britain with their appurtenances provided always that in case my said son Prime shall happen to die before he shall attain his age of 21 years without leaving issue of his body then living or afterwards born alive.

Then I give and devise all the mesuages cottages lands tenements hereditaments and real estate with their appurtenances unto my eldest son John Coleman his heirs assigns forever discharged of the payment of the aforesaid sum of 1000 pounds which in that case shall not be raised or paid but subject to and chargeable with the payment of the aforesaid annual sum or yearly rent of 40 pounds and to such application and disposition of the rents and profits of said estates to or in augmentation of my personal estate as is here in before described or mentioned and also subject and chargeable with the payment of the following legacies or sum as of money which I give there out upon the event last aforesaid to my children hereinafter mentioned to be paid to them respectively at such time as is hereinbefore directed or mentioned concerning

the said sum of 1000 pounds and in the room and place thereof that is to say to my said sons George, Joseph, James and the sum of 500 pounds each or apiece and to my said daughter Elizabeth as the sum of 100 pounds.

And lastly, I do hereby revoke and make void all former wills codicils by me made and do declare this to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I the said George Coleman the testator have to this my last will and testament contained in four sheets of paper have set my hand to the first three sheets there of and my hand and seal to this last sheet there of this nineteenth day of July in the year of our Lord one Thousand eight hundred eleven, /s/ George Coleman by /L. S. / signed sealed published and declared by the said George Coleman the testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us who at his request and in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto Isaac Hindley, H. O. Roe, William Stocken, of Baldock Herts proved Jany. 13, 1813 on oath of Sarah Coleman, Edward Prime, Thomas Wallis, before Thomas Care, Clerk M. A. Surrogate.

Archdeaconry of Bedford, England County record office courtesy of The President of Probate and Divorce and Admiralty Division - wills and Admons and Indexes 1824.

"Know all men by these presents that we John Coleman of the Parish of Arsley in the County and Archdeaconry of Bedford, Yeoman, corn factor, are held and firmly bound unto the worshipful Richard Smith, (M. A. C.) Master Arts Commissary, and official of the Archdeconry of Bedford lawfully constituted in six hundred pounds of good and lawful money of Great Britain to be paid unto the said Richard Smith or to his certain attorney, his executors administrators or assigns. To which payment well and truly to be made we oblige ourselves and each of us by himself and themselves for the whole, our and each of our heirs executors and administrators firmly by these presents sealed with our seals dated the 17th day of December in the fifth year of the Reign of our Soveriegn Lord George

the fourth by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland King Defender of the Faith etc. And in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred and Twenty four.

The Condition of the obligation is such that if John Coleman administrator of all and singular the goods and chattles and credits of Sarah Coleman deceased do make or cause to be made a true and perfext inventory of all and singular the goods chattle and credits of said deceased which have or shall come to the hands possession or knowledge of him the said John Coleman -- or into the hands or possession of any person or persons for - and the same so made do exhibit or cause to be exhibited into the registry of the Archdeaconry of Bedford - at or before the last day of January next ensueing and the same goods chattles and credits and all the other goods chattles and credits of the said deceased at the time of her death which at any time after shall come to the hands or possession of the said John Coleman or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him do well and truly administer according to law and further do make or cause to be made a true and just accompt of his administration at or before the last day of December 1825. And all the rest or residue of said goods chattle and credits which shall be found remaining upon said administrators. Accompt the same being first examined by the Judge or Judges for the time being of the said Court shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons respectively as the said Judge or Judges by his or their decree or sentence pursuant to the true intent and meaning of a late Act of Parliament make in the two and twentith and three and twentieth years of the reign of our late Soveriegn Lord King Charles the Second instituded an act for the better settling of Intestate Estates shall limit and appoint and if it shall hereafter appear that any last will and testsment was made by the said deceased and the Executor or Executors there in named do exhibit the same into the said court making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly if the said John Coleman above bounden being there unto required do render and deliver the said letters of

adminstration (approbation of such Testament being first had and made) in the said Court then this obligation be void or else to remain in full force and virtue. Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of Charles Bailey, Licensed Register. /s/ John Coleman /s/ James Coleman.

George Coleman died 31 Oct. 1811 and his wife 16 June 1824. Our story concerns itself mainly with with the decendants of two of his sons George (Simk0) 1790-1815 (?) and Prime 1803-1844. At least eight of George Colemans grandchildren emigrated to the Utah valley in the United States of America converts of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and at least eight of his great-grandchildren crossed the Atlantic Ocean in sailing vessels and trudged across the plains of Central North America for some six or seven weeks before reaching their Zion in the Rocky Mountains - in the Valley of the Great Salt Lake.

Their image of the goal toward which they traveled at such great personal hardship and suffer-ign certainly must have been somewhat different than that pictured by the following brief quotations. The Salt Lake Valley in 1847 has been described by J.R. Young in an article in the Utah Historical quarterly of recent date as follows:

"Looking to the Great Salt Lake (from the mouth of City Creek) the view was more desolate and discouraging; scarcely a summer day passed but one would see whirling clouds of alkali dust sweeping southward covering with poisonous substance the short prickly brush that tried to grow in the sand dunes of the vicinity."

Jim Bridger the experienced mountaineer is said to have told Brigham Young and other Mormons, "If you stop in the Salt Lake Valley your people will perish". Sam Branman said, "For heavens sake don't stop in this God forsaken place. Nobody on earth wants it - come on to California to a land of sunshine and flowers." Brigham Young is reported to have said, "If there is a place on this earth that nobody else wants thats the place I am looking for."

The (U.S. Government) land office was not established in Utah until 1869 so for about twenty

two years. The Mormons held the land under squatters rights. From before the time of the arrival of the first Pioneer party in July 1847 to the signing of the Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo on 10 May 1848 the area was claimed by the Mexican Government. From then on it was United States Territory although the provisional state of Deseret was organized in 1849 by men prominent in L. D. S. Church affairs to provide some form of local Civil Government since there was no representatives of the U.S. Government then in the area.

In 1852 a law was passed by the newly established Utah Territorial Legislature which stated that when any surveyed land was sold the seller should give a government claim deed to the buyer and that this should be recorded with the County Recorder. In 1865 this law was extended to also include unsurveyed land. In 1861 a law was passed providing that any person who inclosed a portion of unclaimed Government land should be regarded as the rightful owner of that land plus any buildings and improvements he had placed upon it.

Some opposition has been expressed on the subject of the handling of land matters by the early day Church leaders perhaps typically expressed by Brigadier General Patrick E. Connor in his testimony before the 39th Congress in 1866. "They (LDS Church officials) have granted large tracts of land to the leaders (of the different wards and stakes) to the exclusion of actual settlers and their own poor people. Very nearly all the good timber and grazing land in the territory are thus granted and the Federal Government and the people are taxed by the holders of these grants for the occupation and access of the land and timber."

After a Federal land office was opened in Salt Lake City in 1869 the mormons settlers adopted a policy of acquiring legal ownership to the land they occupied under either the US Pre emption or Homestead laws. The plans followed was for a group of Contiguous land holders to band together and appoint one of their number as a "Trustee" in trust" who would make the filings and later transfer title to the holder of the smaller tract. Testimony given to the U.S. Public lands Committee at 1879 hearings

in Salt Lake City indicated that the LDS Bishops recommendation and endorsement was needed to make a successful land claim filing. This sanction system prevented, as a matter of practical application in Utah, the filing of claims which would result in contests, fraud, litigation or undue delays in obtaining legal title after the twenty years or so of informality in land matters.

The Mormon pioneers of 1847 claimed a vast expause of Great Basin and adjacent lands for their Provisional State of Deseret. They envisioned a domain extending from the Oregon Territory on the North, the summit of the Rocky Mountains on the East, Mexico on the South (before the Gadsden Purchase) and a few miles of the Pacific Ocean on the West (where San Diego is now located) with the Western boundary extending Northward along the Sierra Nevada Mountains. This area included parts of the Louisiania Purchase and the Texas annexation.

The United States Congress reduced this area considerably when they created the Utah Territory in September 1850. The new boundaries were set as: on the North the Territory of Oregon, on the East the summit of the Rocky Mountains, on the South the 37th parallel of North latitude and on the West the State of California. The Mormons were deprived of a seaport but still had an extensive inland empire to colonize and develope.

When the first Coleman pioneers reached Utah they may have heard the names of rather vague county areas, or valleys, such as Great Salt Lake, Weber, Utah, Twilla, San Pete, Juab and Little Salt Lake. A few years later by 1856 the county structure appeared as shown in the accompanying map. During the 1860 decade Utahs boundaries were further reduced by the creation of the Nevada, Wyoming and Colorado Territories.

When the last of the Coleman Pioneers, George Coleman 1845-1911, arrived in 1868 he found the county organization in Utah had changed as shown in the 1870 map.

Since then Coleman pioneers have moved to such newly created counties as Wayne and Uintah and their descendants have seen Daggett, Duschene

Coleman Pioneers of Utah

Pioneer Maps of Utah

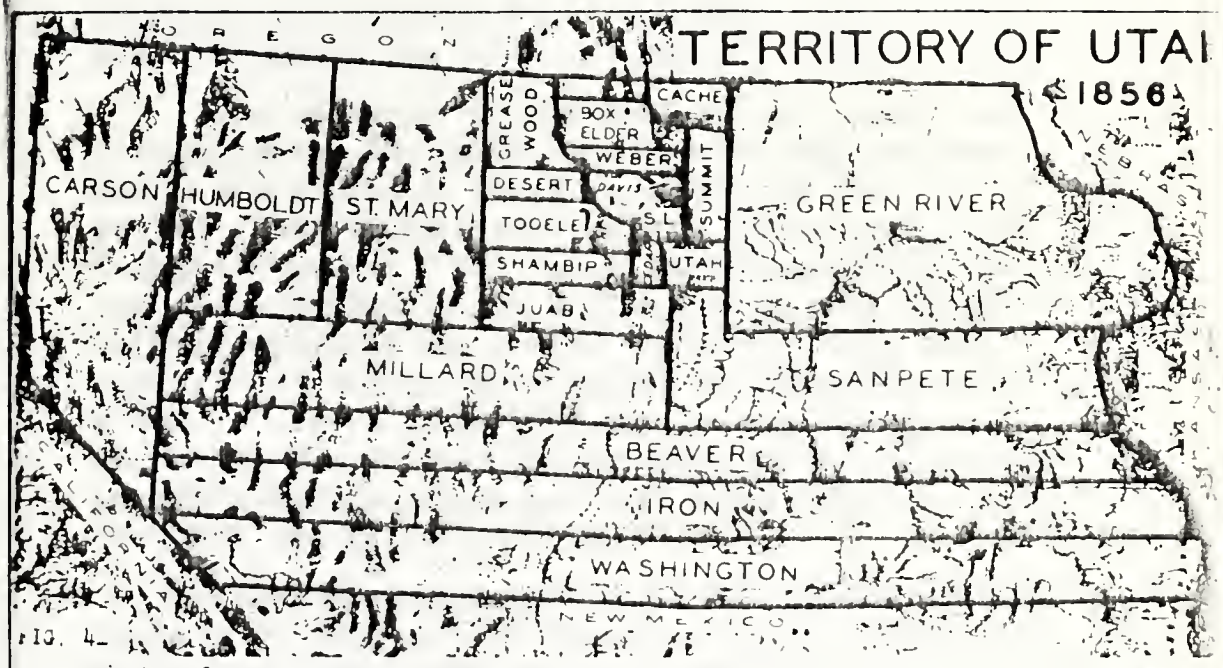


FIG. 4

Meridians 118°, 116°, and 114° were used to break up the western portion of the Territory into Carson, Humbolt, and St. Mary's Counties. Beaver County was created from part of Iron by using parellel 38° 30', and Washington County was enlarged by thirty minutes of latitude. Shambip and Cedar Counties were made from Tooele and Utah. Green River County was extended on the south to parallel 39°30' and retracted somewhat on the west to form the new county of Summit and to help form Cache. The north and west portions of Weber were formed into Box Elder, Greasewood and a small unnamed section of land, while the eastern portion was added to Cache. Ten new counties were created, and the boundaries of el[illegible] of the old ones were radically changed, and yet practically no [illegible] was paid to natural boundaries, as is obvious in the a[illegible] of straight lines [illegible] directly a[illegible] mountain ra[illegible], and other natural barrie[illegible]

--From "COMPILED LAWS OF UTAH, 1876", and "ACTS OF THE LEGISLATURE, 1[illegible]

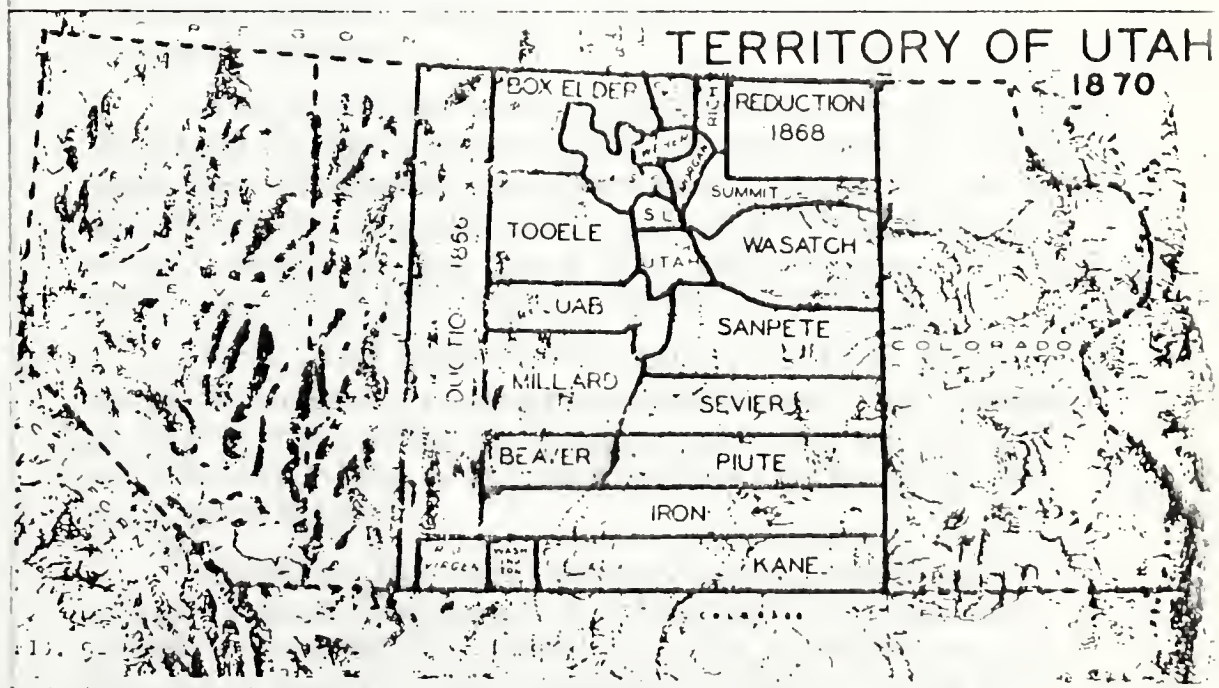


FIG. 5

[illegible] final reduction to the territory of Utah was made in 1868 when the northern part of Green River County, which had been formerly a natural unit of Utah was given to Wyoming. This left a narrow strip of the Uinta Basin to be administered [illegible], even today, with [illegible] difficulty. The reduction of [illegible] on the [illegible] left Utah's boundary at the [illegible] within the eastern boundary remained [illegible] The peculiar phenomenon [illegible] county in Nevada, as shown [illegible] when Utah [illegible] established with the position of the Nevada boundary, designated Rio Virgen County as extending west to [illegible] latitude 115° and [illegible] west in Washington County. This distance was rectified within a year or two, as the laws of 1872 provided for all that portion of Rio Virgen County remaining in Utah territory to be made a part of Washington County. An explanation of the changes in internal county alignment is given on the enlarged map of 1870.

--From "LAWS OF THE LEGISLATURE, 1866-1870".

Carbon, Seveir and Grand Counties added to the map of Utah as we know it today.

The Morman missionaries who visited and converted the Coleman families in England had spirit and power in their preaching of the new gospel of the Latter-day Saints. They explained that the Prophet Elias came back from the grave and released his spirit and power so that those called to preach the gospel will cheerfully and vigourously devote themselves to the missionary work. They said the Prophet Joseph Smith was visited by Elias in 1836 and charged to preach the gospel message in all parts of the world with zeal, devotion and self sacrifice.

The coleman pioneers were imbued beyond doubt with the spirit of Elias as they reached the Valley of Zion by the shores of the Great Salt Lake as they responded to "Calls" to do missionary work and settlement in several of the outlying valleys - not only in Utah but also in Idaho, Arizona and Nevada. They went to Wayne and Washington counties in Southern Utah, to the Muddy in Nevada, the Salmon in Idaho to Cache, Wasatch and Uintah in Northern and Eastern Utah, to Apache County in Eastern Arizona and some went even into Old Mexico and Canada.

The Coleman women who braved the unknown dangers, trials and privations of the frontier to be with their husbands accepted their share of the families responsibilities. It was as though they said to their life partners "the Lord wants you there now--not after the desert has blossomed."

Now, 100 years or so later, in 1962 many of those pioneers' great-grandchildren are continuing to serve their Church by answering the call to go on a Mission wherever on the face of the earth it may take them.

Perhaps the most overpowering prospect or promise that influenced our English Coleman ancestors back there in 1840 and the next few years following was the thought that the Bible verse at Deuteronomy 7:6 was meant for them. It reads,

"For thou art an Holy people unto the Lord

thy God: the Lord thy God hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth."

The Mormon missionaries surely explained to both Prime Coleman and George Coleman as well as their children and other family members that Moses had visited Joseph Smith only a few years before, in 1836, and commissioned him to "gather Israel from the four parts of the earth." They must have believed for a powerful urge came over them. It was irresistable for they were willing - even anxious - to sever family ties, to leave acquaintences and familiar places, to leave the community where their families had lived for generations. They must join that main body of Saints at Nauvoo and later at Salt Lake. How many times did they read that wonderful Bible verses ascribed to Jeremiah over 2500 years ago, the 31st Chapter 6th-14th verses? They read, "For there shall be a day, that the watchmen upon the mount Ephraim shall cry, arise ye, and let us go up to Zion unto the Lord our God.

For thus saith the Lord; sing with Gladness for Jacob, and Shout among the chief of the nations; publish ye, praise ye, and say, O Lord, save thy people, the remnant of Israel.

Behold, I will bring them from the north country, and gather them from the coasts of the earth, and with them the blind and the lame, the woman with child and here that travaileth with child together; A great company shall return thither.

They shall come with weeping and with supplications will I lead them: I will cause them to walk by the rivers of waters in a straight way, wherein they shall not stumble; for I am a father to Israel, and Ephraim is my firstborn.

Here the word of the Lord, O Ye nations, and declare it in the isles afar off, and say, He that scattered Israel will gather him, and keep him, as a shepherd doth his flock.

For the Lord hath redeemed Jacob, and ransomed him from the hand of him that was stronger then he.

Therefore they shall come and sing in the height of Zion, and shall flow together to the goodness of the Lord, for wheat, and for wine, and for oil, and for the young of the flock and of the herd: and their soul shall be as a watered garden; and they shall not sorrow any more at all.

Then shall the virgin rejoice in the dance, both young men and old together; for I will turn their mourning into joy and will comfort them and make them rejoice from their sorrow.

And I will satiate the soul of the priests with fatness and my people shall be satisfied with my goodnes, saith the Lord."

The Coleman pioneers were priveleged to live out their life span and see many of the prophecies of Isaiah literally unfold before their own eyes and the eyes of their children in far greater profusion than the missionaries had ever suggested. Surely the dreams and visions of those ancient prophets were inspired of a kind and loving Father in Heaven.

Did not the desert wilderness yield to their efforts and husbandship and "Blossom as the Rose" as foretold in Isaiah 35:1?

Evansville later named Lehi was the early Utah home of eight members of the Coleman family. Five of the Coleman women found husbands and lived out their lives there. Arriving in the Valley of the Great Salt Lake or the State of Deseret as it was called , in the fall of 1850 they spent the winter in Great Salt Lake City. They had crossed the plains in a company lead by David Evans so it was natural they would want to continue with him as he accepted an assignment from Brigham Young to colonize the area on the north shore of Utah Lake.

A location on Dry Creek was selected as the final camping site and permanent homes were built in the area that now serves as the Lehi rodeo ground. Prime Coleman age 20, Ann Coleman Smith age 18, Elizabeth Coleman age 16, William Coleman age 14, Rebecca Coleman age 12½ Martha Jane Coleman age 7 and their widowed mother Sarah Thornton Coleman age 45. The oldest son

and brother George Coleman age 24 had hired out at Fort Hall Idaho to drive a team to California and did not arrive in Utah and Evansville until several years later.

A group of 13 families who had wintered at Snow Springs several miles southwest of the Evansville location decided their site was too swampy and wet to be healthy so they joined the group on Dry Creek. It was in 1852 that the Utah Territorial Legislature incorporated Lehi City as the sixth municipality in Utah and the name Evansville in honor of its founder was changed to Lehi. However, David Evans continued on serving as Bishop of Dry Creek Ward. He married Rebecca Coleman when she was 18 years old in 1856.

In November 1856 Prime Thornton Coleman married Emma Beck Evans (David Evans daughter) and they left Lehi on a mission to colonize the "Muddy" or Santa Clara Rivers in the Southern part of the State and later moving on to Apache County, Arizona.

George Coleman arrived in Lehi in 1852 married there in 1857 and moved away in 1864 to Smithfield, Arizona, Escalante and later in 1886 he became Bishop at Teasdale, Wayne County, Utah, where he had lived since 1882 in a settlement first called Bullberryville.

Ann Coleman and her husband Joseph J. Smith and their 4 month old daughter, Sarah Ann, were in the pioneer company to settle at Evansville on Dry Creek and lived out their lives at Lehi.

Elizabeth Coleman lived at Lehi two and one half years before marrying John Jacobs. After several years in Southern Utah they returned to Lehi.

William Coleman helped build the first permanent home in Lehi and after living there for ten years moved to Smithfield with his wife and two children.

The youngest of the group of Coleman pioneers was Martha Jane who was 7 years 5 months when she arrived at the Evansville Camp on Dry Creek. She was one of the 34 students in the one room school building at Evansville in the winter of 1851-52.

The George Coleman (1814-1888) family settled at Holladay in Cottonwood precinct of Salt Lake Coutny in 1865 where sons George and Sam and their parents are buried. Henry, William and Louis lived at Mound City (Midway, Utah); Sarah (Lewis) and Ann (McMillan) also lived in Wastach County and Elizabeth (Lewis) went to Vernal, Utah.

This book is organized in two sections to facilitate the tracing of your ancestral lineage through either George S. (1790-1815?) or his brother Prime (1803-1844) Coleman to their father George Coleman 1761-1811. Each generation of descendants are arbitrarily assigned an arabic numeral, according to the chronological order of their birth, to follow either a "G" or a "P" as appropriate. Thus George Coleman Jr. 1845-1911 of Holladay, Utah would be G15 and George S. Coleman 1866-1922 of Teasdale, Utah would be P15.. They were 2nd cousins, both their fathers were named George Coleman and they were both great-grandsons of George Coleman 1761-1811 of Arlsey England. They were both the fifth child of their parents and their fathers were both the first child of their parents.

Illustrating how the numerals identify individuals, as an example let us use G112231. This person is at once identified as a seventh generation descendant of George Coleman 1761-1811. G identifies George Coleman 1790-1815 born at Arlsey England G1 identifies George Coleman 1814-1888 of Holladay, Utah, G11 identifies Henry Coleman 1836-1866 died at Midway, Utah, G112 identifies Henry T. Coleman 1863-1952 of Midway, Utah, G1122 identifies Guy E. Coleman 1892- Wasatch County Commissioner, G11223 identifies Guy Lowell Coleman 1919- 3rd child of above, G112231 identifies Guy Coleman 12 Feb. 1948 1st child of Guy Lowell Coleman.

As one more example take the number P6-11-55. P identifies Prime Coleman 1803-1844 Arlsey England. P6 identifies William Coleman 1836-1910 Smithfield, Utah. P6-11- identifies Franklin Coleman 1868-1917 Smithfield, Utah. P6-11-5 identified Earl Coleman 1901- Clearfield, Utah. P6-11-55 identifies Paul D. Coleman 1951- son of Earl Coleman.

This Paul D. Coleman is a fifth generation decendant of George Coleman 1765-1811 as is Guy E. Coleman, hence they are fourth cousins.

The use of the hyphen indicates that Franklin is identified as child number "11" of William. Any family that has more than 9 children will have a similiar use of the hyphen or dash employed to indicate that the numerals so separated should be read as a whole number - one generation only.

Fourth generation Henry T. Coleman and Earl Coleman are third cousins and third generation Henry Coleman and Franklin Coleman were second cousins. Second generation George Coleman of Holladay and William Coleman of Smithfield were 1st cousins.

Following recently adoped nomenclature we would describe the relationship between fourth generation Earl Coleman and sixth generation Guy Lowell Coleman as third cousin twice removed. Husbands or wives of Coleman family descendatns are properly designated as cousin-in-law. The proper designation of family relationships is depected in the enclosed table.

THE GEORGE SIMKO AND SARAH WRIGHT? COLEMAN FAMILY

George Simko Coleman was born at Arlsey, Bedfordshire England on 30 April 1790 the fourth child of the George and Elizabeth Sarah (Prime) Coleman family. An older brother named George had died thirteen months before his birth so the name George was given to him to perpetuate.

The exact date of George's marriage to Sarah (Wright?) born in 1789 at Emberton, Buckinghamshire, England is not known, probably in 1812 or 1813 as their son George, who was to emigrate and pioneer in the Utah Valley of North America some fifty years later, was born 1 Dec. 1814. They were living in Sherrington Parish, of Buckinghamshire, England when their child was born.

Apparently George Simko Coleman died shortly after his sons birth as his widow, Sarah Coleman, had probably remarried by 1816. Her second husband was Thomas Wright born about 1788 and who

The Universal Relationship Ch

By William H. Prince

		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	C P	SON	G SON	GG SON	2 GG SON	3 GG SON	4 GG SON	5 GG SON	6 GG SON	7 SO
1	SON	BRO	NEP	G NEP	GG NEP	2 GG NEP	3 GG NEP	4 GG NEP	5 GG NEP	6 N
2	G SON	NEP	1cou	1c1r	1c2r	1c3r	1c4r	1c5r	1c6r	1c
3	GG SON	G NEP	1c1r	2cou	2c1r	2c2r	2c3r	2c4r	2c5r	2
4	2 GG SON	GG NEP	1c2r	2c1r	3cou	3c1r	3c2r	3c3r	3c4r	3
5	3 GG SON	2 GG NEP	1c3r	2c2r	3c1r	4cou	4c1r	4c2r	4c3r	4
6	4 GG SON	3 GG NEP	1c4r	2c3r	3c2r	4c1r	5cou	5c1r	5c2r	5
7	5 GG SON	4 GG NEP	1c5r	2c4r	3c3r	4c2r	5c1r	6cou	6c1r	6
8	6 GG SON	5 GG NEP	1c6r	2c5r	3c4r	4c3r	5c2r	6c1r	7cou	7
9	7 GG SON	6 GG NEP	1c7r	2c6r	3c5r	4c4r	5c3r	6c2r	7c1r	8
10	8 GG SON	7 GG NEP	1c8r	2c7r	3c6r	4c5r	5c4r	6c3r	7c2r	8
11	9 GG SON	8 GG NEP	1c9r	2c8r	3c7r	4c6r	5c5r	6c4r	7c3r	8
12	10 GG SON	9 GG NEP	1c10r	2c9r	3c8r	4c7r	5c6r	6c5r	7c4r	8
13	11 GG SON	10 GG NEP	1c11r	2c10r	3c9r	4c8r	5c7r	6c6r	7c5r	8
14	12 GG SON	11 GG NEP	1c12r	2c11r	3c10r	4c9r	5c8r	6c7r	7c6r	8
15	13 GG SON	12 GG NEP	1c13r	2c12r	3c11r	4c10r	5c9r	6c8r	7c7r	8
16	14 GG SON	13 GG NEP	1c14r	2c13r	3c12r	4c11r	5c10r	6c9r	7c8r	8
17	15 GG SON	14 GG NEP	1c15r	2c14r	3c13r	4c12r	5c11r	6c10r	7c9r	8
18	16 GG SON	15 GG NEP	1c16r	2c15r	3c14r	4c13r	5c12r	6c11r	7c10r	8
19	17 GG SON	16 GG NEP	1c17r	2c16r	3c15r	4c14r	5c13r	6c12r	7c11r	8c
20	18 GG SON	17 GG NEP	1c18r	2c17r	3c16r	4c15r	5c14r	6c13r	7c12r	8c

"THE NUMBERS IN RED AND BLUE DESIGNATE GENERATIONS FR

(C P) COMMON PROGENITOR

Copyright 1959 - William H. Prince All rights reserved Distributed by Bookcr

10	11	12	13	14	15
8 GG SON	9 GG SON	10 GG SON	11 GG SON	12 GG SON	13 GG SON
7 GG NEP	8 GG NEP	9 GG NEP	10 GG NEP	11 GG NEP	12 GG NEP
1c8r	1c9r	1c10r	1c11r	1c12r	1c13r
2c7r	2c8r	2c9r	2c10r	2c11r	2c12r
3c6r	3c7r	3c8r	3c9r	3c10r	3c11r
4c5r	4c6r	4c7r	4c8r	4c9r	4c10r
5c4r	5c5r	5c6r	5c7r	5c8r	5c9r
6c3r	6c4r	6c5r	6c6r	6c7r	6c8r
7c2r	7c3r	7c4r	7c5r	7c6r	7c7r
8c1r	8c2r	8c3r	8c4r	8c5r	8c6r
9cou	9c1r	9c2r	9c3r	9c4r	9c5r
9c1r	10cou	10c1r	10c2r	10c3r	10c4r
9c2r	10c1r	11cou	11c1r	11c2r	11c3r
9c3r	10c2r	11c1r	12cou	12c1r	12c2r
9c4r	10c3r	11c2r	12c1r	13cou	13c1r
9c5r	10c4r	11c3r	12c2r	13c1r	14cou
9c6r	10c5r	11c4r	12c3r	13c2r	14c1r
9c7r	10c6r	11c5r	12c4r	13c3r	14c2r
9c8r	10c7r	11c6r	12c5r	13c4r	14c3r
9c9r	10c8r	11c7r	12c6r	13c5r	14c4r
9c10r	10c9r	11c8r	12c7r	13c6r	14c5r

KEY TO CHART:

a. Locate the position of yourself o Family Representative in column left (in RED) from the Common Pro genitor (C P).

b. Locate the position of the person yo are tracing relationship to in colum across the top (in BLUE), designa ing his direct descent from the Com mon Progenitor (C P).

c. The CORRECT RELATIONSHIP will b found where the RED & BLUE line CROSS.

EXAMPLES:

The relationship of No. (1) on the le (in red) and No. (1) at the top (i blue) is "Bro. or Sister."

The relationship of No. (2) on the le (in red) and No. (1) at the top (i blue) is "Nep. or Nce," nephew niece.

The relationship of No. (2) on the le (in red) and No. (3) at the top (i blue) is (1c1r), first cousin once r moved.

The relationship of No. (10) on the le (in red) and No. (13) at the top (i blue) is (9c3r), ninth cousin 3 ge erations removed.

Use the term son or daughter, broth or sister, grandson or granddaughte nephew or niece, etc., as it may appl,

SYMBOLS:

C P	COMMON PROGENITOR
C or Cou	cousin
2 c	second cousin
C il	cousin - in - law
Bro	brother
Bro il	brother - in - law
S	son
GS	grand son
GGS	great - grand - son
2GGS	second - great - grand - son
N	nephew
GN	grand - nephew
GGN	great - grand - nephew
2GGN	second-great-grand-nephew
N il	nephew - in - law
R	removed (generations)
Rel	relative
Rel il	relative - in - law

died 25 Aug. 1880. Their children Ann Coleman Wright was born about 1817 or 1818 and Henry Wright about 1819 or 20.

Sarah (Wright?) Coleman Wright was converted to the new religion about the middle of the nineteenth century. She was baptised by her son on 26 June 1851 at Hemel Hempstead, England. Her name is on the General Register of the 1852 Bedfordshire Conference as a member of the Latter-day Saints Church of Jesus Christ. It would appear that her second husband Thomas Wright did not share her religous convictions. Some family members believe her maiden name was also "Wright".

There has been some unsolved problems and questions in the family research on this generation of the family and there is a possibility that George Simko Coleman was the father of Ann and that she was reared in her step fathers home and adopted his name as a matter of courtesy and convenience. Ann married Henry Dawes of Oxfordshire, England on Jan. 14, 1837.

We know from a letter sent to Henry Coleman in Salt Lake Valley, Utah in 1854 that "Grandma Wright" had visited her son in Hemehemstead the previous winter and shortly after returning home had broken her arm or shoulder from a fall. She died 3 Dec. 1863 some six or seven months before her son George and family set sail for America.

This is a most brief biographical or genealogicial sketch of George Simko Coleman and much as I would like to explain the meaning or origin of the name "Simko" I am unable to do so. The name "Simko" is contained on an index card for George Coleman in the files of the Salt Lake City Genealogical Library in the space marked "father". Possibly further research among the parish records in the English Countryside of Buckinghamshire and Bedfordshire or nearby shires (Counties) will reveal more about the life of our ancestor.

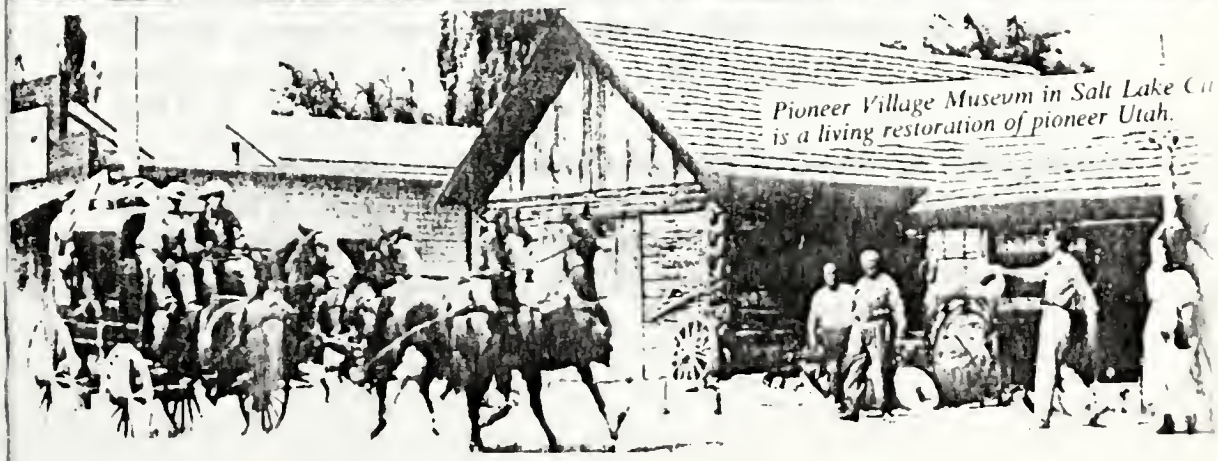
COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

SECTION I

GEORGE AND ELIZABETH (BAILEY) COLEMAN

George Coleman
1814-1880

Elizabeth Bailey
1816-1880



Pioneer Village Museum in Salt Lake C
is a living restoration of pioneer Utah.

SECTION I

THE GEORGE AND ELIZABETH (BAILEY) COLEMAN FAMILY

(English Emigrants and Mormon Pioneers to Utah in 1864.)

An unknown poet has penned these lines to the memory of that hardy group of people who were willing to suffer hardships to extend civilization to new lands.

"A few more smiles, and tears and pains
And all has passed except the names,

And while blossoms blow o'er this rich west
By nature's hand so richly dressed

Let us in memory ever dear
Revere the name of "Pioneer".

Not only were George and Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman true pioneers but also their eight children who came to live in Utah during the early decades of the Territories settlement are equally qualified for the title. Seldom are their names found in history books or in prominent headlines for they were the ordinary, working people - not the publicized leaders and officials of Church, State, Education or Business. Their decendents are now living in many Utah communities, a number of surrounding states, and at least four or five foreign countries.

George Coleman was born on November 1st 1814 according to the inscription on his tombstone in Holladay, Salt Lake County, Utah cemetery. (Some people have suggested other possible dates such as Nov. 15th and Nov. 30th either 1814 or 1815.)

The place was Sherrington Parish in Buckinghamshire, England. However, the records of the Hemel Hempstead Branch of the Bedfordshire conference of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints prepared during the 1850 decade show the

date of 1 Dec. 1814 in several different places.

He was the son of George Simko Coleman born 30 April 1790 died ? (perhaps by 1815) and Sarah _____? of Emberton, (of Sherrington Parish) Buckinghamshire born 2 April 1790 and died 3 Dec. 1863. His mother later married Thomas Wright born about 1788 and who died 25 Aug. 1880.

A half brother was named Henry Wright and a half sister was named Ann Wright. (or Coleman) There is some uncertainity about whether George had a sister named Ann Coleman born about 1817 and married Henry Dawes of Oxfordshire on 14 Jan. 1837; or whether it was his half sister Ann Wright who became Mrs. Dawes. Possibly George was the only child fo George Simko and Sarah (Wright?) Coleman.

It seems likely that his father died while he was quite young and that his mother soon remarried. He may have been reared by an uncle John Coleman 1787-1845 who was appointed administrator of his mothers, Elizabeth Sarah (Prime) Coleman estate in 1824, as there appears to have been little or no mention made by him of his mothers second husband or of Henry or Ann.

He was the grandson of George Coleman 1765-1811 of Arlsey, Bedfordshire, England and Elizabeth Sarah Prime 1761-1824 of Orwell, Cambridgeshire, whose family numbered three sets of twins a set of triplets and 8 single births for a total of seventeen children. Seven of George Colemans first cousins also pioneered in the settlement of the Intermountain West. They were Ann, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Martha Jane, William of Smithfield, Utah, George of Teasdale, Utah and Prime Thornton Coleman of Arizona, daughters and sons of his Uncle Prime Coleman 1804-1844 and Sarah Thornton 1806-1892.

George Coleman's Great grandfather was John Coleman born 2 Jan. 1731 buried on the 30th of August 1780, at Thriplow, Cambridgeshire, England. He was married 17 Jan. 1758 to Ann Prime born 19 Sept. 1732 of Barrington, Cambridgeshire.

George Coleman's great-great-grandfather was John Coleman christened on the 21st of Nov.

1700 at Thriplow, Cambridgeshire, England, married to Rebecca _____? and buried 19 Nov. 1786.

George Coleman's great-great-great-grandfather was John Coleman born about 1671 at Ardesden, Essex, England. He was buried on 27 Oct. 1734 at Thriplow. He married 14 Dec. 1696 a Mrs. Elizabeth Bush whose maiden name was Elizabeth Simonds born about 1679 at Barrington Cambridgeshire and died April 1743.

Little is known of George Colemans boyhood, that he received some schooling is apparent from his letter writing ability and the business records which he kept. He very likely apprenticed to the "matting Makers" trade at an early age to have developed the skill that he later displayed, in weaving mats and carpets for Halls, Churches and other large buildings as well as the numerous and sundry smaller articles made of hemp and straw in use by the people of his time. Most of his life in England he was employed in the weaving and construction of matting.

On 11 Oct. 1834 George Coleman married Elizabeth Bailey born 17 Oct. 1815 daughter of John Bailey and Sarah Curtis of Olney, Buckinghamshire a town about five miles west of Bedford.

Elizabeth's father was born about 1783 at Emberton Buckinghamshire England and her mother about 1787. They were married 11 Oct. 1808 and lived at Emberton where all their children were born with the possible exception of Elizabeth whose birth place is recorded as Little Olney Parish in Buckinghamshire England.

George and Elizabeth's first child, a son named Henry, was born at Sherrington Parish, Buckinghamshire England; then came Charles and Thomas. The family moved in 1843 from Kempston near Bedford where William was born to Hemelhempstead about thirty miles south. Here Mormon missionaries were "tracting" and caught the attention of George Coleman who had more than a casual interest in religous matters. They were invited to the home to present their message of the Gospel of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

In 1845 the conversion of the George Coleman family had taken place aided by the testimony of LDS missionaries Milo Andrews and Brother Branwell. George, Elizabeth and their older children were baptised members of the L.D.S. Church while living at Hemelhempstead some twenty-four miles north of London, England during the following decade.

George Coleman was baptized on the 16th day of September 1845 by Elder B. Covington according to the Hemelhempstead Branch records which are still preserved in the Church Historians Office as well as being photostated and on file in the Salt Lake City Genealogical Societies Library. His sons Henry and Charles were both baptised the same day - 1 February 1848 by Elder G.A. Smith who also baptised Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman on the 27th of February 1849. The next two sons Thomas and William were baptised by Elder Samuel Claridge on the third of November 1851.

The duties and responsibilities of the priests office was accepted by George Coleman on 20 April 1847. He was confirmed an Elder on the eleventh of January 1852 by Job Smith. He immediately took an active part in the performance of the various ordinances of the new religion. He baptised Samuel Claridge on 5 June 1851; Sarah Coleman Wright his mother on 26 June 1851; Sarah Coleman who later married Thomas Sells on 15 July 1851?; Charlotte Joy on the 26th of June 1851 who later married Samuel Claridge and was the mother of Mrs. Henry Albert (Elizabeth Claridge) McCune, well known church woman of the early twentieth century, as well as many other converts.

One measure of the important part performed by George Coleman in the growth of the Mormon Church in his home community may be gained by a look at the General Register. This record of the Saints attached to the Bedfordshire Conference was compiled in October 1852 from branch records by L.D.S. Secretary Joseph Hyde. The first name on the list was that of George Coleman; the 10th his son Henry, 11th his son Charles; 17th his wife Elizabeth (Bailey); 31st his mother Sarah Coleman (Wright); 32nd Sarah (a neice?); 36th his son Thomas; and 37th his son William Coleman.

George Coleman was a very devoted member of the new religous denomination and is said to have acted as stake president of the district in which he lived for a time. Sons George Jr. was born in 1845 and Louis in 1847 Joseph in 1850; and daughter Sarah was born in 1852. For several years George Coleman had dreamed and planned and tried to save in order to join the other converts in their emigration from England to the Valley in the western United States called Deseret were Great Salt Lake City was the headquarters of the Mormon Church and the place were the temple was being built (at a cost of $3, 469, 188. 00 according to the LDS Millenial Star of 4 April 1895.).

Then it was arranged that Henry should travel to Utah with the Samuel Claridge Company which set sail on 19 Jan. 1853. Henry lived and worked in Utah with Samuel Claridge. He wrote of his safe arrival and then some time elapsed without any direct word from Utah.

A copy of a letter written by George Coleman to his son Henry dated the 23rd of March 1854 has been preserved by some of the family descendants. It is reproduced here as a better picture of George Coleman than any words I might write.

To Henry Coleman Hemelhempstead, Eng.
Great Salt Lake City, Utah Territory - March 23, 1854
United States, America

My Dear Son,

It is with peculiar feelings I once more embrace the opportunity of communicating a few lines to you. No doubt you are anxious to hear all you can. I shall therefore begin with winter. The weather has been very severe and all provisions about double in price and all trades has been very bad and I may say that it has been one of the hardest winters we have ever experienced but I thank God we have got through so far and at the present time all are well. No doubt you have heard that Bro. George Smith and family and Bro. Burgess are on their way to the valley, of course I had to pay Brother Burgess the 4 pounds I borrowed from him when you started and that has thrown me into greater difficulties. I am now doing a little work for Brother Ward but I am afraid I

shan't do much with him. I dare say you will want to hear a little about your mother, well you know she was always rather weak in the Gospel, and she feels very anxious for a few lines in your own handwriting it would cheer her heart and do her good and I hope you won't forget this. Now a little about your brothers, they all join in kind love to you. Charles has left Mrs. Wilsdons and carries a basket for himself but I am afraid he won't do much good at this. Thomas Latchfords has gone to live at Mrs. Lakers and seems very well. He has 1/9 a week and his board. Your little sister grows and gets a nice fat girl and looks very much like Joseph. Your Grandmother Wright came up to see us last Autumn and went home just before Christmas and a short time later had the misfortune to slip down and break her arm up against the shoulder and has not recovered yet. Brother Cornell and his two sons are quite well and Fred and his father lives at our house, he still keeps hanging on to his woman. Sister Ann Hall is often very poorly. Bro. Taylor is still lodging with her, he is quite well and rejoices in the work of the Lord, both desire their kind love to you and Brother Claridge. This is about how we are getting along in Old England. Things are gradually getting worse and worse and there is no prospect of my ever doing anything like helping myself off to the valley, and I want to know about how much you are getting, on what you are doing, and how much you can earn. It is as much as any of us can do to help ourselves in this land now for things have got so bad and I want you and Bro. Claridge and Bro. Ray to try your best in devising some plan to help us for unless you do I see no other way to deliverance and you must not expect to see me for a while yet. I never forget to pray for you both in public and private and hope you do not forget those who are left behind. Dear Henry, I hope you will write to me yourself and let me know your feelings and what sort of a prospect you have of helping me. Here is a word or two to Brother Claridge. Bro. Claridge I should very much like a few lines from you concerning Henry as relating to his prospects both temporal and spiritual things, my wife joins me in requesting this and we should very much like to see you all, we often talk about

you. Dear Henry you may expect to hear from me again in two months. Give my love to Brother Ray and Brother Sam'l Smith and tell him his son is on his way to the valley. Henry if you don't do anything else write to me every two months. I must conclude with our warmest love and earnest desires for your eternal welfare and remain yours,

George and Eliz Coleman

"Charles" - Henrys' brother and their second son - remained in England.
"Grandmother Wright" - Sarah Wright Georges' mother remarried after his fathers death.
"... a nice fat Girl" - Sarah Coleman born 1852 married Preston Lewis.
"... plan to help us" - and three more children are born Samuel 1854, Elizabeth 1856 and Annie 1859 before the family reached Utah in Oct. 1864.

One of the descendants has recorded the family life at about this time in the following paragraph.

"George and Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman for a time kept a little shop and sold pastries, fruits, vegetables, butter, eggs and fuel. They were considered thrifty middle class English people. They lived in a two story house at Hemelhempstead, England which was surrounded by flowers and nestled around by green rolling hills."

The ninth child, a son named Samuel, was born this same year July 18, 1854. But while the mother was still abed little Joseph broke a tooth biting a piece of hard horehound candy. Infection set in and he died very suddenly. This tragic loss was never forgotten.

Elizabeth was born in 1856 and Annie in 1859 to complete the family of eleven children. Good news finally came from Henry in America - he was married and had been able to earn and save enough money for two more fares. It was decided that William and Louis should make the trip to America and perhaps they too could work and earn money in that new country to send home to help the rest of the family cross the ocean to build a home in the valley in the mountains where the Mormon Temple

was being builded and where people from all over the earth were traveling to worship and colonize.

These sons of George Coleman were 20 and 15 years respectively at the time they came to Utah, and were true to their promise to send word back to England and the family telling of their experiences in traveling to Utah. The following is a copy of a report of this trip whether it was actually written by the Coleman brothers William and Louis is doubtful - it is nevertheless a personal account of that very trip probably written by some other member of the company sent to the Hemelhempstead Church and circularized among those of the membership who desired word of their loved ones.

"On April 20, 1862 we went on board the sailing vessel John J. Boyd, we sailed from Liverpool on April 22. There were 700 passengers aboard. John S. Brown was in charge of the Company with John G. Lindsey and Joseph Rich as his assistants. The ship was divided into 7 Wards with men appointed in charge of each so that the wants of every one was taken care of.

A small amount of rice, flour, split peas, salt pork, potatoes, hard tack (sea biscuits) and fresh water was furnished. Each family had to have there own cooking utensils and there was only one large stove upon which too cook. With such a crowd it was indeed a task to prepare a meal.

We slept on the ship Saturday and Sunday nights before sailing on Monday. On Saturday night the wind blew hard and rocked the boat so that we had a taste of seasickness before beginning our journey.

A young Scotsman amused himself playing a violin far into Sunday morning and was severly rebuked by a Scots lady who said "It's no wonder the boat is tossing when a young man is fiddling on the Sabbath Day."

We had one severe storm on the trip but no great damage was done. We all had several seiges of sea-sickness as it didn't take much wind to pitch and roll so small a sailing vessel. We saw many fishes of all sizes also a few icebergs floating around.

2011059

There were two deaths on our voyage an old man and a small child. Their bodies were wrapped and they were slipped overboard to a watery grave.

It was a beautiful sight coming up the river to Castle Gardens in New York. We anchored along side of the ship Great Eastern, the largest ship then afloat. We landed on June 6, 1862 and remained at Castle Gardens for two nights. We all then marched in procession some 2 miles to horse cars which took us to the Hudson River. We boarded a small steam boat which took us up the river to Albany. Along the way we saw some very pretty scenery. When we arrived at Albany we were put into a round house to wait for a train which was to take us by way of Detroit. We stopped at Niagra Falls for a few hours to see that wonderful sight, from there we went on to Chicago. Chicago was not a very large town and a lot of hoodlums were on the streets shouting at Brigham Young and the Mormons going to Salt Lake.

We left Chicago for Florence, a boat trip down the Mississippi River which took us 10 days. We all had to furnish our own food. We crossed the Missouri on a steam boat to the Hannibal and St. Joseph railroad. This was a very rough road. We were very close to the firing lines between the Northern and Southern States Armies. The Civil War was then in full blast and Union soldiers were guarding the bridges as we came along.

We reached St. Joseph on the Missouri River and stayed there one night, and the next day we took another steamship up the river which took nearly three days and nights going some 250 miles. We were all huddled together on the deck without shelter, but we fared better than on the train as we were given all the food left from the Boatmen's table when they had finished eating.

We waited 7 weeks at Florence (Nebraska) for teams to bring us to Utah. While here there was one of the worst electric storms we ever had witnessed. Two men were killed and one severly hurt."

The thoughts and talk in the George Coleman family home were now more than ever upon plans

for emigrating to Utah. Three sons were already there so were a number of former neighbors and acquaintances. Two more years went by and in June 1864 the sailing vessel Hudson actually carried some more of them to America with the Orson Hyde Company. But three sons stayed in England, Charles and Thomas with their wives and families and George Jr. continued to work there. Charles and Thomas contracted small pox or some similiar malady and died shortly after their parents departure. George later in 1868 joined his parents and brothers and sisters in Utah.

The funds that George and Elizabeth realized from their savings and the sale of property they could not take with them and the money that Henry, William and Louis sent from Utah was necessarily supplemented with help from the Mormon Churches. Immigration fund to enable George and Elizabeth Coleman their son Samuel and three daughters Sarah, Elizabeth and Annie to make the long trip.

Once aboard ship there was little time for doubts or reflection it was a full time job to look after the four children. In addition to the expected sea sickness and nausea there were other types of illness to combat. Elizabeths many years of experience as a practical nurse were drawn upon to the limit of her physical endurance during the voyage as there was much sickness aboard ship. The vessel they came on burned on its next trip and despite the various hardships of the journey the Coleman family arrive in Utah in the valley-late 26 October 1864 at their son Henrys home in Great Salt Lake City. They had crossed the plains with Capt. William Hydes' ox-team wagon train - 350 people 62 wagons.

After spending a few months in Midway, Wasatch County, Utah, they decided on the Holladay location. George filed a homestead claim and eventually received title to the ground (originally bargained for by Henry) that he farmed near the mouth of the Big Cottonwood Creek where it flows into the Salt Lake Valley from out of the Wasatch Mountain range.

A one room log cabin was built to provide a minimum of shelter for the Coleman family, crops

were planted and the problems of surviving on the western frontiers of America were faced in earnest. A lean to provided additional space and a few years later adobe bricks were made by hand to form another much needed room. This pioneer building served the Coleman family as a dwelling until the turn of the century when a brick home was built by George Coleman Jr. at what is now 4552 Holladay Boulevard and the old building about $\frac{1}{2}$ block east and south having deteriorated beyond repair was demolished.

George planted fruit trees and berries, cane for molasses, potatoes, corn and other vegetables, grain and hay. He also drew upon his trade knowledge and skill as a matting maker to make floor coverings mats and even straw braid hats for his neighbors and Salt Lake Valley customers to agument the income from agricultural efforts. (The extent and value of this branch of pioneer industry and home manufacturing may be seen from the trade and industry reports of an 1875 directory of the Salt Lake Community. It listed the value of carpets manufactured the previous year at $7,050.00; hats and caps at $8,350.00; and straw braid at $4,265.00.)

His experience as a shop keeper also came in handy as there were opportunities to buy certain articles and sell them at a profit if one was careful. His home made molasses was always sure of a ready sale. The needlework, artificial flowers and lace made with bobbins and worked onto pillow cases by his wife and daughters never lacked for eager purchasers. Other items that could be bartered or sold were feathers to trim hats, shredded corn husks used to fill beds, dressed poultry and pitted vegetables in the late winter and early spring time.

One of the grandaughters has written in her book of memories "...typical of all pioneers they suffered extensively from poverty and hard work while building up and adjusting to the new country and a different way of life. Grand mothers' once lovely clothes which were brought from England with hats and shoes to match along with grandfather white shirts were not suited to the rural pioneer conditions. Grandfathers one pleasure was singing in the Cottonwood Ward choir."

Another descendant recalls that "Grandfather Coleman did not have a team so had to hire the ground plowed at a cost of $5.00 an acre. ...There were Indian burial mounds in the field that were plowed around during those first years in the valley. ...Grandfather devised a way of making several "dobbie" bricks at one time and we helped gather and mix in the straw. We made more than we needed for our house so we sold all we had left... and made more for sale the next year. They gleaned the heads of grain found along ditch banks, fence rows or the edge of the field...and elder berries and choke cherries along the stream and in the canyons when they were ripe as the peach, cherry pear and apple trees grandfather planted were not big enough to bear fruit."

The George Coleman family had hardly gotten reunited in the new world until it began to establish branches in various communities. First it was Henry and his wife and children who established their home in 1864 in Midway, Utah. Then William married in 1866 and homesteaded near Henrys place. Sarah married in 1869 and for a few years lived "just across the creek" in Holladay, Elizabeth married in 1873, then moved to Heber and later Vernal, Utah, Louis in 1876, Annie in 1880 both moved to Midway but George Jr., who married several months after his father died in 1888, remained in Holladay.

On the second of August 1870 the U.S. Census enumerator visited the family home in Cottonwood precinct of Salt Lake County. He listed the George Coleman real property at a valuation of $200 and the personal property at $100, George age 55, Elizabeth age 55, Samuel 16, Elizabeth 14 and Hanna (Annie) age 12 were the members of the household.

A record of the names of people indebted to the LDS Churches "Perpetual Emigrating Fund Corporation" was published in Salt Lake City in the year 1877. It contains on page 31 the names of emigrants of the year 1864 who were helped to make the trip from England to Utah and contains the names George, Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel, Elizabeth and Hannah (Annie) Coleman. Why Annie Coleman

(McMillans) name was shown as "Hannah" in the two above instances is not known.

Elizabeth Bailey Coleman's parents, so it has been said, tried to persuade her to remain in England and not risk the hazards and hardships of the journey to Utah as well as the trials and tribulations of pioneer life in a strange land. As members of the Anglican or Church of England they were never quite reconciled to her decision to follow her husbands example and join the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

Elizabeth's siblings were born at the family home in Emberton Buckinghamshire England and they lived in the little Olney Parish about 5 or 6 miles west of Bedford. Her oldest sister was Sarah born about 1810, Mary 1812, John 1813 no further information is known to me. Her younger sister Ann was born about 1817 and married Thomas Abbott 1822-1873. Katherine Bailey was born about 1819 died 19 April 1875 and married John Conquest 1807-1876. Her brother Samuel was born about 1821 died in Jan. 1861 and Thomas was born about 1823. The date of her parents death is not known but reasoning from their birth about 1785 it is probably that they died about the time of the emigration to America.

Many such events affecting her loved ones caused sadness which she could not avoid. Her beloved son Joseph died so suddenly; so many years passed without any word from Henry; the ocean voyage with weariness of the long walk across the plains of North America were reminders that life in England in her parents home in her younger years was a pleasant experience. The anguish of the separation from Charles, Thomas and George was heightened by the message of Thomas sudden death, a few months after their departure, from an unknown malady. Then several years later letters from Charles said that he had been saving a few pennies a day and would soon have enough to come to Utah, he hoped his wife would change her mind and come with him; he would come regardless.

But then in late January 1868 word came that Henry had died at Midway on Christmas Day; the

deep snows and winter storms had prevented the mails or any messenger from getting through from the Wasatch County area. Then a few months later another sad blow Charles had died of the smallpox; his wife had left him a few minutes to go to the market for food supplies, upon returning she found Charles in a coma from which he never regained consciousness. He spoke in his delirium of the hidden money and his desire to go to Utah to join his parents and brothers and sisters but careful search of every conceivable hiding place failed to reveal his savings. Eighteen grandchildren were born in Utah before Elizabeth died on the twenty-second of April 1880.

Some time after Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman died on April 22, 1880, George Coleman married a second time. His bride was Mrs. Sarah McDonald (the widow of John McDonald). They made their home at 249 East 1st South St. in down town Salt Lake City.

The second Mrs. Coleman was born about 1829 and died 14 July 1900 at the age of 73 years and was buried in Plat E Block 2 Lot 5 in the Salt Lake City Cemetery (near 310 north and Center Sts.).

George Coleman died June 15, 1888 as a result of a strangulated hernia and other causes incident to an age of 74 years. Several of his children were at his bedside when the end came. He was laid to rest beside Elizabeth in the Coleman Family plot in the Holladay Cemetery at about 50th South and 22nd East Streets. A granite shaft suitably inscribed marks the grave site which is within a mile of his pioneer homestead in "the Valley".

The 1880 census enumerator listed George Colemans residence as the 109th dwelling which he visited in the Big Cottonwood Precinct and George Coleman age 66 occupation farmer, George Coleman Jr. age 36 Blacksmith, Samual Coleman age 26 Farm Laborer, Annie Coleman age 20 Domestic and a grandaughter Lucretia Coleman age 14 Student, as the members of the household at that time.

COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

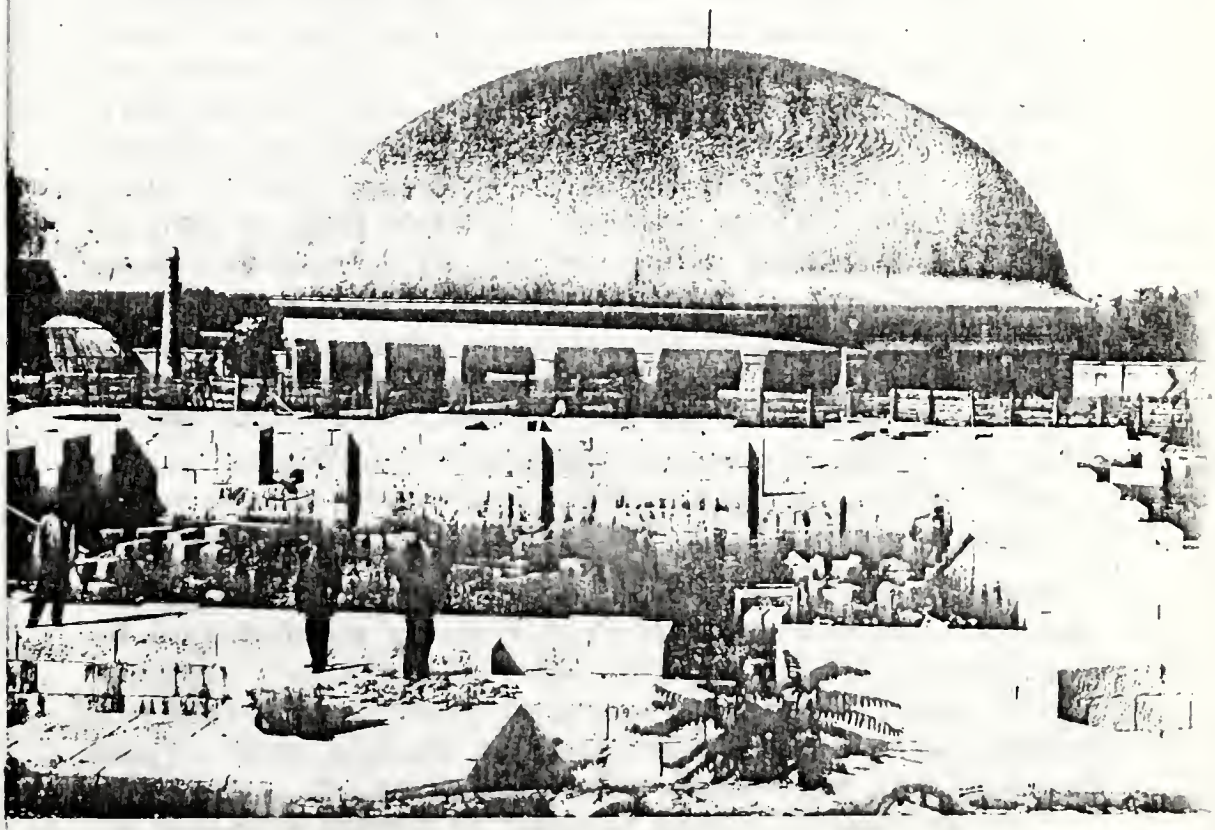
CHAPTER I

HENRY AND MARY JANE (THRELKELD) COLEMAN

Henry Coleman
1836-1867

Mary Jane Threlkeld
Coleman, 1842-1916

In the foreground is the foundation of the Latter-day Saint Temple. The large granite stones were hauled from Little Cottonwood Canyon by ox team and wagon. Henry Coleman was one of these teamsters during the latter part of the 1850 decade.



The Latter-day Saint Tabernacle was completed in October, 1867. It remains a monument of architectural ingenuity and still stands substantially as when originally built.

THE HENRY AND MARY JANE (THRELKELD) COLEMAN FAMILY

G11 The first child born to the George and Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman family was a boy Henry Coleman. The date of his birth was 4 May 1836 and the place was Sherrington Parish, Buckinghamshire, England. As far as we know his early years were uneventful and three sisters and seven brothers were eventually to join his parents family.

When he was twelve years old, Henry became a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He was baptized on the first day of February 1848 at Hemelhempstead Bedfordshire England where he had moved with his parents a few years previous. Elder G. A. Smith officiated at this religous ceremony.

The General Register of the Bedfordshire Conference of the L. D. S. Church, compiled in October 1852 by Secretary Joseph Hyde, lists Henry Colemans name in 10th place. His fathers name was first and his brother Charles was in 11th place, his mother was 17th and his grandmother Wright in 31st place on the list. Considerable talk and many family discussions intensified his desire to immigrate to the land of Zion in North America. At first he had thought Nauvoo, Illinois would be the destination; but then missionaries from America said that the Church headquarters had been moved because of mob violence and persecutions to an isolated valley high in the Rocky Mountains. The place was called Great Salt Lake City and the surrounding valley had the same name. The elevation was 4, 500 feet - almost a mile above sea level. Another name "The Provisional State of Deseret" was also mentioned.

After much planning and by obtaining a loan of four pounds about $19.00 in our currency, from another convert a Brother Burgess, it was finally arranged that Henry join the Samuel Claridge Company. Sam almost 25 years old was an acquaintence of several years having been converted and baptised by Henry's father in June of 1851. It was on 19

Jan. 1853 that Henry Coleman left England aboard a sailing ship in Company with other Mormon immigrants. Henry would soon be seventeen and Sam Claridge would help him find work once they got to Utah.

Once in America we find Henry at Kanesville, Iowa on 11 July 1853 leaving on the westward trek with the Joseph Young Company.

Young Henry Coleman when he was on the westward trek across plains found that he could drive an ox team as well as anyone. He was to not only drive but also to own his own team in this new land of opportunity.

The church needed stone blocks for the foundation of the Temple; at first it was planned to build a canal (remnants are still visible) from the north of Cottonwood Canyon and float them on barges to the temple site in downtown Great Salt Lake City. Henry and his ox team worked on this canal then when it was abandoned due to water shortage he hitched his oxen on the big freight wagon and slowly steadily hauled the great granite stones used in the Temple foundation.

During those early years of the late 1850 decade Henry helped Sam Claridge break the sage brush land to the plow and plant crops and dig irrigation ditches and grade roadways. He also took a turn up the Canyon cutting trees and dragging them with ox teams to the primitive saw mills of that time. Henry freighted the crude boards and saw logs to home sites in the valley. He learned the rudiments of their construction and later built several buildings which he and his family occupied.

When Indian trouble eventually caused the pioneers to resort to military organization and campaigns, Henry Coleman responded and served his new country honorably and well. He also answered his churches call to take wagon loads of supplies to covered wagon trains headed West for the Valley. His fresh team and ability and knowledge helped many to make the last 100 miles over the mountains and into the Valley.

An early day verse reads:

"A Pioneer with vision clear,
Looked o'er this wondrous sage brush land,
And said; we'll build a city here,
Great Salt Lake City then he planned."

Henry Coleman probably lived with the Claridges some 5 or six miles southeast of Salt Lake City near the mouth of Cottonwood Canyon. Here his ox team could be pastured on the grass of the creek bank and on the marshy land through which Cottonwood Creek then meandered. Did he ever envision the growth of the city would encompass this area? It is not likely as a member of the Fremont expedition, passing through the area, described the Cottonwood settlement in May 1854 as containing less than 100 families. It probably did not grow very much during the next few years what with the evacuation before "Johnstons Army" entered the Valley and colonization efforts in outlying places.

About the autumn 1860 with his marriage soon to take place Henry bargained for a tract of land with a small log cabin on Cottonwood Creek. Who he bought it from or how much he promised to pay are not known.

The temporary grants of title to land by church authorities in the first 15 years of Utahs settlement were later entered under the U.S. Goverments Homestead Act of 1862 although the District Land Office was not established in Salt Lake City until 1869. (The 1860 Utah Census lists 90,000 acres in farms compared to 4,000,000 acres by 1900). This was the home were his first child was born and where he was living at the time, Oct. 1862, when he met his brothers William and Louis and their immigrant wagon train at Echo Canyon with much needed supplies. His fresh ox team furnished some of the needed impetus to move the company safely across the mountains before too much winter snow fell.

Like many other industrious young men of his time Henry saw good land along the Snake Creek tributary of the Provo River. This stream flows eastward from the Wasatch Range and originates somewhat south of the westward flowing Cotton-

wood Creek. He applied for an obtained a parcel of ground there, as near as I can tell in 1863 and constructed a cabin in the Upper Settlement as it was then called.

This was the home that he brought his mother and father and 3 sisters to when they arrived from England in the fall of 1864. Then in the spring of 1865 it was decided that Henry's parents would occupy the Cottonwood place. Family legend tells the story that the elder George Coleman eventually, probably in the 1870s (several years after Henrys death), made the final payment for the Cottonwood farm and when he delivered the cow a bill of sale was made out to him and he filed the homestead or preemption papers at the Salt Lake Land Office.

Henry and Mary Jane with three small children continued to make their home in what was to become Wasatch County. Indian trouble made it expedient for the somewhat scattered settlers to move closer together for security of lives and property. The Upper and Lower settlements were abandoned and the buildings dismantled.. A fort was built midway between so Midway was the name chosen for the consolidated community which had also been known as Mound City.

Henry and the other pioneer settlers including his brother William, went out from the fort to till the ground and prepare the sage brush land for planting. He also found time to do some logging and make several freighting trips to the Salt Lake Valley during those busy days of the mid-1860s.

A grand daughter of Henry's has given me the following statement from her family record book.

"Mary Jane Threlkeld came to Utah August 28th, 1860 in the Francis Brown Company. On the Journey west as the company reached the Sweetwater they were met by a group of men sent out from Salt Lake to help guide them into the valley. In the group was a rather tall, handsome young man from Sherrington, England, Henry Coleman. He had come to America in the year 1853 alone. He and Mary Jane fell deeply in love with each other and were married; after her arrival in Salt Lake Valley, on November 30, 1860 in Big Cottonwood, Utah by Bishop Brinton

at the home of William and Elizabeth Howard. Their second daughter Lucretia Howard Coleman was named after this couple.

Henry was an Elder in the Church. He assisted in hauling the stone for the Salt Lake Temple. He was an Indian war veteran and assisted in making canals and wagon roads. Also was a lumberman and farmer. He was a resourceful man and provided very well leaving his wife and family well fixed at the time of his death. In 1863 Henry bought a farm and sawmill in Provo Valley at the Upper Settlement near Pine Canyon. He moved his family in the spring of 1866 to Midway. On Christmas Day 1867, he died of brain fever at the age of thirty-one. Seven and one-half months after his death another child, Margaret Euphemia was born.

After the death of her husband Mary Jane courageously carried on, renting her farm and sawmill and opening a little shop and millinery store."

Henry Colemans' wife Mary Jane Threlkeld was born at Carlyles, Cumberlandshire, England 15 May 1842 the daughter of John Threlkeld 1808-1875 and Elizabeth Barker 1810-1870. When crossing the plains on the way to Utah in 1860 her father decided to turn back. Eighteen year old Mary Jane and her sister refused to go back with him and continued on to Utah to worship with the other saints and help build the Mormon Church. Mary Janes' paternal grandparents were Isaac Threlkeld and Hannah Dixon. Her maternal grandparents were John Barker and Margaret Freeland. After Henrys death Mary Jane married Joseph McCarrell and became the mother of George and Ernest McCarrell, Mrs. Catherine Bee, and Mrs. Nora Valtri. She died 26 Jan. 1916.

Henry and Mary Jane (Threlkeld) Coleman were the parents of four children::

G111 Elizabeth B. Coleman born 8 Dec. 1861. died 12 Jan. 1943

G112 Henry Threlkeld Coleman born 20 Nov. 1863 died 16 May 1952

G113 Lucretia Howard Coleman born 23 Dec. 1865 died 19 Dec. 1944

G114. Margaret Euphenia Coleman born 2 Aug. 1868 died 15 May 1955

G111. Elizabeth "B" Coleman was born 9 Dec. 1861 at Big Cottonwood (Holladay) Salt Lake County, Territory of Utah the first child of the Henry and Mary Jane (Threlkeld) Coleman family. The middle initial is intentional and serves a dual purpose according to the family traditions. Her paternal grandmothers maiden name was Bailey and her maternal grandmothers' maiden name was Barker. She was the baby that Grandpa Louis wrote of in his diary account of his arrival at Henrys home in the Valley at the age of 15 in 1862.

On 28 March 1881 she married Charles Alonzo Epperson, born 15 March 1856 son of Sydney Hyrum Epperson and Mary Jane Robey. They were the parents of 9 children.

G1111. Charles Henry Epperson born 22 Nov. 1881 died 30 Dec. 1881
G1112. Mary Jane Epperson born 14 Oct. 1883 died 2 Dec. 1893
G1113. Elizabeth Luella Epperson born 17 March 1885
G1114. Charles Ellis Epperson born 26 Oct. 1887 died 13 March 1950
G1115. SidneyWallace Epperson born 17 Dec. 1890
G1116. Dean Epperson born 22 Dec. 1894 died 17 Nov. 1895
G1117. Vera Epperson born 22 Dec. 1894
G1118. Lamont Epperson born 19 Dec. 1899
G1119. Drew Forrest Epperson born 9 Aug. 1903 died 14 Dec. 1905

The family home was in Midway where she was called "Aunt Libby". When she was past fifty years of age the horse she was riding or (driving) became frightened at an auto causing her to fall and injured her leg causing her to limp the rest of her life. Charles died 17 March 1927 and Elizabeth 12 Jan. 1943. They are buried in the Midway Cemetery.

G1113. Elizabeth Luella "Lula" Epperson on 6 Dec. 1906 married Jessie Orin Lowman. They lived at 321 South 4th East Salt Lake City and were the parents of:

G11131. Sherman Gale Lowman born 12 May 1917
G11131. Sherman Gale Lowman married Dorothy G. _____ and they live at 719 Harrison Ave. Salt Lake City, Utah.

G1114. Charles Ellis Epperson first married Clara Bench Madsen born 28 April 1894, second Beatrice Bond Sullivan born 24 July 1903 and third Alice Bigler Kalovich.

G1115. Sidney Wallace Epperson on about 1916 married Clara Howarth born 30 Aug. 1893 daughter of John Howarth and Ann Kirkham. They lived at Heber, Utah and are the parents of:

G11151. Wallace Heloy Epperson born 22 July 1917
G11152. Wilson Dean Epperson born 18 July 1919
G11153. Max Epperson born 15 Jan. 1921
G11154. Betty Lou Epperson born 17 Sept. 1924
G11155. Geniel Vivian Epperson born 13 Aug. 1927

G11151. Wallace Heloy Epperson married Arvilla Duke Lindsay born 22 Oct. 1917 daughter of Elisha Duke and Linda Cummings. They live in Bountiful, Utah and are the parents of:

G111511. Jay Lindsay Epperson born about 1939

G11152. Wilson Dean Epperson about 1945 married FrancisKundereski born in Poland 7 Oct. 1919. They live in Buena Park, California and are the parents of:

G111521. Ronald Dean Epperson born 30 Dec. 1946
G111522. Connie Jean Epperson born 24 Oct. 1949

G11153. Max Epperson about 1951 married Norma Campbell Pollei born 7 Feb. 1921 daughter of Milton Campbell and Blanch Allison. They live in Salt Lake City and are the parents of:

G111531. Karey Pollei Epperson born 24 March 1942
G111532. Vicki Pollei Epperson born 14 April 1945
G111533. Linda Jean Pollei Epperson born 28 Jan. 1949

G11154. Betty Lou Epperson on 16 Jan. 1948 married Daniel G. Thomas born 3 May 1920 son of Guy P. Thomas and Lelia _____. They live at 1726 South 6th East Salt Lake City and are the

parents of:

G111541. Richard Daniel Thomas born 1 Feb. 1949
G111542. Jon Scott Thomas born 18 Oct. 1951
G111543. Kimberly Thomas born 31 Dec. 1956

G11155. Geniel Vivian Epperson about 1946 married Archie Dale Buys born 14 Jan. 1921 son of Archie Deveric Buys and Florence Bonner. They live in Yakima, Washington and are the parents of:

G111551. Linda Dale Buys born 20 July 1947
G111552. Susan Geneil Buys born 15 June 1948
G111553. Kathy Sue Buys born 8 July 1950

G1117. Vera Epperson on 22 July 1920 married William Arthur Clayton born __ Aug. 1897. They lived at 321 South 4th East Salt Lake City and are the parents of:

G11171. Barbara Elizabeth Clayton born 28 Aug. 1921 died 2 Sept. 1921
G11172. William Harlow Clayton born 8 April 1923
G11173. Robert Ellis Clayton born 24 Oct. 1924

G11172. William Harlow Clayton about 1952 married Betty Jean Shurtz born 13 April 1923. They live at 2875 Pamela Dr. Salt Lake City and are the parents of:

G111721. Corthey Elizabeth Clayton born 6 Aug. 1953
G111722. Barbara Clayton born 7 Feb. 1957

G11173. Robert Ellis Clayton about 1951 married Marilyn Stobbe born 3 Nov. 1932. They live at 1840 Moor Mt. Dr. Salt Lake City and are the parents of:

G111731. Carley Elise Clayton born 2 July 1952
G111732. Marilee Clayton born 23 July 1954
G111733. Rosalee Martha Clayton born 21 Sept. 1956
G111734. Robert William Clayton born 6 May 1960
G111735. William Stobbe Clayton born 2 Aug. 1961

G1118. Lamont Epperson on 4 Sept. 1927 married Reva Thornton born 28 July 1904. They live at 1130 Sherman Ave. Salt Lake City and are the parents of:

G11181. Lamont Thornton Epperson born 25 July 1928

G11182. Ynez Epperson born 16 Nov. 1931
G11183. Reva Marlene Epperson born 1 July 1933
G11184. Alonzo Kent Epperson born 1 July 1936

G11181. Lamont Thornton Epperson about 1948 married Verla Kanect born 7 Dec. 1939. They live at 2318 Hannibal Salt Lake City and are the parents of:

G111811. Douglas Lamont Epperson born 5 July 1949
G111812. Brent K. Epperson born 14 Feb. 1951
G111813. Jana Lee Epperson born 21 March 1957

G11182. Ynez Epperson about 1947 married first Merrill Christensen born 3 April 1928. They are the parents of:

G111821. Shawna Ynez Christensen born 15 Dec. 1948
G111822. Andrew Rex Christensen born 21 Nov. 1950

Ynez Epperson Christensen married second Howard Whittle.

G11183. Reva Marlene Epperson about 1948 married Clyde Pierce born 29 March 1928. They live at 4575 West 5255 South Kearns, Utah and are the parents of:

G111831. Karen Marlene Pierce born 7 July 1949
G111832. Michael Clyde Pierce born 23 Feb. 1952
G111833. Shiela Rae Pierce born 8 Sept. 1954

G11184. Alonzo Kent Epperson married Nancy Howe born 19 March 1939. They live at 2261 South 17th East Salt Lake City and are the parents of:

G111841. _____ Epperson born __ Nov. 1959

G112. Henry Threlkeld Coleman was born 20 Nov. 1863 at Holladay, Salt Lake County, Utah Territory the second child of the Henry and Mary Jane (Threlkeld) family. This place was known as Big Cottonwood in the early pioneer days. His parents moved to Midway in Wasatch County the following year (Mound City was the original name of the new settlement in the Provo River Valley.) On the 31st day of Dec. 1889 he married Emily Matilda Springer born 6 Dec. 1863 (died 14 March 1961 at Midway, Utah) daughter of Nathan C. Springer and Matilda Robey. They were the parents of

eleven children:
G1121. Henry Springer Coleman born 13 Jan. 1891
G1122. Guy Ellsworth Coleman born 10 May 1892
G1123. Lethe Belle Coleman born 28 Dec. 1893
G1124. Merle Vivienne Coleman born 28 April 1895
G1125. Glen Robey Coleman born 17 March 1897 died 27 Sept. 1897
G1126. Nathan Chatmond Coleman born 23 April 1898
G1127. Keith Threlkeld Coleman born 10 April 1901
G1128. Dale Franklin Coleman born 16 Jan. 1903
G1129. Rhea Lillian Coleman born 19 May 1907
G112-10. Ruth May Coleman born 3 Nov. 1908
G112-11. Jessie Chloe Coleman born 17 March 1911

They made there home in Midway, Utah. Henry T. Coleman died 16 May 1952 after a long life having worked as a farmer and blacksmith and served for many years as Bishop of the Midway First Ward.

The Provo, Utah County newspapter, The Daily Herald, the Heber City Wasatch County newspaper, The Wasatch Wave and other publications noted Emily Springer Colemans 91st birthday on Sept. 6, 1959 with this item. "Mrs. Coleman has spent a lifetime of service to her family, church, community, county and state. She has been a fluent and effective public speaker. Active in dramatic productions, she was the author of several pageants. She still enjoys writing poetry. She was correspondent for the Wasatch Wave for 40 years.

She has held many important positions in the LDS Church. She has served as president of the Midway First Ward Relief Society; president of the Primary; teacher and aid in the Mutual Improvement Association. She has been on the Wasatch Stake YWMIA, Relief Society and Sunday School Boards. She was the first captain of the Hawthorn DUP Camp in Midway. She served as vice president to three county presidents and was county chaplain.

She has 27 Grandchildren and 44 Great-grandchildren."

G1121. Henry Springer Coleman on 16 June 1915 married Viva Christine Orrock born 10 Oct.

1893 died __ _____ 1957, daughter of John Orrock and Annie Morrisson. They lived at 814 W. Robinson, Carson City, Nevada and are the parents of:
G11211. Henry Shirl Coleman born 6 June 1916
G11212. John Cyril Coleman born 30 July 1918
G11213. Franklin Coleman born 21 July 1921
G11214. Lethe Beatrice Coleman born 26 Jan. 1926
G11215. Chloe Anne Coleman born 2 April 1929
G11216. Gale Christine Coleman born 2 March 1935 died __ _____ 1936?
Henry Springer Coleman married second in 1961 Mrs. Lenore Thorpe.

G11211. Henry Shirl Coleman on 9th Nov. 1941 married Hazel Doris Tipton born 22 Sept. 1914 daughter of Lennie Lee Tipton and Hattie Belle Guess. They live at 218 Wonder, Reno, Nevada and are the parents of:
G112111. Stevan Eric Coleman born 29 March 1947

G1122. On 10 Sept. 1914 Guy Ellsworth Coleman married Theresa Ellis Abplanalp, born 16 Sept. 1922 daughter of Peter Abplanalp and Mary Alder. They have made their home at Midway, Utah where Guy has served as a Wasatch County Commissioner. They are the parents of five children:
G11221. Theressa Maud Coleman born 9 April 1915
G11222. Rose Vilate Coleman born 22 Feb. 1918
G11223. Guy Dowell Coleman born 16 Nov. 1919
G11224. Joyce Mary born 12 April 1922
G11225. Peter Coleman born 24 Jan. 1927

G11221. Theressa Maud Coleman married Jack Derry son of Harry Derry and Myrtle McBride. They are the parents of:
G112211. Diane Derry born 11 Oct. 1940

G11222. Rose Vilate Coleman married Gordon Hoyt. They are the parents of:
G112221. Jeffery Hoyt born 8 Feb. 1956

G11223. Guy Lowell Coleman married Betty Olpin daughter of Joseph Olpin and Violet _____. They are the parents of:
G112231. Guy Coleman born 12 Feb. 1948
G112232. Thomas Coleman born about 1950
G112233. Rickey Coleman born about 1952
G112234. Stephen Coleman born about 1954

G11224. Joyce Mary Coleman married 18 June 1940 first James Richard Jones. They are the parents of:
G112241. James Richard Jones Jr. born about 1941
G112242. Valerie Jones born about 1943
G112243. Kay Jones born about 1945
Joyce Coleman Jones married second Calvin Craig. They live at Midway, Utah and are the parents of:
G112244. Chris Ann Craig born 1 Feb. 1956
G112245. Kenneth Craig born about 1959

G11225. Peter Ramon Coleman married on 6 Sept. 1954 Shirlene Meeks, born 21 July daughter of Shirl Meeks and Ardell Casper. They live in Midway, Utah and are the parents of:
G112251. Allan A. Coleman born 10 Jan. 1957, died Jan. 12, 1957
G112252. Susan Coleman born 5 June 1958
G112253. John Coleman born 1 April 1960 died same day.

G1123. On 19 Oct. 1935 Lethe Belle Coleman married Francis Conrad Tatge, born 23 May 1886 in Chicago, Illinois died 17 March 1954, son of William Henry Tatge and Emilie M. Mallen. They traveled extensively and lectured on Chautagua programs.

G1124. On 16 June 1915 Merle Viviane Coleman married Clarence Elmer Madsen, born 8 May 1893 at Lakeview, Utah County, died 15 Oct. 1960 son of Peter Madsen and Wilhemina Jorgensen. They lived in Provo, Utah until he retired from employment at Geneva Steel Co., in 1959 and they then moved to Midway, Utah. They were the parents of three children:
G11241. Elmer Coleman Madsen born 29 July 1917
G11242. Phillip McKenzie Madsen born 6 May 1921 died 1 Jan. 1937
G11243. Rhea Jean Madsen born 7 Nov. 1927

G11241. Elmer Coleman Madsen on 22 Jan. 1942 married Marion Hinson 11 April 1922. They live in Miami, Florida where he is employed in the United States District Attorneys office. They are the parents of:
G112411. David Hinson Madsen born 18 Nov. 1942
G112412. Michael Phillip Madsen born 4 June 1944

G112413. Stephen Richard Madsen born 9 April 1947
G112414. John Christian Madsen born 2 Jan. 1950
G112415. Henry Moyle Madsen born 6 Sept. 1956
G112416. Mark Coleman Madsen born 18 Feb. 1958

G11243. Rhea Jean Madsen on 17 June 1946 married Montel Bullock. They are the parents of:
G112431. Phillip Bullock born 15 June 1947
G112432. Brent M. Bullock born 12 Feb. 1950
G112433. Kristian M. Bullock born 19 Jan. 1954
G112434. Sherene M. Bullock born 4 Jan. 1957

G1126. On 7 June 1927 Nathan Chatmond Coleman married first Cleo Stubbs daughter of Fred Stubbs and Della Carter. They were the parents of a daughter:
G11261. Cleo Colleen Coleman born 5 Sept. 1928; both she and her mother died the same day 5 Sept. 1928.

On 26 Nov. 1937 Nathan Chatmond Coleman married second Esther Christine Johnson, born 15 Sept. 1908 daughter of Carl E. Johnson and Eureka C. Vallinder. They live at 3031 S. High St. Denver, Colorado and are the parents of:
G11262. Judith Lynne Coleman born 4 Oct. 1941
G11263. Christine Alice Coleman born about 1943
G11264. John Coleman born about 1945

G1127. On 19 April 1920 Keith Threlkeld Coleman married Hazel May Blood, born 7 May 1903, daughter of Moroni Blood and Louisa Murri. Their home is at 258 North 4th West Provo, Utah where he is employed as City Building Inspector. They are the parents of three children:
G11271. Wayne Lester Coleman born 14 April 1921
G11272. Maybelle Coleman born 7 March 1926
G11273. Ruth Gladding Coleman born 4 Feb. 1930, died Feb. 9, 1932.

G11271. Wayne Lester Coleman on 17 Jan. 1938 married first Hazel Buckingham. They were the parents of:
G112711. Sharon Lee Coleman born July 1940
G112712. Debra Louis Coleman born 13 Dec. 1950

Wayne Lester Coleman on 15 June 1956 married second Joan Briggs born 29 July 1928. They are the parents of twins:

G112713. Wayne Frank Coleman born 15 April 1957
G112714. Keith Hugh Coleman born 15 April 1957

G112711. Sharon Lee Coleman about 1957 married Angelo Gualtieri. They are the parents of twins:
G1127111. Terry Gualtieri born 7 April 1958
G1127112. Sherry Ann Gualtieri born 7 April 1958
G1127113. Kathy Gualtieri born __ March 1960

(Twins in the Coleman family can be traced back 8 generations and 170 years when George Coleman 1765-1811 and Elizabeth Sarah Prime 1761-1824 married 1786 were parents of 3 sets of twins and 1 set of triplets.) A picture showing five living generations and news article in the Provo Herald of April 1958 describes these twins and four generations of their progenitors - Sharon, Wayne L., Keith T. and Emily Springer Coleman.

G11272. Maybelle Coleman on 30 April 1945 married Hugh Gordon de Nagy. They are the parents of:
G112721. Barbara Lyn de Nagy born 6 Jan. 1951
G112722. Patricia Ann de Nagy born 11 Sept. 1953

G1128. On April 1, 1944 Dale Franklin Coleman married Nancy Helen Doolan born 22 July 1920. They are living in Sidney, Austrialia and are parents of:
G11281. Emily Ann Coleman born 7 April 1945
G11282. Dale Franklin Coleman Jr. born about 1947

G1129. On 31 Dec. 1930 Rhea Lillian Coleman married Lawrence W. Guild born 25 Nov. 1902 son of Alvin Guild and Josephine _____. They live in Laconia, New Hampshire and are the parents of three children:
G11291. Cynthia Anne Guild born 12 May 1932
G11292. Lawrence Winfield Guild II born 26 Nov. 1934
G11293. Marcia Coleman Guild born 10 Sept. 1942 (Unmarried 1960)

G11291. Cynthia Anne Guild on 21 Feb. 1953 married Peter M. Kling born 9 Jan. 1932 son of Milton Casper Kling and Ardella Davis. They live at Laconia, New Hampshire and are the parents of:
G112911. Kurtis Madsen Kling born 29 Sept. 1953
G112912. Peter Chase Kling born July 19, 1955

G112913. Julie Guild Kling born 30 Nov. 1956
G112914. Peer Lethe Kling born 18 March 1958

G112-10. On 28 June 1933 Ruth May Coleman married Reed A. Phillips born 27 March 1909 son of Harry Phillips and Elizabeth Fowers. They live in Arlington, Virginia and are parents of:
G112-10-1. John Reed Phillips born 10 Aug. 1944

G112-11. On Aug. 20, 1930 Jessie Chloe Coleman married George Franklin Madsen, born 17 Jan. 1907 at Eureka, Utah son of George F. Madsen and Jeanette Wilson. They make their home at 792 West 1st North Provo, Utah and during the summer months operate the Madsen Fishing Camp at Strawberry Lake. They are the parents of:
G112-11-1. Sally Colleen Madsen born 28 March 1932
G112-11-2. George Franklin II Madsen born Aug. 8, 1935
G112-11-3. Dale Coleman Madsen born 26 Oct. 1936
G112-11-4. Chloe Ann Madsen born 17 March 1938

G112-11-1. Sally Colleen Madsen on 5 May 1955 married Paul C. Harding son of Mr. and Mrs. Claud Harding. They are living at 911 North 9th West Provo, Utah and are parents of:
G112-11-11. David Paul Harding born 29 March 1956
G112-11-14. Cheryl Diane Harding born 15 Feb. 1962
G112-11-12. Jana Lee Harding born 24 Nov. 1958
G112-11-13. Teresa Ann Harding born 31 Jan. 1960

G112-11-2. George Franklin Madsen II on 10 June 1959 married Kay Whitney. Add. page 472.

G112-11-4. Chloe Ann Madsen on 21 March 1956 married Lynn Gleave. Add. on page 472.

G113. Lucretia Howard Coleman was born 23 Dec. 1865 at Sugarhouse, Utah this third child of the Henry and Mary Jane (Threlkeld) Coleman family. The Census enumerator of 1880 listed her age as 15, a student and a member of her grandfathers household in the Big Cottonwood Precinct at what we would now call 4560 Holladay Boulevard in Salt Lake County. On 12 Dec. 1888 she married Francis Greenwell, born 4 May 1859 died 20 June 1938 son of Ambrose Greenwell and Elizabeth Hill. She was his fourth wife. They were the parents of:

Lucretia H. C. Greenwell 56

G1131. Jane Greenwell born 9 Feb. 1890
G1132. La Frances Blanche Greenwell born 13 Jan. 1892
G1133. Henry Coleman Greenwell born 9 Feb. 1898
G1134. Ruth Leone Greenwell born June 13, 1900

G1131. Jane Greenwell on 1 June 1908 married Howard Elmer Corless.

G1132. La Frances Blanche Greenwell on 21 Aug. 1911 married Edward Nathaniel Slaughter born 11 Jan. 1890 died 1 July 1949, the son of Edward Huey Slaughter and Mary Elizabeth Smith. They lived at 1665 Browning (14th So.) Salt Lake City and were the parents of six children:
G11321. Edward Greenwell Slaughter born 12 Nov. 1912
G11322. Howard Greenwell Slaughter born 12 May 1914 died 12 May 1914
G11323. Donald Francis Slaughter born 29 June 1915
G11324. Audrey Jane Slaughter born 9 Oct. 1917
G11325. Ward Elmer Slaughter born 29 Oct. 1919
G11326. Jerry Josephine Slaughter born Nov. 1929

G11321. Edward Greenwell Slaughter on 24 June 1936 married Mary Eloise Pike born 5 May 1914, daughter of Laurence Ray Pike and Malinda North Butterworth. They live at 2159 Emerson Ave. Salt Lake City. They are the parents of:
G113211. Edward Darrell Slaughter born 25 July 1938
G113212. Duane Ray Slaughter born 27 July 1940
G113213. Mary Lynnette Slaughter born 12 June 1944

G11323. Donald Francis Slaughter on 15 July 1942 married Marian Walker Taylor, born 8 June 1917 daughter of Elliott Campbell Taylor and Mary Marion Walker. They are the parents of:
G113231. Mary Francis Slaughter born 15 Sept. 1943
G113232. Janeen Slaughter born Dec. 17, 1946
G113233. Donald Bryant Slaughter born 16 Nov. 1953

G11324. Audrey Jane Slaughter on 26 Oct. 1937 married Robert Kimball Davis born 24 Aug. 1918 son of Alfred Wooley Davis and Naomi Pearl Kimball. They live at 143 Sylvia Drive Pleasant

Hill, California and are the parents of:
G113241. Barbara Jane Davis born 10 Sept. 1938 died 9 Dec. 1938
G113242. Blanche Elaine Davis born 30 May 1940
G113243. Robert Nathaniel Davis born 29 Aug. 1952
G113244. Herbert Woolley Davis born 12 March 1959

G11325. Ward Elmer Slaughter on 18 June 1948 married Joan Woolley, born 5 Aug. 1923 daughter of Albert Pollock Woolley and Emma Gwendoline Merrill. They live at 1810 Kensington Ave. Salt Lake City where he is employed by the Department of Employment Security. They are the parents of:
G113251. Kristin Slaughter born 23 Dec. 1949
G113252. Sharmon Slaughter born 3 May 1952
G113253. Jo Lynne Slaughter born 22 March 1955

G11326. Jerry Josephine Slaughter on 21 Aug. 1952 married Keith Sherman Potts born 27 July 1924 son of Ray Leland Potts and Cecil Higginson. They are the parents of:
G113261. William Keith Potts born 3 Jan. 1955
G113262. Ann Frances Potts born 2 Jan. 1957
G113263. Richard Ward Potts 27 May 1959
G113264. Leslie Lynn Potts born 27 Oct. 1960

G1133. Henry Coleman Greenwell first married Audrey Magraw born 1895 daughter of Patrick Magraw and _____ Collonge. He married second Susan Horton and they were the parents of a son:
G11331. Winston Devon Greenwell born 30 March 1925
Henry Coleman Greenwell married third Esther Hansen and they were the parents of:
G11332. Enrique Coleman Greenwell born in Mexico 2 March 1931
Henry Coleman Greenwell married fourth Sara Theodonivira Castillo born 24 March 1917 (died 19 May 1955) and they were the parents of four children born in Mexico:
G11333. Robert Anthony Greenwell born 7 June 1938 died 14 May 1939
G11334. Henry Charles Greenwell born 16 July 1940
G11335. Sara Lucretia Greenwell born 17 Sept. 1944

G11336. Lius Jose Greenwell born 19 Aug. 1951
Henry Coleman Greenwell married fifth Catalina Mendoya Y. Hernandez born 30 April 1930. They live in Mexico and are the parents of:
G11337. Daniel Greenwell born 11 Dec. 1956

G11331. Winston Devon Greenwell married Mary F. Armstrong born 25 Dec. 1929 daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Lee Armstrong. They live at 525 M Street Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G113311. Robert Winston Greenwell born 10 Jan. 1951
G113312. Lee Armstrong Greenwell born 9 May 1954
G113313. Mary Ann Greenwell born 13 Sept. 1958

G11332. Enrique Coleman Greenwell married 25 June 1953 Irma Ocampo Quijano.

G1134. Ruth Leone Greenwell on 30 Jan. 1919 married William Ward Reynolds. They make their home in California and are the parents of two children:
G11341. Betty Elinor Reynolds born 22 Dec. 1920
G11342. Margaret Francis Reynolds born 7 Feb. 1922

G11341. Betty Elinor Reynolds on 1 Nov. 1938 married Herbert William Netz (died 1959) and they are the parents of two children. She lives at 3093 LaCorona, Altadena, California.
G113411. Ruth Diane Netz born 1 June 1940
G113412. Robert Netz born about 1943

G113411. Ruth Diane Netz married Lawrence Morgan and they are the parents of:
G1134111. Mitchell Morgan born 31 Aug. 1957
G1134112. Debra Morgan born 20 Nov. 1958

G11342. Margaret Francis Reynolds on 21 Aug. 1944 married Paul Eugene Frederickson and they are the paretns of three children. They live in Murray, Utah.
G113421. Erick Reynolds Frederickson born 17 Aug. 1950
G113422. David Paul Frederickson born 27 May 1954 (died in 1955)
G113423. Paula Rebecca Frederickson born 11 May

1956

G114. Margaret Euphemia Coleman was born 2 Aug. 1868 the fourth child of the Henry and Mary Jane (Threlkeld) Coleman family. Her father had been dead seven months before her birth. Her first marriage was to a Mr. Moore. On 13 Jan. 1910 she married second Alexander C. McKendry at Butte, Montana. They had no children. She died 15 May 1955 at Glendale, California where she had lived for nine years and was buried in the Salt Lake City Cemetery.

GRANDMA COLEMANS HOME

Just a tumbledown house away from the road one sees,
Its ancient old walls hold a lifetime of memories

Now the days of its need are forever past
And its crumbling away from the winters blast.

An old womans heart lies mouldering there
Among the ancient ruins that once knew her care

Gone are the roses that bloomed by its door
Gone are the feet that once trod its floor

Just an old unwanted house and empty they say
But filled with sweet memories of a bygone day

Weathered and old let come the tears
It was our home for many wonderful years.

THE CHARLES AND ELIZA (CHAPMAN) COLEMAN FAMILY

The second child born to George and Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman was a boy named (G12) Charles. He was born on the 3rd of February 1838 at Buckinghamshire England. He was baptised 1 Feb. 1848 by Elder G. A. Smith of the Hemel Hempstead Branch of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

In 1854 he was "carrying a basket for himself" as his father expressed it. In our day we would be more likely to describe Charles employment by saying he was peddling or selling door to door.

The 1859 Post Office Directory of Hertfordshire (and the other 5 Home Counties) lists the name Charles Coleman, Grocer living in the village (population about 1000) of Codicote Welwyn Parish, about 26 miles north of London. On another page this name is listed under the commercial heading "Grocer & Tea Dealer". This may not have been George and Elizabeths son however.

It is thought that Charles married Eliza Chapman who was baptised 11 June 1854 by Elder William Sells and confirmed by George Coleman of Hemel Hempstead Branch. She was later "Disfellowshiped". They are believed to have had several children but they probably died during a communicable disease epidemic about the same time as their father.

Charles became ill with "smallpox" several years after his parents left for America. He died in 1868 according to the Hemelhempstead Branch Records. A family legend suggests he may have been saving a few pennies a day for several years in preparation of bringing his children to Utah even if his wife would not come. He is said to have talked of this secret savings in his delirium prior to death but would not reveal its location. The "savings" was never found although a careful search was said to have been made. Charles wife has been

described as "being very bitter against Mormonism".

No record has been found of this families burial place in recent research attemps. Possibly further and more exhaustive search might locate new information.

THOMAS COLEMAN

The third child born to George and Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman was named (G13) Thomas. He was born at Sherrington Parish Buckinghamshire England on 4 April 1840. He was baptised by Elder Samuel Claridge of the Hemelhempstead Branch of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints on 3 November 1851.

He was earning one pound nine shillings a week working for a Mrs. Lakers in 1854 according to the letter his father wrote to Henry which is reproduced in the introduction.

We have only fragmentary and legendary accounts of Thomas' life. Although his name has been connected with Charles by some family members in a notation that "their wives would not let them join the Mormon Church and go to Utah", it seems more probable since it has been documented that they were both baptised by LDS Church officials, that Thomas never married.

Thomas is reported to have became ill with smallpox or some unknown malady shortly after his parents had left for America and died in (1865?) according to some family members (probably confused with what happened to Charles). Others say he left his lodgings one morning to go to work and was never seen or heard of again presumable killed in an accident or by foul play; this legend has it that he was unmarried.

The account that Thomas was unmarried and met an early and untimely death is probably given the widest credence by the immediate family members. Even though they were quite young when they last saw their brother Thomas they would have the benefit of their parents knowledge and beliefs as to what had happened to their older brother.

COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

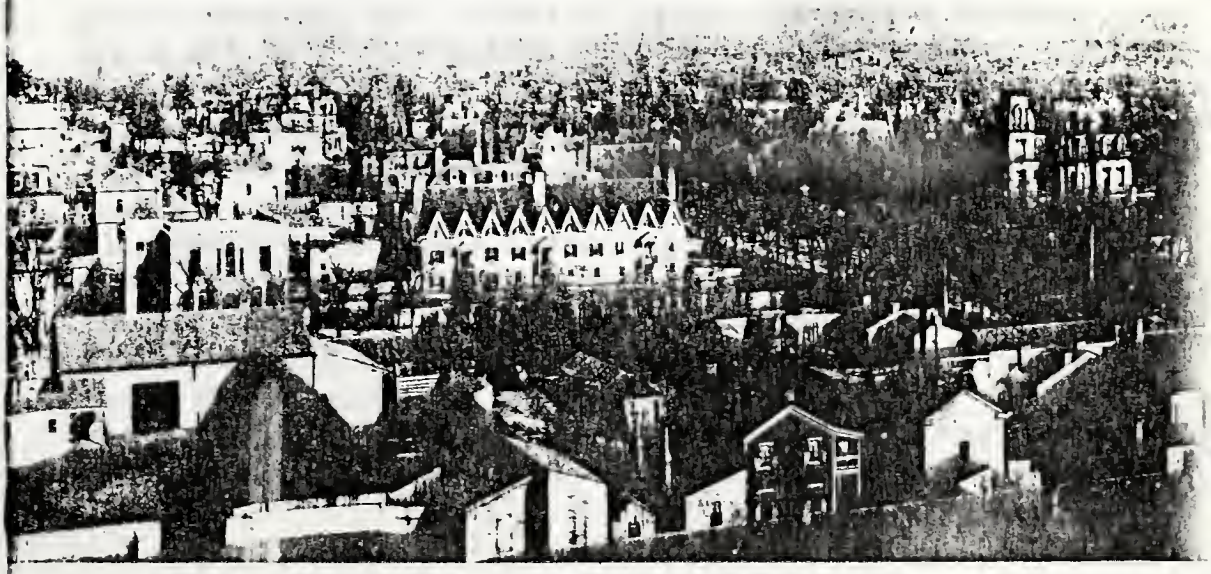
CHAPTER 4

WILLIAM AND MARY (CLOTWORTHY) COLEMAN

William Coleman
1842-1897

Mary (Clotworthy) Coleman
1848-1889

Salt Lake City about 1890 the street is South Temple between Main and State. The Lion House and Amelia Palace are shown with the Bishops Storehouse in the foreground.



THE WILLIAM AND MARY (CLOTWORTHY) COLEMAN FAMILY

The fourth child born 25 November 1842 to George and Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman was a son. He was born at Kempston, Bedfordshire, England and named (G14) William.

While still very young his family - parents and brothers Henry age 7, Charles 5½ and Thomas age 4 - moved to Hemelhempstead Hertfordshire England a town about thirty miles to the south of their home at Kempston which was near the city of Bedford England. In 1845 the Coleman family were converted by Mormon missionaries and accepted the Gospel of Jesus Christ of the Latter-day Saints. William was baptised by Elder Samuel Claridge on 3 November 1851.

His son William Coleman Jr. 1869-1951 wrote as follows of his fathers life:

"William Colemans parents had hoped to leave for Utah in 1855, but working conditions in England made it impossible to save enough for the entire family to emigrate. Finally in the late spring of 1862 with the family saving and the money sent by the older brother Henry, William and Louis left England in company with a group of emigrants crossing the Atlantic on the sailing vessel John J. Boyd.

The L. D. S. Church at this time was responsible for emigrant trains to Utah. All of the Saints were allowed provisions, alotments being made daily for each family group. Brother Orson Pratt met the emigrants at Florence, Nebraska. He was anxious to find someone to help him drive his cattle to Utah. Father consented to help if he would be allowed to take Louis his younger brother with him. They walked all the way, enduring many hardships. Each train broke camp immediately after breakfast each morning, some time during the day many would leave the wagons and walk to lighten the load. In the evening the wagons would draw up into a circle formation for camping for there was always the fear

of attack from the Indians. Father and his brother Louis were with an ox train an independant train of 25 wagons. This group reached Utah having lost no one by death along the way.

The courage and faith of these emigrants should give to us who are members of their families greater strength to appreciate what they did to make our lives today so comfortable and free from the hardships of their time.

When father arrived in Utah he went to the home of his brother Henry who had been recently married. Father was welcomed into their home and soon found employment in that vicinity with William Howard. In 1864 he with his brothers Henry and Louis moved to Provo Valley. One time Heber C. Kimball climbed to the top of the Wasatch mountains. He could see the lovely green Provo Valley below with silver streams of water running through. When he returned to Salt Lake he reported this to President Brigham Young who encouraged saints to come up into the valley. When President Young talked to the men he told them that reports of the Provo Valley were encouraging. The pioneers of this valley often had Indian troubles, but as these conditions were remedied the people moved farther out from each other. The mail came on horseback once a month during the summer months and often during the winter none could get through.

When Father came into the Provo Valley he located West of the area now called Heber City. The people of the little community were living in two sections called the upper and lower settlement but feeling that a closer unity among the families would bring greater safety as well as more cooperation among the groups it was decided that they move to the center of the area, after doing so they called the place Midway. The now famous hot pots were quite a curiosity to the new settlers; these pots of cone-like shaped filled with hot and warm water caused no end of comment. Even before the Schneitter and Luke resorts were built the people of Midway used the pots for swimming.

Before father married he was called and cheerfully responded to the presidency of the church to

cross the plains and meet saints at the frontiers and bring them to Salt Lake Valley. He made two such trips covering a distance of some 4,000 miles. Father was happy to know that he was assisting in the gathering to new homes the poor Saints. Mrs. Thacker from Charleston, Utah was born in one of the wagons that he drove on one of these trips.

In the fall of 1864 Father's parents George and Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman with the four younger children of the family arrived from England. They remained in Provo (Wasatch) Valley until the Spring of 1865 when they moved to Cottonwood or Holladay as it is now called.

Father remained in Midway. On December 11, 1867 he married Mary Clotworthy. Elder Wm. Murdock performed the ceremoney. In 1867 he was ordained an Elder by Jos. F. Smith and on February 15, 1868 he and mother were sealed as husband and wife in the Endowment House in Salt Lake. The roads were very poor from Midway to Salt Lake City they encountered snow slides down the canyon and it took them three days to make the trip. They traveled in a wagon pulled by a five ox team.

Father homesteaded the land and built a brick home that is still standing and is occupied by his son Hugh C. Coleman. This home was one of the first brick houses built in Midway. The bricks were manufactured in Midway.

Father was the first man in town to own a team of horses and he also owned the first reaper in Midway. When Provo Valley was settled 5 years earlier the wheat and wild hay had to be cut by hand with a sickle, tied into bundles and taken in the fort where it was stored for the winter. Father cut the grain for many of the farmers in the valley but the men had to follow the machine and tie the grain into bundles.

Father was a very ambitious man he was not only a good farmer but he hauled his produce to Park City to the market. He hauled shingles to Salt Lake from Snake Creek delivering them to the tithing office. He would camp on the tithing yard over night, it was located where Hotel Utah now

stands.

To Father and mother were born 5 children (the first child died at birth) G141 William, G142 Hugh, G143 Jean and G144 Elizabeth. Mother and father also took into their home to raise Hugh Jacobs a nephew of mothers and Margaret Mcmillan a baby of ten days.

In May 1886 father was ordained a Seventy by Elder Emanuel Richman becoming a member of the 96 Quorum of Elders. He was always active in the church activities acting as block teacher for a number of years with Peter Galli.

On August 3, 1889 mother was taken by death at the age of 41 years. Father from that time until his death took the place of both father and mother in the family. He missed mother greatly for she had poured into him ambition when he grew discouraged, she supplemented his weakness with her strength; she filled him with the hope and faith when his own failed. He keeps always anew in our minds the principles that she would have given had she been privileged to remain with us longer.

Eight years later August 29, 1897 after a long illness father passed away. A delicate operation was performed on his mastoid by Doctors Gregor of Park City and Aird of Heber City and it was thought that he was recovering when he contracted meningitis which was brought on by the ear trouble. It caused his death.

Funeral services were held in the Midway Ward House with A. J. Alexander conducting the service. Music was furnished by the choir under the direction of John Huber. J. B. Wilson, Moroni Gerber and T. J. Wilson spoke at the services. Brothers Arlrick Abegglen dedicated the grave at the Midway Cemetery.

The obituary notice published in the Wasatch Wave at the time of his death paid this high tribute to his memory. "Brother Wm. Coleman was a man who depreciated ostentation. He was kind to his family and just to his friends. He was of sound judgement and scorned hypocrisy. He loved and taught the truth. He was frugile and industrious,

never going into debt but accumulating a handsome property which he leaves unencumbered to his children. He was patient in his sufferings but at time expressed a desire to depart this world that he might join his wife."

Father's life was such that his posterity could well and proudly follow in his footsteps. He set a pattern of faith and courage that all could well emulated and by so doing pass on in his name the ideals of life that he would have his family hold uppermost in their lives. One of the first great lessons that he gave and often repeated was "that the first great lesson of life is to learn the true estimate of values."

Mary Clotworthy Coleman was born 21 July 1948 at Dalry, Ayrshire, Scotland. Her Father was Hugh Clotworthy born 25 Feb. 1827 at Donaghadee, Down County, Ireland. Her mother was Jane Maitland born 7 Aug. 1818 daughter of John Maitland and Janet Anderson. Her grandfather was born about 1791 at Lanark, Lanarkshire; Scotland and her grandmother at Dustyrig Ayrshire Scotland. Marys maternal great grandparents are William Anderson born about 1770 and Margaret Lannis of Dustyrig, Ayrshire Scotland.

Mary Clotworthy's paternal grand parents were Thomas and Mary (McCord) Clotworthy born during the 1790 decade in Ireland where they lived when their son Hugh and daughter Jane (who married John F. Frew) were born.

Two brothers Thomas born 18 May 1852 and two sisters Margaret 29 Nov. 1855, and Janet A. 21 September 1846 joined the family in Scotland. There her parents joined the Mormon Church and sailed for America. They were among those that suffered the hardships of the 1856 Hand Cart Company.

The new settlement in Utah County at Spanish Fork was their home until her fathers death 19 March 1859. Her mother then moved the families few possessions to Heber City; walking with her four children the entire distance of about 50 miles.

Thomas Hicken became Mary Clotworthy's step father and she lived in Wasatch County until

her marriage to William Coleman on 15 Feb. 1868. They lived at Midway, Utah and were the parents of:

G141. William Coleman Jr. born 8 April 1869 died 1951

G142. Hugh Clotworthy Coleman born 3 Dec. 1870 died 1953

G143. Elizabeth Bailey Coleman born 12 Aug. 1873 died 1901

G144. Jean Maitland Coleman born 11 May 1876

G141. William Coleman Jr., on 1 Dec. 1896 married Agnes Turner born 12 Sept. 1872 (died 29 Jan. 1937) daughter of John Turner and Agnes S. Montgomery. They lived at Heber City, Utah and were the parents of:

G1411. Delbert Turner Coleman born 17 Nov. 1897

G1412. Ora Mae Coleman born 2 March 1902 died 19 March 1961

G1411. Delbert Turner Coleman on 29 July 1930 married Sylvia J. Nielsen born 19 Oct. 1910 daughter of Joseph Christian Nielsen and Chasty L. Keele. They live in Heber City, Utah and are parents of:

G14111. Mary N. Coleman born 14 Nov. 1931

G14112. William N. Coleman born 28 Aug. 1933

G14113. Keith N. Coleman born 21 Jan. 1937

G14114. Joseph N. Coleman born 2 Jan. 1939

G14115. Kathryn Chasty Coleman born 26 Sept. 1944

G14116. Shirley Ann Coleman born 10 Feb. 1946

G14117. Thomas Clay Coleman born 25 Sept. 1949

G14111. Mary N. Coleman on 22 Nov. 1954 married Sherman Mullinger and they are the parents of:

G141111. Carrie Mullinger born 4 July 1957

G141112. Marty Mullinger born 5 July 1958

G14112. William N. Coleman on 8 Nov. 1952 married Bonnie Alice Smith daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Earl Smith.

G14113. Keith N. Coleman on 15 Aug. 1956 married Joyce Phyllis Giles.

G1412. On 2 Jan. 1926 Ora Mae Coleman married Wendell Clark Sevy born 26 June 1901 son of Thomas Sevy and Amy Genevieve Clark of Panquitch, Utah. They lived at Heber City, Utah and are the

parents of:
G14121. Dorothy Agnes born 17 Apri. 1927

G14121. Dorothy Agnes Sevy on 15 March 1943 married Harold Christensen born 21 April 1924 son of Hiram Andrew Christensen and Lila Thompson. They live at 560 East 6th South St. Heber and are the parents of:
G141211. Catherine Rae Christensen born 21 Oct. 1943
G141212. Linda Lorraine Christensen born 30 July 1947
G141213. Lila Mae Christensen born 4 June 1954
G141214. Connie Joyce Christensen born 8 Aug. 1958

G142. Hugh Clotworthy Coleman was born at Midway, Utah on 3 Dec. 1870 the second child of William and Mary (Clotworthy) Coleman. In 1891 he married Elizabeth Alder born 18 Feb. 1871, daughter of Elijah Alder and Mary Jane Wilson. They were the parents of three children:
G1421. Mary Jane born 30 Dec. 1892
G1422. Vernell born 24 Dec. 1894
G1423. Ruby Elizabeth born 10 Nov. 1896
Elizabeth Alder Coleman died 18 Nov. 1896 and was buried in the Midway Cemetery. Mary Jane Coleman died 23 March 1896 - age 3 years 4 months. Vernell William Coleman died 23 Sept. 1918 - age 24 years (unmarried). Ruby Elizabeth Coleman died 28 May 1898 - age 1 year 5 months.

On 22 June 1904 Hugh Clotworthy Coleman married Elise Rose (Alice) Kohler, born 21 July 1881 at Scherli, Berne, Switzerland, the daughter of Gottlieb Kohler and Elizabeth Mueller. They were the parents of six children:
G1424. Erma Elizabeth Coleman born 7 March 1905
G1425. Jeanne Leah Coleman born 10 Sept. 1906
G1426. Edna Mae Coleman born 19 April 1910
G1427. Phyllis Emma Coleman born 7 October 1914
G1428. Hugh Kohler Coleman born 22 Sept. 1917
G1429. Hall LeRoy Coleman born 14 April 1920

They made their home in Midway and are buried in the Midway cemetery. Hugh Clotworthy Coleman died 25 March 1953 and Elise Rose (Alice) Coleman died 14 April 1953.

Elise Rose (Alice) Kohler Coleman's progenitors lived in Berne, Switzerland for several centuries. Her paternal line includes Melchior 1815-1880, Peter 1782-1818 Melchior 1759-1817, Joseph 1720-1797, Hans born 1682- Peter born 1647- Kaspar born 1610- Hans born 1587- and Henirich Kohler who came to Berne from Steffisburg and married Katharina Leuthhold 18 Oct. 1586.

Her maternalline includes Samuel E. Mueller 1825-1881 of Koniz, Berne, Switzerland. Johannes 1800-1883, Peter 1767-1800, Christian 1728-1804, Kaspar born 1676, Kaspar born 1634, Kaspar born 1599, Kaspar born 1568, and Kaspar born 1526, whose father was born about 1496 in Koniz.

Another line of Elise Rose (Alice) Kohler Coleman's maternal grandmother is Anna Dietrich (Mueller) 1824-1905. Benedikt Dietrich 1785-1856, Benedikt 1740-1816, Ulrich 1710-1773, Hans born 1663- Niklaus born 1637-, Hans 1589-1648, Niklaus born 1561- and Ludwig born 1525- whose father was born about 1488, and either continued or established the family residence at Koniz, Switzerland.

Still another line is the one from her paternal grandmother, Anna Basler 1798-1863, Hans Jakob 1759-1805, Ulrich 1724-1800, Simon born 1681-, Ulrich born 1645-, Simon born 1613, Simon 1588-, Simon born 1567-, Hans born 1536- Basler whose father was born about 1510, lived at Uerkheim, AArgan, Switzerland.

G1424. Erma Elizabeth Coleman on 14 Nov. 1928 married Valorus Albert Provost, born 1 Feb. 1903, son of William O. Provost and Carrie Maltby. They live at 1903 SE 28th Ave. Portland, Oregon.

G1425. Jeanne Leah Coleman on 10 Sept. 1936 married W. Clell Jackson born 5 Sept. 1906 son of Elmer Jackson and Juliet Peterson. They make their home at 76 East State St. Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:

G14251. Coleman Clell Jackson born 26 Sept. 1942 died 28 Sept. 1942

G14252. Elese Jeanne Jackson born 3 Oct. 1944

G14253. Merrilyn Jackson born 23 May 1948

G1426. Edna Mae Coleman on April 30, 1945

married Clifford J. Peterson born 11 April 1904, son of Joseph H. Peterson and Annie Wilcox. They live at 535 East Center St. Bountiful, Utah.

G1427. Phyllis Emma Coleman on 5 Oct. 1936 married Henry Frank Scheuller, born 4 Feb. 1913 son of Gerardua Scheuller and Johanna Fortineaur. They live at 157 Crestwood Road Kaysville, Utah and are the parents of:
G14271. Erma Ann Scheuller born 15 Dec. 1940 died 7 Dec. 1961
G14272. Henry Coleman Scheuller born 11 May 1946

G14271. Erma Ann Scheuller on 23 April 1959 married John L. Walker. They were the parents of:
G142711. Pamela Ann Walker born 20 Jan. 1960

G1428. Hugh Kohler Coleman on 15 Sept. 1938 married Ruth Murdock born Nov. 4, 1918, daughter of Scott Murdock and Agnes Stanley. They live at 2945 Oregon St. Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G14281. Alyce Coleen Coleman born 17 August 1940
G14282. Hugh Murdock Coleman born 1 April 1944

G1429. Hal LeRoy Coleman on Oct. 5, 1946 married Alice Maltby, born 30 June 1926 daughter of Grover C. Maltby and Hazel Hazelton. They live at 3805 South 1860 East Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G14291. David Hal Coleman born 18 Jan. 1948
G14292. Robert Lane Coleman born 5 May 1950
G14293. Richard Vernell Coleman born 30 April 1952

G143. Elizabeth Bailey Coleman about 1893 married William Walter Wilson born 22 Sept. 1863 (died 26 Feb. 1938) son of James T. Wilson and Isabella _____. They lived in Midway and were the parents of:
G1431. Ruth Wilson born 1895 died 1895
G1432. William Rondo Wilson born 1 March 1896
G1433. Infant Wilson born 1897 died same day
G1434. (F.) Cecil Wilson born 4 May 1899
G1435. Elizabeth (Betty) Wilson born 20 Jan. 1901
G1436. Twin Wilson born 20 Jan. 1901 died same day.

G1432. William Rondo Wilson on 10 Jan. 1924 married Evelyn Benson born 12 May 1902 daughter of John S. Benson and _____ Peterson. They live at 4342 Shoshone Ave., Denver, Colorado and are the parents of:
G14321. Vilate Wilson born 12 May 1928
G14322. Wilma Wilson born 19 Jan. 1930

G14321. Vilate Wilson on 17 Nov. 1956 married Charles H. Weaver born 22 March 1935 son of Mortimer H. Weaver and _____ Sampson. They live at 3165 Ingalls, Denver 16, Colorado.

G14322. Wilma Wilson on 22 April 1951 married Robert S. Dutcher born 9 April 1926 (died 13 Feb. 1960) son of Albert Dutcher and Mary Wasson. They lived at 7450 Newton St., Westminster, Colorado and were parents of:
G143221. Susan Kay Dutcher born 18 March 1952
G143222. Kathleen Dutcher born 19 Feb. 1954
G143223. Judy Ann Dutcher born 8 Aug. 1955

G1435. Elizabeth Isabella (Betty) Wilson about 1922 married Naaman Wilmore born 6 Feb. 1893. They live at 1930 East 2700 South Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
G14351. Naaman Wilson Wilmore born 20 Nov. 1923
G14352. Benjamin William Wilmore born 16 Sept. 1925 died 29 Dec. 1927
G14353. Marian Wilmore born 20 Aug. 1927
G14354. Cecil Helen Wilmore born 29 Dec. 1929
G14355. Carol Jeanne Wilmore born 12 Sept. 1931

G14353. Marion Wilmore on 11 June 194 , married Dr. Howard Bruce Ostler son of Dr. D.E. Ostler and Violet Cragun. They are the parents of:
G143541. Marion Catherine Ostler born 29 Jan. 1949
G143542. Teressa Ann Ostler born Oct. 1951
G143543. Howard Bruce Ostler Jr. born 21 Sept. 1956
G143544. Lisa Violet Ostler born 29 Aug. 1958

G14354. Cecil Helen Wilmore about 1954 married Capt. Vaughn Gallacher son of J.H. Gallacher and Margaret Bullough. They are the parents of:
G143541. Susan Jean Gallacher born about 1955

G14355. Carol Jeanne Wilmore on __ June 1956 married John Kenneth Kallein, son of John

Kallein and Ina_____.

G144. Jean Maitland Coleman was born in Midway, Utah 11 May 1876 the fourth child of William and Mary (Clotworthy) Coleman family. On 1 March 1898 she married William Walter Alder born 25 Nov. 1868 died 30 Jan. 1955, son of Elijah Alder and Mary Jane Wilson. They made their home in Midway, Utah and their children are:
G1441. Mabel C. Alder born 16 March 1899
G1442. Odetta Alder born 18 Sept. 1900
G1443. Bernice E. Alder born 11 Dec. 1903
G1444. William Clyde Alder born 25 March 1900 died 28 March 1900
G1445. Avon Burton Alder born 22 May 1909
G1446. Marjorie Agnes Alder born 30 Oct. 1911
G1447. Hugh Clotworthy Alder born 12 Oct. 1914

G1441. Mabel Coleman Alder on 16 June 1920 married Craig C. Fisher born 7 Aug. 1896 son of David Fisher and Marion McDonald. They are the parents of:
G14411. Jean Fisher born 18 April 1921
G14412. Ila Mae Fisher born 11 April 1923
G14413. William David Fisher born 17 May 1925
G14414. Sherman Alder Fisher born 25 May 1927
G14415. Margaret Fisher born 14 Aug. 1935

G14411. Jean Fisher on 1 March 1941 married Bert Dickson born 20 March 1916. They are the parents of:
G144111. Karen Dickson born 29 Nov. 1941
G144112. Ruth Dickson born 3 April 1946
G144113. Janice Dickson born 29 Nov. 1956

G14412. Ila Mae Fisher on 11 Feb. 1946 married Morse E. Anderson born 18 May 1918. They are parents of:
G144121. Larry E. Anderson born 1 Nov. 1946
G144122. Lynette Anderson born about 1948

G14413. William David Fisher on 17 May 1947 married first Shirley Cummings born 11 May 1928. They are the parents of:
G144131. Lawell Fisher born about 1948.
He married second Norma Mickelson.

G14414. Sherman Alder Fisher on 10 Feb. 1954 married Peggy Ousley born 12 March 1930.

They live at 2257 East 3205 South Salt Lake City, Utah and are parents of:
G144141. Craig Fisher born 22 Nov. 1954
G144142. David Fisher born 6 Oct. 1956
G144143. Brent Fisher born 8 March 1961

G14411. Margaret Fisher about 1957 married Bryan Best. They are the parents of:
G144111. Stephen Bryan Best born 1 Aug. 1958
G144112. Susan Best born 6 Oct. 1959

G1442. Odetta Alder on 2 June 1920 married Wade Adolphia Cummings born 13 Oct. 1892 son of John J. Cummings and Lenora L. Duke. They live at 2005 East 45th South Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
G14421. Jacqueline Cummings born 14 April 1921 died 8 May 1939
G14422. Betty Cummings born 18 Dec. 1922
G14423. Hal Alder Cummings born 26 Feb. 1925
G14424. Odetta Colleen Cummings born 1 May 1931
G14425. Marjorie Ann Cummings born 24 Dec. 1932
G14426. Marilyn Gay Cummings born 12 April 1948

G14422. Betty Cummings on 14 Aug. 1941 married Robert Scott Murdock born 15 June 1920 son of Scott Murdock and Agnes Stanley. They live at Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
G144221. Robert Scott Murdock born 14 Dec. 1942
G144222. Shauna Murdock born 22 Nov. 1946
G144223. Keith Wade Murdock born 12 Dec. 1949

G14423. Hal Alder Cummings on 12 July 1947 married Mae Von Mahoney born 27 March 1927 daughter of Rodney and Emmaline Sweat. They live in Santa Anna, California and are parents of:
G144231. Dixie Cummings born 24 June 1946
G144232. Catherine Cummings born 5 April 1952
G144233. Cindy Kay Cummings born 23 Sept. 1955
G144234. Kevin Cummings born 1 Aug. 1958

G14424. Odetta Colleen Cummings on 18 Dec. 1948 married Mickey Joe Clyde born 30 June 1929 son of Lynden Clyde and Sarah E. Lindsey. They live in Provo, Utah and are parents of:
G144241. Michael Joe Clyde born 14 Dec. 1949
G144242. Craig Lynn Clyde born 27 Feb. 1952
G144243. Jacqueline Clyde born 4 Feb. 1955
G144244. Thomas Lindsay Clyde born 9 Jan. 1959

G14425. Marjorie Ann Cummings on 8 June 1948 married Larry Frisby born 13 Nov. 1930, son of Clifford Frisby and Blanche Lindsey. They live in Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G144251. Clifford Patrick Frisby born 22 Nov. 1949
G144252. Bradley Frisby born 31 Aug. 1951
G144253. Diane Frisby born 4 April 1953
G144254. Brenda Frisby born 6 Sept. 1954
G144255. Lana Frisby born 26 Dec. 1955
G144256. Joy Lee Frisby born 11 May 1959
G144257. Allen Wade Frisby born 11 April 1960

G1443. Bernice Elizabeth Alder on 19 Sept. 1928 married Squire William Simpson born 2 Oct. 1900 son of John Allison Simpson and Joanne Richardson. They live at 56 West 3rd North Heber City, Utah and are the parents of: Add. page 472.
G14431. Reve Simpson born 4 Oct. 1929
G14432. Jay Alder Simpson 4 July 1932
G14433. Lowell Robert Simpson born 1 Sept. 1936
G14434. Russell William Simpson born 1 Sept. 1936 died 1 Nov. 1939

G14431. Reve Simpson on 7 March 1952 married Clarence K. Miller son of Clarence J. Miller and Sadie _____. They are the parents of:
G144311. Christine Miller born 17 Sept. 1953
G144312. William Simpson Miller born 22 Sept. 1954
G144313. Clyde Jeffery Miller born 10 July 1957
G144314. Phillip Keith Miller born 13 Sept. 1959

G1445. Avon Burton Alder on 28 Oct. 1935 married Margaret Marie McGee born 10 Dec. 1914 daughter of James McGee and Inez Cable. They live at Midway and are parents of:
G14451. Inez Alder born 24 Feb. 1936
G14452. Jane Alder born 20 May 1939
G14453. Mary Alder born 28 Jan. 1941
G14454. Burton William Alder born 17 Dec. 1952
G14455. Infant Boy Alder born 1954 died 1954

G14451. Inez Alder on 6 Sept. 1956 married Lavar Wilde. They live in Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
G144511. Rickie Wilde born 14 Aug. 1959
G144512. Julie Ann Wilde born 29 Aug. 1961

G14452. Jane Alder about 1958 married Frederick Mangum son of William Mangum and Inez _____. They live in Salt Lake City and are parents of::
G144521. Norma Mangum born __ May 1959

G1446. Marjorie Agnes Alder on 25 Oct. 1933 married Boyd Strong Cummings born 11 Oct. 1910 son of John G. Cummings and Agnes Strong. They live at 1176 Chrystal Ave. Salt Lake City, Utah and are parents of:
G14461. Richard Boyd Cummings born 20 April 1934
G14462. Kay Tang Cummings born 1936
G14463. Retta Jean Cummings born 1 Nov. 1942
G14464. John Dennis Cummings born 1 June 1947
G14465. Bruce Alder Cummings born 26 Dec. 1951

G14461. Richard Boyd Cummings about 1956 married Carol Jean Anderson daughter of William Anderson. They live at 2569 East 2980 South Salt Lake City and are parents of:
G144611. Carie Jo Cummings born 6 June 1957
G144612. Christie Cummings born 5 Oct. 1958

G14462. Kay T. Cummings about 1958 married Max Evans. They live in Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
G144621. Michelle Evans born 23 Sept. 1959
G144622. Debra Evans born 17 Dec. 1960

G1447. Hugh Clotworthy Alder on 5 May 1938 married Beulah Giles born 24 May 1918 daughter of Oscar Giles and Clara Buhler. They live at Murray, Utah and are parents of:
G14471. Madeline Alder born 16 Nov. 1939
G14472. William Giles Alder born 13 June 1941
G14473. Robert Hugh Alder born 21 Aug. 1942
G14474. Brent Coleman Alder born 21 Aug. 1944

G14471. Madeline Alder on 18 Feb. 1961 married Dennis Marwin Orton born 6 Feb. 1940, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur B. Orton..

G14472. William G. Alder on 26 Aug. 1961 married Judie Margaret Dunlap born 2 July 1941.

G14473. Robert Hugh Alder on _____ 1961 married Mary Francelle Shaw. They are the parents of:
G144731. Terry Lynn Alder born 29 Jan. 1962

COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

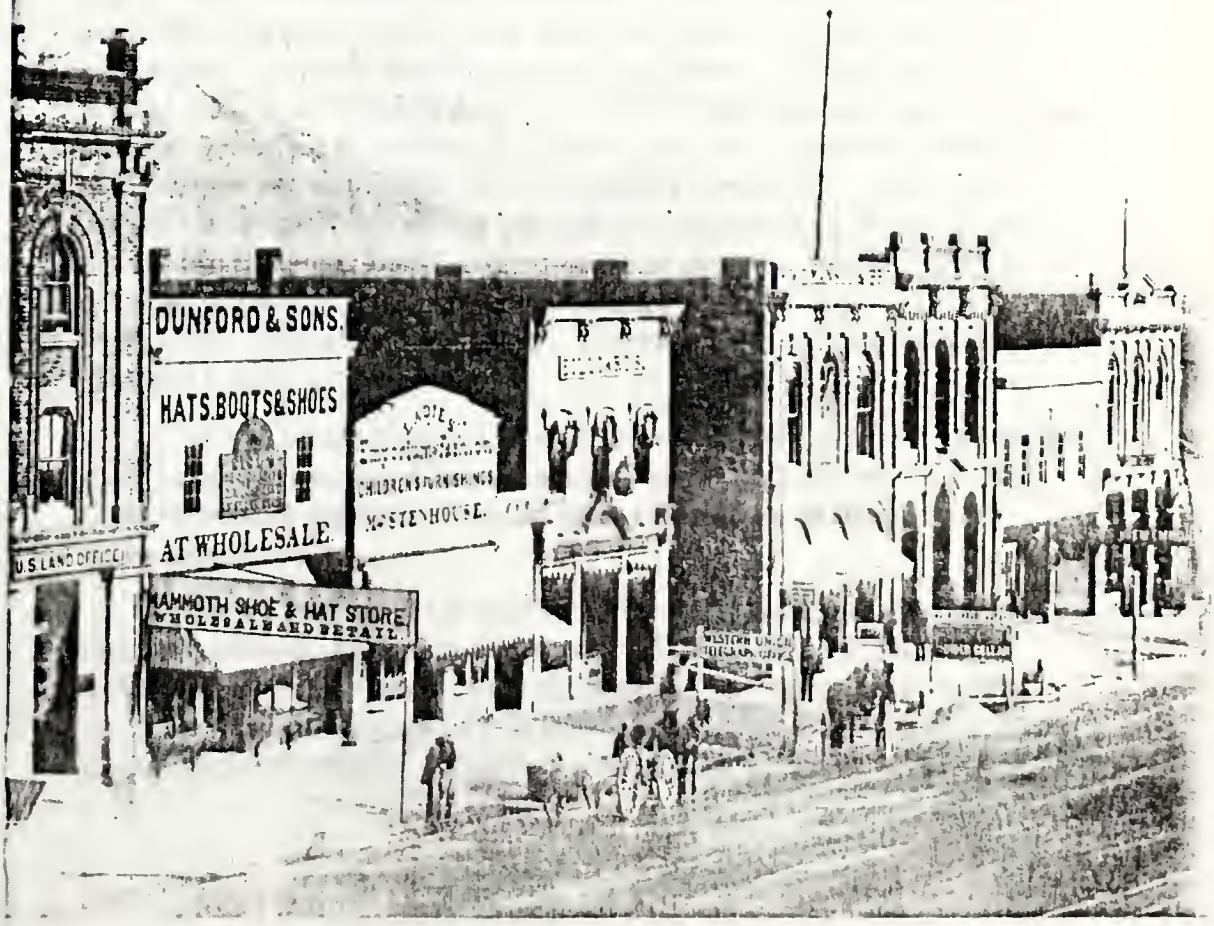
CHAPTER 5

GEORGE AND AMY (WORLD) COLEMAN

George Coleman
1845-1911

Amy (World) Coleman
1849-1927

Salt Lake City Business District as it appeared about 1870. Note the U. S. Land Office building where the Coleman pioneers filed their land claims.



THE GEORGE AND AMY (WORLD) COLEMAN FAMILY

The fifth child born at Hemelhempstead Bedfordshire England on the 30th of March 1845, to George and Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman was a son. George (Jr.) was the name selected for this boy who became the fourth generation of the Coleman family to be so named. He followed the example set by the older members of the family and, when 9 years old, on the 30th of June 1854 was baptised by Elder Wm. Peacock to become a member of the Hemel Hempstead branch of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. He continued to work in England when his parents left for Utah in 1864 but four years later he also emigrated to "the Valley".

He lived with his parents at their home in Holladay. When asked his occupation in the Census in 1880 he replied "Blacksmith." It was not until after both of his parents death that he married.

On 24 Oct. 1888 George Coleman married Amy Mary World the daughter of Caleb World and Ann Waters. Amy was born 7 Dec. 1849 at Dorchester, Dorchestershire England. She died 15 April 1927 at Holladay. They first made their home in the Pioneer adobe-log house that had served the Coleman family for over twenty years. Then in 1895 George build the modern red brick house at 4552 Holladay Boulevard a few yards to the west of the pioneer structure. This house has always been his daughters (Mrs. Oscar (Phyllis Coleman) Quists) home.

The Salt Lake City Directory for 1890 on page 224 lists George Coleman as a resident of the Big Cottonwood precinct and his trade as a liniment manufacturer.

Several of his surviving neices and nephews that I talked with in 1960 recalled that in their youth their parents had applied Georges liniment to their sore muscles with good results. They also recalled he made cough syrup and lemon extract

which was sold wholesale as well as to neighbors who called at the Holladay residence.

During the 1880 decade Amy accompanied her parents to the Hawaiin Islands where the World family served as missionaries for the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

George Coleman died at his home in Holladay on 5 Sept. 1911 at the age of 66 years and was buried a few blocks from his home in the Holladay Cemetery 50t South Street and 22nd East Street. A momument not far from the flag pole marks the location of the Coleman family burial plot.

George and Amy were the parents of:
G151. Georgina Elizabeth Coleman born 9 Sept. 1889 died 3 Nov. 1940; m. Walter Clark
G152. Phyllis Coleman born 21 July 1891

G1511. Coleman George Clark born 9 Dec. 1911
G1512. Thelma Clark born 25 Oct. 1912
G1513. Walter Marvin Clark born 20 Oct. 1913
G1514. Roscoe Frederick Clark born 8 May 1915
G1515. Kenneth Albert Clark born 12 Oct. 1916
G1516. Amy Elizabeth Clark born 12 Sept. 1917 died 3 Nov. 1940
G1517. Rollo Hugh Clark born 17 June 1919 died 4 Sept. 1919
G1518. Wallace Lyman Clark born 16 June 1920 died 20 Nov. 1920
G1519. Wilson "Wid" Duane Clark born 21 July 1921
G151-10. Robert Clark born 26 Aug. 1925 died same day

G1511. Coleman George Clark on 27 Feb. 1937 married first Melba De Haun born 8 July 1918. Their three children were legally adopted 7 July 1950 by his brother. Coleman married second about 1949 Frances Adams and they were the parents of:
G15111. Julie Clark born 5 March 1950

Coleman G. Clark married third Edna Jardine Goodfellow. They live at 47 East 5th South Bountiful, Utah.

G1512. Thelma Clark on 18 June 1937 married Owen K. White born 14 April 1907 son of John W. White and Hannah Harston. They live at 3014 South 19th East Sts. Salt Lake City, Utah and are the par-

ents of:
G15121. Owen Kendall White born 23 Oct. 1938
G15122. Brent Clark White born 1 Jan. 1942
G15123. Daryl Clark White born 10 Aug. 1945

G1514. Roscoe F. Clark on 1 March 1945 married Melba De Haun Clark born 8 July 1918. They live at 1157 Harrison Ave. Salt Lake City, Utah and adopted on 7 July 1950 Melba and Coleman Clarks children.
G15141. Marjory Rae Clark born 28 Sept. 1938
G15142. Dorothy Clark born 21 May 1940
G15143. Larry Lawrence Clark born 2 July 1941

G15142. Dorothy Clark on 16 June 1956 married Walter Lee Bryson born 12 April 1938 son of Delbert Holbrook Bryson and Clara Page. They were recently divorced.
G151421. Sherry Bryson born 19 March 1957
G151422. Kathy Ann Bryson born 16 Nov. 1961

G1515. Kenneth A. Clark on 31 Aug. 1939 married Jean Ramsey born 11 June 1921 daughter of Ross James Ramsey and Leona May Williams. They live at 2877 Glenmore Salt Lake City, Utah and are parents of:
G15151. Kenneth Walter Clark born 28 April 1941
G15152. James Milton Clark born 23 Feb. 1943
G15153. Linda Jean Clark born 22 March 1948
G15154. Bryan Dennis Clark 12 Oct. 1950
G15155. Paul Duane Clark born 20 Sept. 1953

G15151. Kenneth Walter Clark on 26 May 1959 married Donna LaRene Hilton born 24 April 1942 daughter of David H. Hilton and Stella D. Englebrightaen. They live at 474 Lambourne Ave. Salt Lake City and are parents of:
G151511. Lori Clark born 8 Nov. 1959
G151512. David Kenneth Clark born 16 Sept. 1961

G15152. James Milton Clark on 7 Sept. 1960 married Carol Jean Phillips born 14 July 1944. They live in Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
G151521. Richard James Clark born 4 May 1961

G1516. Amy Elizabeth Clark about 1937 married Edward C. Humphrey and they were the parents of:
G15161. Georgina C. Humphry born 8 Aug. 1938

G15162. William C. Humphry born 5 March 1940

Amy died in the auto accident in 1940 Edward was listed as "Missing in action" in the European sector by the US. Army in 1944. The children have been reared by their Aunt Mrs. Thelma White.

G15162. William C. Humphrey on 14 June 1960 married Sandra Jennie Hanson born 6 March 1940 daughter of Hiett Maxfield Hanson and Hazel Madsen. They are the parents of:
G151621. Christopher Humphrey born 25 Sept. 1961

G1519. Wilson "Wid" Duane Clark on 10 June 1947 married Bernice Coons born 23 Nov. 1926, daughter of Brozell Coons Sr. and Mary H. White. They live at 4542 Holladay Blvd. about one block west of the Pioneer Coleman homesite and are the parents of:
G15191. Debra Lee Clark born 3 Nov. 1950
G15192. Dennis Duane Clark born 21 July 1952
G15193. Robert Jay Clark born 19 June 1956
G15194. Joanne Clark born 31 Oct. 1960

G152. Phyllis Coleman on 9 Jan. 1913 married Oscar Quist. They live in the George Coleman home at 4552 Halladay Blvd. Salt Lake City, Utah which is located a few feet west of the original adobe-log pioneer shelter. They are the parents of:
G1521. Maxine Quist born 5 Oct. 1914
G1522. William Oscar Quist born 28 May 1917 died 28 Sept. 1919
G1523. John Henry Quist born 3 July 1919
G1524. George Robert Quist born 23 Dec. 1921
G1525. David Hendeen Quist born 30 Sept. 1923
G1526. Frances Quist born 3 April 1925

G1521. Maxine Quist about 1946 married C. Ed Davis and they are the parents of::
G15211. Charles E. Davis born 9 June 1947
G15212. Patricia Maxine Davis born 23 June 1951

G1523. John Henry "Jack" Quist about 1953 married Marion Conover. They live at 1955 Longview Drive Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
G15231. Jack Oscar Quist born 17 April 1954
G15232. Shelley Sue Quist born 1 Aug. 1956

G1524. George Robert Quist about 1947 mar-

ried Shirley Cutler. They live at 1614 Kalalsana Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii and are the parents of:
G15241. Christie Rae Quist born 17 June 1948
G15242. George Robert Quist born __ June 1951
G15243. Scott Quist born 23 May 1953
G15244. Rodger Oscar Quist born 3 Oct. 1960

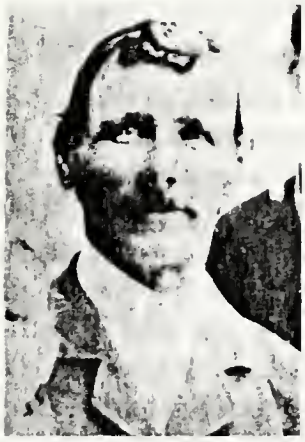
G1525. David Hendeen Quist on 1 June 1942 married Jean Carlson. They live at 4515 Wonder Lane Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G15251. Phyllis Jean Quist born 3 Aug. 1943
G15252. Maxine Quist born 3 Aug. 1945

G1526. Frances Quist on 14 June 1942 married Roland Higgins born 30 Dec. 1922. They live at Granger and are the parents of:
G15261. Roland Junior Higgins born 28 Dec. 1943
G15262. R. Craig Higgins born 4 April 1949
G15263. Cheryl Lee Higgins born 14 Feb. 1950
G15264. Carla Jean Higgins born 19 April 1951
G15265. William Higgins born 6 June 1952
G15266. David M. Higgins born 5 May 1953

COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

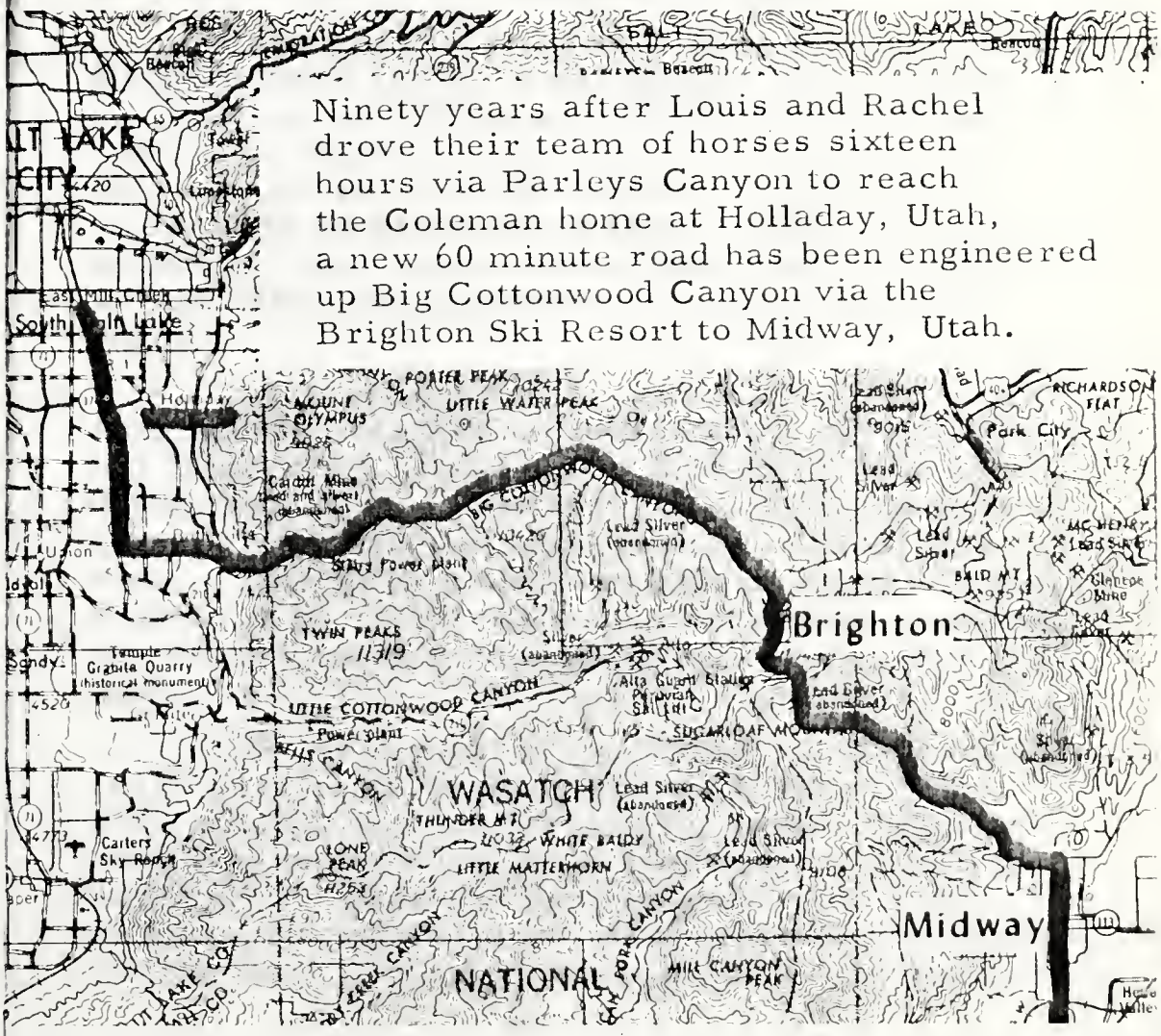
CHAPTER 6

LOUIS AND RACHEL (O'NEIL) COLEMAN



Louis Coleman
1847-1935

Rachel (O'Neil) Coleman
1857-1908



THE LOUIS AND RACHEL (O'NEIL) COLEMAN FAMILY

Louis Coleman the 6th son of George and Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman was born July 4th 1847 at Hemelhempstead, Hertfordshire, (or Harts) England where he resided until 1862, when the 15 year old lad and his brother William came to Liverpool to embark for America. Leaving their home in old England they sailed from Liverpool April 22nd 1862 on the ship "John J. Boyd" with Captain Thomas in command. They were on their way to join their Brother Henry who had been in Utah since 1853. There were 700 other emigrating "Saints" on board the ship with James S. Brown as President, John G. Lindsay and Joseph C. Rich as council men of the company of Saints.

Writing of this trip in his daily journal some 60 or 70 years latter, Louis penned these words "...leaving our Father and Mother, brothers and sisters.we stayed in Liverpool a few days as our ship was not yet ready to depart ... waiting for more of the Saints to come aboard. Passage over the mighty deep took us over forty days and though we had little (some) storms we landed safe and sound..."

They landed at Castle Garden, N. Y. June 4th 1862 after a voyage of six weeks and 2 days. They left New York City and took a boat for Albany on the Hudson River and as they passed thru the lower part of Canada they stopped over and saw Niagra Falls. Then after a ten day railroad journey they arrived at Florence, Nebraska where they remained six weeks waiting for the teams to come in from Utah.

Louis remembered these days vividly for many years later as he wrote in his daily record "We were ten days passing through the states with very little food so when we got to Florence we got their latest goods. While at Florence some few weeks or more we got what flour we needed from the L. D. S. Church store while we camped there an old gentle-

men and his wife and little girl came to our camp and asked if they could hire a driver. My brother William was 20 years old and got the job driving the team of Oxen across the plains for board... and I walked here all the way picking up little pieces of wood and (buffalo) chips to make a fire when we stopped for night."

They left Florence the latter part of July in an independant Company of some 25 or 30 wagons in the train, with James Wareham as Captain. His brother William driving the team of an elderly couple (Mr. John and Esther Pratt) for their board, on the journey to Utah which took about two months. The American Civil War was going on at that time and as they passed thru the different Eastern States they saw many soldiers doing duty guarding bridges etc. When they reached Echo Canyon Utah in Oct. 1862 they were met by their brother Henry Coleman who had been in Utah since 1853; he was married and had one child a little girl named Elizabeth. Henry had brought his wagon, drawn by a fine yoke of oxen and loaded with provisions to the exhausted wagon train. It was a happy meeting of the brothers who had been seperated for so many years.

When seventy six years of age Louis wrote in his diary under date of May 18, 1923 "... we landed in Utah safe my brother Henry meeting us with a big load of provisions and a big team of oxen... (Louis was of small stature and after some seven weeks on the plains it is little wonder these welcome sights - food transportation and kinfolks looked so big and good.) ... we sure were happy brothers to meet one another."

Henry's home was in Big Cottonwood at a place near the present day community of Holladay within several hundred feet of 4550-4560 Holladay Boulevard according to our present (1959) system of street numbering. He took the lads home with him that October day in 1862 and gave them employment. A scarcely legible entry in Grandpa Louis' Journal, apparently written during his last years reads "We (Louis and William) arrived in Utah in October 1862 near the first. Then we husked and whinned corn near all winter for the eight bushel... we all worked the herd (sheep, cattle, horses) for we all had to get

corn to eat as wheat was 5 dollars a bushell that year... and we had to eat quite a bit of corn bread. We also shucked corn for a man named Reynolds... he gave us our dinners... we were pleased when July came and we had little new potatoes and gravy... white wheat bread was so awful good when we got it that next winter."

In 1864 or 5 Henry bought or homesteaded a farm in Midway, Wasatch Co., Utah and moved his family to that place, William and Louis going with him. In 1864 their parent's George and Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman with 4 other members of their family came to Utah and settled on Henrys old Home place in Big Cottonwood near present day Holladay. Where the parents remained until their death. The mother died April 22, 1880 and the father June 15, 1888.

On March 20th 1876 Louis married Rachel Ellis O'Neil daughter of John and Agnes Hair O'Neil pioneer Midway neighbors. Louis describes his wedding in his later years in the following words..." Since the year of 1876 married to Rachel E. O'Neil in the month of March 20 day in the year of our Lord. Married in the Endownment House by Daniel H. Wells in Salt Lake City. We was from Midway in Wasatch County Utah. We traveled some of the way to Salt Lake by sleigh and some of the way by wagon reaching my fathers home on Cottonwood, stream near Holladay quite late at night but all well... am writing this in Farmington at (daughter) Violet and Clarence Smith home his afternoon April 10, 1917."

His wife Grandmother Rachel died May 28th 1908. Since which time he has remained a widower living in his old home in Midway, he has always been a faithful Latter-day Saint and has been active as a ward teacher for many years and also worked in various other ways for the up lifting of humanity.

An entry in the Family Record on Nov. 27, 1918 tells of the thoughts of a 71 year old pioneer some ten years after the death of his beloved wife "Nov. 27, 1918. I did not like to stay any longer as I was alone, so I put things allright (in order). Left home (in Midway) and locked my door and went

to Heber. I sure felt very lonesome to leave home but too lonesome to stay any longer I have been like this all summer aworking around my little home raising a little wheat and garden and a few potatoes. I came over to Park City with the stage after waiting a long time for him (the driver of the state) to come. Quite a lot of flue in Park with sickness and deaths. Found Ellen and family all pretty well. Sure was pleased to get to Park and as I was quite tired when I got there I layed down to rest. There used to be four of my daughters live in Park but three of them having moved out the first of the year to different places. One to Salt Lake one to Ogden and one to California."

Grandpa Louis Coleman kept a daily journal or diary for many years during the latter part of his life, particulary so after grandma Rachels death. For some several decades at least, he filled on an average of one notebook a year with his daily writings. Many of these journals or notebooks were inadvertantly lost or destroyed at about the time of his death. Others were written by such a shaky hand (from age or illness) or have since been damaged by fire to the point where they are hardly decipherable.

From those remaining as cherished mementos of father and grandfather; we have selected some entrees for reproduction here. They are by no means a complete duplication of his writings perhaps many important events of his life have been missed in our efforts to read what remains of his writings. Never the less we believe they are interesting reading, for his descendants, at least, for they furnish insight into his thoughts and actions as well as describing incidents of the Midway Wasatch County, and Utah community at the time he lived here.

Grandpa Louis Coleman had a habit (old English) of putting an "h" in front of such words as "it" "as" etc. also he occasionally did not write the "h" in words such as "hit" "hat" etc; these and other peculiarties have been corrected to provide easy reading, names and relationships of family members may be identified by referance to family group charts found in earlier chapters.

"1923 Sunday March 18, This morning I got up in

good time about 6 a.m. and light nice fire and then have my morning prayer-thanking my heavenly father for his many and mercifull blessing he is bestowing upon me and my family and ask him to continue his merciful blessing unto us in the future as he has done in the past. For I sure know he hears and answers our prayers if we will only do our part he sure will do his.

I eat a little breakfast after Rodney went to work and got myself ready and went up to Sunday school in Euraka (Juab County Utah) there was quite few (people) there. But sure was very cold going up - my ears just ached. I got up there in good time - none of Ellens children went. This evening Rodney and Ellen had a head aches and went to bed early. It sure has been a nice day but I swept up two inches of snow off the porch this morning but tonight its just fine."

Friday 23, 1923 February

Got up in good time made a fire and got me a little breakfast and before that I have my morning prayers thanking my Heavenly Father for the many blessings he has bestored upon me and my family and asked him to continue his merciful blessings upon us in the future as he has in the past. I went up to Post office got letter from my daughter Jennie. I sent a card right back by the train also sent a card to my daughter Vinnie.

December 28, 1917 Friday --- Well the weather is something uncommon to the Christmas weather we always have no snow and the roads are all neairly dry and some people are plowing in the fields and the cattle are all running out and horses and sheep are on the Mound which Mr. Ryan bought from Carl Howerters-widow this fall.

1917 December 29 Saturday - I have been at home most of day I went to the meeting houses and settled my tithing with Bish Van Wagonen. Brother Fred Kohler and the ward clerk J. Piper and Jolin Newiroy were there. (then) . . . went up and got a piece of meat cost 35 cents, lard .25, eggs .15 butter .45, candy .15.

August 14, got my little wheat cut. Clark

Brunson cut it for me after he cut for Ern Probest and Hugh Coleman. He done a pretty job and he only charged me 75 cents for cutting which I paid him. Sure glad to get cut - thought he would charged me one doller but he did not.

Wed auguest 28, 1918 Brother Fred Horrocks Sr. and boy and team and wagon came down and got my little wheat to take up and thrash for me at his place. They are going to thrash at his place tomorrow august 29.

1918 Tuesday 20th August.

The first thing I done (today) was to milk (Will) Murrays two cows (this neighbor was ill at the time) and then came home and get my breadfast. Then I went and dug up half bushel of potatoes for Alfred Hair and took them upto his home. Charged him 50 cents for the bushel. They was prety good size.

I was cuting (by hand scythe) more of my hay and a boy came running down and said "Hurry Fread Hancocks place was on fire!" I ran up and seen it was his granary It burn down before we could get it out. Sure a close call for his place as the wind was blowing something feirce. But people sure turned out good and put it out. The loss was quite a little (great) as he had grain in the bins. But good thing it was not worse -- "Boys and matches" so they say.

1923 April 5 Thursday .....

Rodney did not go to work (at the Eagle and Blue Bell mine, Eureka Utah) this morning. He was sick coughing quite bad, he is not up yet near 9 a.m. I got me a little breakfast and then took a walk up to Eureka (RR) depot and asked them what the fare was to Provo. Said it was 2 dollars and 22 cents. Nice morning but clouday. I am not feeling very well quite a few pains in my body.

Friday July 26, 1918 ---- I have been picking peas nearly all day for Johnny Correll. He wanted two bushels for his home and two to take to Park on the 27th guess I will go with him to see how Ellen is getting along on her confinement. As she was confined of a son (Russell Hickens) on 25th of july in park city. I ask my heavenly Father to Bless her.

Saterday July 27, --- I am waiting at the house

for Johnny to come along to go to Park it is now 8:00 A. M. I hope he will not dissapoint me as I have all the peas picked for him and am feeling fairly well and surly thank the Father in Heaven for these blessings. (Latter) Johnny took the peas and sold them pretty handy. I did not come home with him. The girls said "no!" I was not going home with him but had to stay until Monday and then I could go home with him. He said OK that would be find.

Monday 29 - came home from Park City where I have been since saturday. I came home with Johnny Carroll in his car we sure were not long comming from Park. Went right to my pea patch to pick a half a bushel for Mrs. John Van Wagoner and a half a bushel for Mrs. Dave Van Wagoner. It took me quite a little time to pick that many.

1918----- The Lord blessed me with a real rest last night but I did not get up early as it was quite cold and changeable weather.

Got mrs. Dora Murrys horse and buggy and went up to Mrs. Abbnegahus (?) and got me one bushel and half of potatoes she said she was satisfied in giving me them for choping her wood last fall. She had give me some before they are real good for old ones. Quite hot all over the valley tonight.

April 17, 1918 -- This morning I did not get up very early I was not feeling very well and it was very cloudy and cold and wind blowed very cold indeed. I tried to put in some garden I could not keep warm. I had to quit and while I was in the house the rural (Mail carrier) man came and brought me two nice letters one from my oldest daughter Agnes in Park and the other from. My daughter Violet in Altonah. I received my Deseret news for the first time since I came home and also my (Wastach) wave came up to the midway post office am sending it to Ellen in Park City still blowing very hard tonight brought home with me (from Heber) three loaves of nice bread that Aunt Sarah (actually his sister) cooked for me out of my flour it is good of her.

This evening planted two rows of button onions

and when I was planting Sam O' Neil came and called me to the road said he had been down to Provo and had seen Louis and family. He went down to get the marker mounument for his wifes grave he said wheat would cost $1.75 a bushel to plant.

Olive Bond is sick in bed and aunt Sarah is down there. I did not go down there so did not see Aunt Sarah (while in Heber today) I got my clean clothes from Eva Lewis. She charged me 30 cents for the eleven pieces she ironed them looks very nice. I paid her twenty five cents and owe her 5¢ then and bought some fresh meat for 40¢.

Viola recalls that when she was a girl and living at his home of her grandfather telling of his boyhood experiences in England. While quite young he obtained work where ever he could find it and for very small wages. For several years before he came to America he recounted that, he walked or hitched a ride on the River barges to London where he some times got a job as a chimney sweep. If it was a small chimney his pay might be only a penny or two. There were lots of other boys there too waiting for such jobs. Grandpa Louis always ended these stories of his boyhood employment with a note of thankfulness that he had been priveleged to come to the Utah Valley of North America at such an early age.

Louis Colemans father in law wrote the two letters that follow when Louis' wife-to-be Rachel O'Neil was a girl ten years of age. They describe in a vivid fashion some of the pioneer conditions in Wasatch County that our Coleman families experienced.

December 3rd, 1887
Mound City Provo Valley Wasatch County
Utah Territory United States N. America

Dear Brother James,

I take up my pen to write you a few lines to let you know how I have been getting along in the world since we saw each other last, you will have seen some of my letters that I wrote to Dabry. I depended on Wm. Bunt or Samuel Hairs to answer my letter and let me know how mother and Elizabeth

and all my brothers and sisters were getting along in this world.

Well we had a splendid voyage o're the sea. We sailed from Liverpool to New York in 31 days with two births and one death out of eight hundred and three souls. Everything went on well considering the long journey by railway over 1700 miles through a country afflicted with civil war and hostile outrages without parelel in our day.

I joined a freight train at Wyoming and drove four yoke of big bullocks over plains and prairies, over the sandy waste, desert, through the rocky mountains. I crossed the south pass and camped at the pacific springs on the 12th of Sept. '67. We lost or rather there died over one hundred head of cattle on the platte and on the plains of larime, they were poisoned with alkali which lays in the sleughs and holes along the traveled way. Our train amounted to fifteen wagons when we left the frontier but we increased to about sixty wagons with four and five yoke or cattle in each wagon. The main body of our company were Danish or from Denmark, emigrating to Utah they numbered over thirty wagons, other straggling partys joined our train for safety traveling through the Indian county. The Indians were very hostile on the plains when we passed. They were murdering all the white settlers they could find. They visited our camp, occasionaly begging. We treated them kindly with flour and pork and I smoked the pipe of peace with five of the Cheyenones and Souix tribes. So we passed along unmolested.

So much for our journey to Salt Lake City. We arrived there in peace and health on the 3rd of Oct. '64. We stayed there to the eleventh when we rolled away for Provo Valley. It is a beautifull lettle valley in the midst of the Wasatch mountains, whose peaks tour high into the skies, worst of all we are on the frontier of a hostile indian country. The Ute tribe with their various chiefs, some of them are very mean especially the murdiering Black Hawk, he is a viallian, but olt taby of winty valley, he is head chief of all the utes, he is friendly to us but he cannot keep his indians from stealing horses or cattle. In the vicinity of where I am living

now there are many courious things for the study of the geologist, we have warm springs and cold springs gushing from the mountains. The warm springs beging filled with acids and carbon of lime from large basins or mounds of tremendous height. They are a courious thing many travelers calls to see. Some of them are nearly one hundred feet in height.

Well something about farming now, the first year I put one acre and a half of wheat but an early frost killed it in the milk so that I had not one pound of wheat to threash. I had to work for my bread another way. I got the chance of keeping school but my health would not permit me to. They offered me eighty dollars per month. Second year I put in two and a half acres of wheat, the crops were pretty favorable some parts were mildew or rusted that made the wheat weight very light. I raised about nine months bread, the third year I put in about six acreas of wheat and some shares, the crops were looking beautifull to about the middle of August when the locust came in clouds from the mountains all but obscuring the sun rays. They lighted on the crops and the late wheat suffered, in 2 or 3 days they destroyed more than one half of my wheat leaving me little enough to do me to spring. The locust or grasshoppers have layed their eggs by the millions of millions all over the mountains and valleys so that when they hatch out they will eat up every green thing. They are one locust (Locus, usties) which signifies a burnt lace. I am thinking at present to move in the spring. North of Salt Lake City about 25 miles to a new section of land that is called hopen ville. The air on the shores of the great Salt Lake will be more congenial to my lungs. I had a severe attack of lung fever about two months ago. I have done but two or three days since and now winter in. The snow is aboard two feet deep in the canyons and we have nothing to do but feed our stock and ourselves and to school and to dances and to every socil amusement. I have not seen John Morton since I came here but I heard from him last spring, He and family are well. Archie Morton was living at Colechaster, Illiniose when I passed by in 64. I saw his chimney among the trees but had no time to call on him. My son John died on the 20th. Oct. '66, age 13 years five months and five days.

Write when this comes to you or letter not might reach me before I leave. I will draw my letter to a close as my eyes are glimmar and my paper nears, over to another scrap. Where is borther Wm. is he married, is he well, is he doing well. Send him our kind love if you know his address. I would write him a letter if he is near you. Give him my address and tell him to write to me. How is sister Mary, her husband and family. How are they getting along? Give my best love to them all, what about Hugh Barelcaly. Give my love to sister Margaret and her husband and all their family, and last but not least to my mother and Elizabeth, my god bless them if they are still alive. If I was besid and salted him in the good. I have killed a bef about six hundred pounds and salted him in the barrel. I have a big pig I intend to kill befor the end of the year, it is over two hundred pounds. Now I have a yoke of oxen and a cow and a calf and a wagon. One yoke of oxen is worth one hundred dollars.. A cow and calf is worth forty dollars. I bought a wagon at one hundred dollars. Naney joins in sending Mother and Elizabeth her kind love. Write to the address on the head of my letter

From your affecionat brother, God bless you all

John O'Neil

Mound City Fort Midway Wasatch County
Utah Territory, United States North America
December 3, 1866

Dear brother Wm. Burt,

I have this day received a letter from Samuel with a note inclosed from my mother which makes me and my wife and family feel happy to here from our friends and relatives. It wakens up memories dear before writing much more of my letter I have to state to you the death of our son John, he died on the 26th of Oct. 1866 age 13 5 months and 5 days he was sick only ten days with a severe cold but he died with one spasm of heart attack with scarcely a moments warning it has been a shock of much grief to his mother and a heavy beravement to me he is greatly missed in our family cirlce. When we join in recounting our journey over the sea and

plains over the mountains and dreary desert waste of America to our home in the fastness of the rocky mountains, but we are not as those without hope, for we know we shall have a part in the glorious reserrection of the Just through Jesus Christ our Lord. Well so much for that I will drop the subject for it gives me pain, yet of course I could write all the time of the glorious hope of the Saints and the blessings we as people enjoy through the gospel of the Son of God. Mr. Burt I never was as proud of a letter in my life as I am of this one. I have looked so long and wearied day after day that I was about giveing it up altogether and saying they don't care for me, they think I am an ingrate and I have forgotten all our association the many kindly feelings we exchange with one another but it is not so. I am going to write you a letter of our history since I wrote you last fall or the fall of 1865, at thrashing time when my straw was thershed I had not one bushel of wheat that we could make bread out of and is useless for anything but hog feed. Well we battled the winter over the best we could how I can't just tell now but we got bread and potatoes enough to keep us alive. Young spring of '66 began to peep from the living earth in Great Salt Lake Valley I thought I would go down there for 2 or 3 weeks. So I started on the 10 of March traveling 35 miles on the crust of the snow and reached James Watsons on the evening of the 17 just as the evening sun was setting over Salt Lake Island spreads its golden light over lake and plain it was most beautiful to see, I stayed with James Watson until the 17 of April spending conference time most everyday in the tabernacle hearing the instructions of President Brigham Young and his apostles there was the largest congregation of people I have ever seen in my life. The tabernacle was full and overflowing. At the priesthood meeting of the elders of Iseral brother Gearge A. Smith spoke greatly on the prospects of us having Indian trouble from Salt Lake City to the extreme south. That we were on the out break of an Indian war with Black Hawk and his gang in the fall of 1865. Black Hawk killed the whole Gibins family from Glasglow the husband and wife and 6 children down at Spanish Fork Fort in the canyon about 3 miles from the settlement. There were many family's scattered

all over Provo valley and the thought of them in such a bad predictment we gathered together and lifted or tore down every house barn or stable and took all we could on a piece of table land of about 40 acres that I had surveyed for a farm we layed out a square for a fort with about 25 houses in each line facing inward each house being 33 feet in the fort and having about 10 acres inside for the horses and cattle corral. Armed guards kept watch every night least the sneaking burning ute should crawl in and stampede our cattle and run them into the mountain passes or gorges but we have been fortunate enough not to lose one head or horse by the Indians in Sanpete Spanish Fort. Piute are all along the Sevier Valley. The Indians have run off hundreds of cattle and horses soon after I come home from Salt Lake Valley I put in $2\frac{1}{2}$ acres of wheat I had it in before the first of May and on the 3 and 4 of June I put in an acre of potatoes. I raised about 130 bushels of potatoes and 50 bushels of wheat which is calculated to bread us to the month of June or July. It is poor affair when a man can sit down at night and eat all he is able to earn throught the day. Samuel says I may guess how he is getting along in wordly affairs. Yes brother Burt I can guess far too well but I would say to him have patients a little while he has friends here and as soon as money can be raised he will be sent for. A man may have plenty of means to live upon but cannot raise money conveniently when a man with a small family comes here with nothing it takes him a considerable time to gather anything about him, it is like a miner going to work in the pits without any tools but with the blessings of God I have obtained a little menas that will enable us to perform some work in the coming spring. James hired out at $25.00 per month and came home the first of Nov. with a yoke of oxen worth $100.25. He is working for $30.00 per month at the present time. After we put in our crops in the spring we will then determine on some purpose for the best to raise some money for emigration purposes. Samuel says you have a little layed a part for emigration. Brother Burt be steady and economize as much as possible so that you may come here soon. That you and your family may reap the blessings layed up in store for the faithful. After I put in my

crops last spring and built up my house in Fort Midway, I left Provo Valley on the 6th day of June for Salt Lake Valley traveled about 8 miles camped beside the cattle guard from Heber City. There were about 30 armed men and very few women only three that were traveling along with wives. The morning of the 7th we started off again under a heavy rain storm. It rained on us for 15 miles such as I had never seen before in my life, rain, hale, snow, lightening and wind. The snow fell on the 7th and 8th from 1 to 3 feet beating down the fruit, scarely any apricot, peach, apple or corn left or marked with strikes from the hail. I was in Salt Lake Valley from June 11th to Aug. 9th. I earned about $100.00 in flour store pay., getting home in time to gether in my wheat and potatoes. Johnny and Willie watered my wheat and potatoes. while I was away. I spend a happy time of it attending the meetings in the Bowery I heard Brigham Young with many of the twelve apostles and others speaking and instructing the people. Brother Burt please trade this letter to my mother brothers and sisters as much as you can make it convenient. If Samuel is not in (Dalry Ayeshire Scotland) when this comes to you please put it in a envelope and mail to him so he will know I have not forgotten him, but he forgot to write to me his adress, he says he is living in Galston 5 miles away. I hope Elizabeth's health is better and tell mother I want her to write more in her next letter. Her birthday is 22nd of Dec. she will be 65. I have a little daughter she is a lively little spark, I named her Helen Robertson O'Neil for her Aunt Helen. She is toddling around.

God Bless you all
John O'Neil

In the year 1929 Louis became too feeble to live alone and spent his last six years at the home of his daughter Mrs. Helen Hicken in Heber City. Viola and I visited him there several times shortly before his death on Sept. 28, 1935. He was cheerful and always made an effort to tell me "you have a fine wife - my grand daughter is a wonderful girl." We joined with scores of his relatives neighbors and friends in attending memorial services at the second ward church in Midway and the grave dedication at

the Midway cemetery on Sept. 30, 1935.

G16. Louis and Rachel were the parents of:
G161. Louis Coleman Jr. born 16 Jan. 1877 died 16 Sept. 1953.
G162. Agnes Hair Coleman born 19 July 1879 died 3 Sept. 1956
G163. John Henry Coleman born 12 Jan. 1882
G164. George Albert Coleman born 14 July 1884 died 4 March 1934
G165. Emma Elizabeth Coleman born 16 Feb. 1887
G166. Jennie Coleman born 14 Aug. 1889 died 14 Dec. 1958
G167. Helen Coleman born 29 Feb. 1892
G168. Violet Coleman born 17 May 1894
G169. Vinnie Grace Coleman born 2 June 1897
G16-10. Susan Coleman born 11 April 1901 died 12 April 1901

G161. Louis Coleman Jr. about 1899 married Louise Johnson. They lived at Provo, Utah and were the parents of:
G1611. Adelbert Farr Coleman born 7 Jan. 1900
G1612. Ida Hope Coleman born 12 Dec. 1902
G1613. Ina Louise Coleman born 13 June 1908
G1614. Melba May Coleman born 11 May 1900
G1615. Faye Lucille Coleman born 24 March 1911 died 1935
G1616. Herbert Maurice Coleman born 10 Nov. 1914
G1617. Afton Grace Coleman born 8 July 1916
G1618. Iris Elrey Coleman born 5 Dec. 1919
G1619. Louis Dean Coleman born 27 Nov. 1921
G161-10. Darlene Genevieve Coleman born 7 Jan. 1923

G1611. Adelbert Farr Coleman on 12 Sept. 1924 married Robee Beutler born 4 May 1901. They live at 55 South 1st East American Fork, Utah and are the parents of:
G16111. Cora Lee Coleman born 12 Feb. 1925
G16112. Douglas Coleman born 9 June 1929

G16111. Cora Lee Coleman about 1945 married Lorin Andrus. They are the parents of:
G161111. Marilee Andrus born 27 April 1946
G161112. Suzanna Andrus born 26 July 1947
G161113. Kathy Andrus born 15 Oct. 1948
G161114. Craig Andrus born 17 Jan. 1950

G161115. Stephen Andrus born 15 Jan. 1953

G1612. Ida Hope Coleman about 1922 married _____ Hoover. They were parents of a son. She married second on 28 Feb. 1931 Melvin Dilkes Close born 3 Sept. 1900. They lived in Provo, Utah and Las Vegas, Nevada. They were the parents of:
G16121. Wayne (Hoover) Close born 2 June 1923
G16122. Mel Dee Close born 24 April 1934
G16123. Gene Close born about 1936
G16124. Jack Close born about 1938

G16121. Wayne Close on 2 March 1946 married Norma Walters born 14 July 1922 daughter of Raymond Frank Walters and Ramona Christensen. They live at 158 South 350 East St. Orem, Utah and are the parents of:
G161211. Patricia Close born 4 March 1947
G161212. David Wayne Close born 4 March 1948
G161213. Hope Eda Close born 30 Sept. 1950
G161214. Diane Close born 19 Feb. 1953

G1613. Ina Louise Coleman on 12 June 1930 married Joseph Albert Page born 7 Jan. 1900 son of Joseph E. Page and Gertrude Thurman. They are the parents of:
G16131. Betty Jo Page born 4 Aug. 1931
G16132. Mary Margene Page born 23 July 1934

G1614. Melba May Coleman on 16 Oct. 1929 married De Los W. Scott. They live at 1233 West 6th South St. Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
G16141. Eunice Louise Scott born 20 April 1932 died 4 Feb. 1959
G16142. Shirley May Scott born about 1934
G16143. Wayne Scott born about 1936
G16144. Howard Scott born about 1938

G16141. Eunice Louise Scott about 1955 married Norman Anderson. They lived at Orderville, Utah and were the parents of:
G161411. Gary Anderson born about 1956
G161412. Douglas Anderson born __ Sept. 1958

G16142. Shirley May Scott on 1 May 1953 married Richard D. Miller born 26 Aug. 1928 son of John August Miller and Olive May Cook. They live at 1251 North 950 West Provo, Utah and are the parents of:

G161421. Reed Alan Miller born 11 April 1954
G161422. Carol Ann Miller born 5 July 1955 died 23 Feb. 1961
G161423. Dean Richard Miller born 8 Nov. 1956
G161424. Christine Miller born 26 April 1958
G161425. Connie Miller born about 1960

G1615. Faye Lucille Coleman on 12 Nov. 1932 married Vearl Olsen. They were the parents of:
G16151. A Boy Olsen born and died 1934

G1615. Herbert Maurice Coleman on 15 Jan. 1934 married Lucille Cluff. They live at 131 North Eighth East Provo, Utah, and are the parents of:
G16161. Jo Anne Coleman born 30 Sept. 1934
G16162. Faye Coleman born about 1936
G16163. Herbert Coleman born about 1938

G16162. Faye Coleman about 1957 married _____ Rappleys. They are the parents of:
G151621. Rickey Rappleys born about 1958

G1617. Afton Grace Coleman on 25 Aug. 1935 married Howard Ostler. They are the parents of:
G16171. Bobby Ostler born about 1930
G16172. Betty Ostler born about 1938

G1618. Iris Elray Coleman on 9 Aug. 1951 married Virl Scott

G163. John Henry Coleman was born 12 Jan. 1882 at Holladay, Utah, the third child of the Louis and Rachel (O'Neil) Coleman family. On 27 March 1912, at the Manti Temple, he married Olive Allred, daughter of John Frank Allred and Mary K. Bunnell, who was born 10 Dec. 1889.

They were the parents of five children and lived at Spring City, Sanpete County, Utah. The eldest (G1631) Mary Ellen born at Eureka, Utah 15 Jan. 1913; (G1632.) John Louis born 10 Oct. 1914; (G1633) Frank C. born 20 Aug. 1918; (G1634) Eva born 6 May 1921; (G1635) Ronald J. born 14 April 1929 at Spring City.

John H. Coleman died 4 April 1950 and was buried in the Spring City Cemetery.

G1631. On 12 Dec. 1936 Mary Ellen Coleman married San Cabibi. Sam is employed by the Kennecot Copper Co.. They live at 312 South Allen

Midvale, Utah and have two children, a boy (G16311) Phillip Lynn Cabibi born 4 Feb. 1950 and a girl (G16312) Johnny Lee Cabibi born 13 March 1952.

G1632. On 25 Nov. 1936 John Louis Coleman married Eva Poulson who was born 16 May 1914. Their home is at 2731 Glenmore Ave. Salt Lake City where Louis is employed by the Greyhound Bus Lines. They are the parents of four children:
G16321. Jacqueline born 4 April 1938
G16322. Jerry born 30 Jan. 1940
G16323. John Wayne born 23 Nov. 1942
G16324. Julie Ann born 6 May 1948

G16321. Jacqueline Coleman on 26 Nov. 1958 married Robert Cowdell. They are the parents of:
G163211. Lesa Ann Cowdell born 24 August 1960

G1633. Frank C. Coleman in about 1940 married Donna Mower who was born 16 Sept. 1919. Their home is at 549 Emerson Salt Lake City. They are the parents of four children:
G16331. Carol Coleman born 18 Sept. 1941
G16332. Michael Coleman born 13 Oct. 1943
G16333. Sharon Coleman born 30 Dec. 1946
G16334. Christine Coleman born 2 Jan. 1952

G1618. Iris Elray Coleman on 9 Aug. 1951 married Virl Scott . They are the parents of:
G16181. Beverly Scott born about 1952
G16182. Judy Scott born about 1954

G1619. Louis Dean Coleman on __ Feb. 1949 married Virginia Ault. They live at 4360 North Lark Ellen Ave., Covina, California and are the parents of:
G16191. Louis Owen Coleman born 17 Nov. 1949
G16192. Gary Dean Coleman born 11 July 1951
G16193. Kristine Coleman born about 1953

G161-10. Darlene Genevieve Coleman on 1 March 1949 married Elwin L. Mitchell born 20 Oct. 1922. They live at 838 West 1280 North, Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
G161-10-1. James Mitchell born 2 May 1951

G162. Agnes Hair Coleman about 1896 married first John C. Coffey born 6 June 1866 in Michigan died 29 Sept. 1914 at Park City, son of

John Coffey and Johanah _____. They lived at Park City and were the parents of:
G1621. Archie Coffey born 22 Sept. 1897 died 1911 in Park City, Utah
G1622. Mamie Coffey born 26 March 1899 died 11 Oct. 1904 in Park City, Utah
G1623. Leo Coffey born about 1901
G1624. Margaret Coffey born about 1903
G1625. Violet Coffey born about 1905
G1626. Eva Coffey born about 1907

Agnes Hair Coleman Coffey married second John Sullivan. They lived at Sacramento, Calif.

G1623. Leo Coffey about 1925 married Ella _____. They are the parents of:
G16231. Jerry Coffey born about 1926

G1624. Margaret Coffey about 1925 married Al Saddler born about 1900, died in 1957. They lived at 6126 Landis Ave., Sacramento, California.

G1625. Violet Coffey about 1928 married _____ Mays. They are the parents of:
G16251. Bobbie Mays born about 1930

G1626. Eva Coffey 8 Aug. 1932 married Earl Casey born 14 April 1898. They lived at 2769 Land Park Drive, Sacramento, California. They were the parents of: He died in Aug. 1961.
G16261. Connie Casey born 8 Aug. 1933
G16262. Marilyn Casey born 25 Nov. 1936

G163. John Henry Coleman on 27 March 1912 married Olive Allred born 10 Dec. 1889 daughter of John Frank Allred and Mary K. Bunnell. They lived at Spring City, Utah and are the parents of:
G1631. Mary Ellen Coleman born 15 Jan. 1913
G1632. John Louis Coleman born 10 Oct. 1914
G1633. Frank C. Coleman born 20 Aug. 1918
G1634. Eva Coleman born 6 May 1921
G1635. Ronald J. Coleman born 14 April 1929

G1631. Mary Ellen Coleman on 12 Dec. 1936 married Sam Cabibi. They live at 312 South Allen St., Midvale, Utah. They are the parents of:
G16311. Phillip Lynn Cabibi born 4 Feb. 1950
G16312. Johnny Lee (girl) Cabibi born 13 March 1952

G1632. John Louis Coleman on 25 Nov. 1936 married Eva Poulson. They live at 3721 Glenmare St. Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G16321. Jacqueline Coleman born 4 April 1938
G16322. Jerry Coleman born 30 Jan. 1940
G16323. John Wayne Coleman born 23 Nov. 1942
G16324. Julie Ann Coleman born 6 May 1948

G16321. Jacqueline Coleman on 26 Nov. 1958 married Robert Cowdell. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G163211. Lisa Ann Cowdell born 24 August 1960

G1633. Frank C. Coleman about 1940 married Donna Mower born 16 Sept. 1919. They live at 549 Emerson Ave. Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
G16321. Carol Coleman born 18 Sept. 1941
G16322. Michael Coleman born 13 Oct. 1943
G16333. Sharon Coleman born 30 Dec. 1946
G16334. Christine Coleman born 2 Jan. 1952

G1634. Eva Coleman on 4 Sept. 1936 married Floyd Christinsen born 24 Jan. 1919. They were the parents of:
G16341. Stephen Christensen born 5 Sept. 1940 died in 1945
G16342. Robert Jay Christensen born 15 Dec. 1942

Eva Coleman Christensen married second on 28 May 1954 Uldrich (Rick) Boekweg Jr. son of Uldrick Boekweg Sr. and Hilda Vanderveen. They live at 1036 Capistrano Ave. Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G16343. Kelvin Frederick Boekweg born 18 Dec. 1956
G16344. Kevin Ulrick Boekweg born 18 Dec. 1956

G1635. Ronald J. Coleman on 22 Nov. 1951 married Lu Anna Holman born 2 Jan. 1929 daughter of Reese Holman and Florence Jackson. They live at 755 Lake Circle Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G16351. Ronald Coleman born 1 March 1953
G16352. Susan Marie Coleman born 13 March 1955
G16353. Karen Coleman born 5 Feb. 1958

G164. George Albert Coleman on 16 Nov. 1910 married Isabella (Bell) Winterton born 17 July 1893 died 4 March 1929, daughter of John W. Winterton and Emma I. Noakes. They lived in Roosevelt,

Midway and Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
G1641. Viola Mae Coleman born 7 Dec. 1911
G1642. George Arthur Coleman born 4 Aug. 1913
G1643. Vinnie La Preal Coleman born 10 Oct. 1920
G1644. Vilda Arvella Coleman born 12 Dec. 1922

G1641. Viola Mae Coleman on 1 Nov. 1933 married Arthur D. Coleman born 1 Nov. 1908 son of Elmer Newton Coleman and Cora Esther Ambler. They lived at Provo and 4014 South 565 East Salt Lake City 7, Utah and are the parents of:
G16411. George Elmer Coleman born 21 Jan. 1935 died 18 June 1935
G16412. Arthur Donald Coleman Jr. born 16 June 1937
G16413. Harold Dean Coleman born 21 Sept. 1938
G16414. Gary Allen Coleman born 26 Dec. 1942
G16415. Robert Jay Coleman born 29 July 1944

G1642. George Arthur Coleman on 15 Nov. 1939 married Ida Lowe born 13 June 1921 daughter of Joseph Merrill Lowe and Emily Beal. They live at 607 East 2nd North St. Springville, Utah and are the parents of:
G16421. Arthur Eugene Coleman born 20 Dec. 1940
G16422. Gerald Wayne Coleman born 22 June 1943
G16423. Keith Jay Coleman born 3 Jan. 1946
G16424. Jo Anne Coleman born 20 April 1948
G16425. Stephen Lowe Coleman born 3 Sept. 1951 died 4 Sept. 1951
G16426. Kevin Dee Coleman born 26 Dec. 1956
G16427. Lisa Marilyn Coleman born 13 May 1961

G1643. Vinnie La Preal Coleman on 15 April 1937 married 1st Leonard Carter born __ Nov. 1910 son of William Carter and Esther Matilda King. They lived at Provo, Utah and were the parents of:
G16431. William Carter born __ Aug. 1938 died __ March 1939
G16432. Dean Carter born __ March 1940
G16433. Donna Carter Mott born 24 Feb. 1942
G16434. Shirley Carter Bullock born 21 Dec. 1943
G16435. Kenneth Carter born 12 Dec. 1945 died __ April 1946
G16436. Jay Carter Bullock born 11 May 1948
G16437. Carol Carter Mott born 2 July 1949

Donna and Carol were adopted by Action of 3rd District Court at Provo, Utah on 5 Jan. 1954 by Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Mott of Lehi, Utah. Shirley and Jay by Mr. and Mrs. Glade Bullock of Pl. Grove, Utah.

Vinnie La Preal Coleman Carter married second about 1951 Ole May. They live at Norwalk, California and are the parents of:
G16438. Beverly Faith May born __ May 1953

G16433. Donna Mott on 21 Dec. 1959 married Lawrence Grace son of David Grace and Mary Smith. They live at 2000 West 5th West St. Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
G164331. David Lawrence Grace Jr. born 19 June 1960
G164332. Kevin Glenn Grace born 3 Aug. 1961

G1644. Vilda Arvella Coleman on 10 July 1942 married Lynn Carter born 2 March 1918 son of Kimball Carter and Esther _____. They live at 1700 West 5th South St., Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
G16441. David (Rusty) Carter born 16 Nov. 1943
G16442. Rita Sue Carter born 15 Aug. 1948
G16443. Jimmy Val Carter born 16 Aug. 1949

G165. Elizabeth Coleman on 20 March 1905 married Elmer P. Lee born 22 April 1876 died 7 Aug. 1950 son of Samuel E. Lee and Melissa Ann Smith. They lived at Roosevelt and Provo, Utah and were the parents of:
G1651. Ida Lee born 3 March 1908 died same day
G1652. Baby Lee born 22 Jan. 1910 died same day
G1653. Glenn W. Lee born 22 March 1912
G1654. Ray E. Lee born 14 Jan. 1915
G1655. Loren J. Lee born 12 Dec. 1921

Elizabeth Coleman Lee on 5 July 1952 married second Robert Johnson. They live at 1250 North 7th West Provo, Utah.

G1653. Glenn W. Lee on 1931 married first Viva Larsen born about 1913 died 29 Dec. 1933. Glenn W. Lee on __ Aug. 1934 married second Veone Draper born 14 Aug. 1917 daughter of Lester Draper and Aurora Parcell. They live at 1100 North 7th West Street Provo, Utah and are the parents of:

G16531. Glenda Lee born 16 Aug. 1936
G16532. Larry Lee born __ June 1945
G16533. Carl Lee born __ April 1949
G16534. Connie Lee born __ Feb. 1953
G16535. Kevin Lee born __ Nov. 1956

G16531. Glenda Lee about 1953 married Ray Ainge. They live at 1121 North 7th West Provo and are the parents of:
G165311. Rae Anne Ainge born 30 March 1958
G165312. Jefferey Paul Ainge born 21 March 1960

G1654. Ray Lee on __ June 1936 married Helen Martin. They live at 1150 North 7th West Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
G16541. Elaine Lee born __ Nov. 1937
G16542. Ruby Lee born about 1940

G16541. Elaine Lee on 3 Oct. 1958 married Charles Morrison. They live at Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
G165411. Tony Roy Morrison born 2 June 1950
G165412. Tracey Morrison born __ Oct. 1960

G1655. Loren J. Lee about 1945 married Barbara Hills. They live at 746 North 5th West Orem, Utah and are the parents of:
G16551. Linda Lee born 20 Aug. 1946
G16552. Margaret Lee born 21 March 1951
G16553. Michael Lee born 21 Nov. 1950

G166. Mary Jane (Jennie) Coleman on 24 Sept. 1906 married Arthur Jolley born 23 Jan. 1884 died 18 Oct. 1946 son of _____ Jolley and Elizabeth Ann Spriggs. They lived at Park City, Utah and Watsonville, Calif. They were the parents of:
G1661. Arthur Manning Jolley born 20 Oct. 1907 died 23 May 1919
G1662. Chesley Vernon Jolley born 4 Sept. 1915 died 5 Aug. 1959
G1663. Loren Herbert Jolley born 9 July 1918
G1664. Marvin Coleman Jolley born 23 Aug. 1925

G1662. Chesley Vernon Jolley on 26 Oct. 1941 married Ella Mae Meyer. They lived at Watsonville, California and were the parents of:
G15621. Ella Jolley born about 1943
G15622. Arthur Jolley born about 1945

G1663. Loren Herbert Jolley married Ada Emily Movie. They lived at Sacramento, California.

G1664. Marvin Coleman Jolley on 31 March 1944 married Nora Josephine Goodale. They live at Watsonville, California and are the parents of:
G16641. Ronald Arthur Jolley born 28 Nov. 1945
G16642. Nora Jane Jolley born 14 Nov. 1947
G16643. _____Jolley born about 1950
G16644. _____Jolley born about 1952

G167. Helen Coleman on 16 Nov. 1910 married David Rodney Hicken born 20 Oct. 1889 son of David W. Hicken, and Catherine Murdock, he died 5 May 1929. They lived in Herber City, Utah and were the parents of:
G1671. Lu Rae Hicken born 7 May 1912
G1672. Helen Eva Hicken born 28 Nov. 1914
G1673. William Russell Hicken born 25 July 1918
G1674. Rhea Jean Hicken born 20 May 1928

G1671. Lu Rae Hicken on 18 July 1931 married John L. Frkovich. They lived in Park City, Utah and are the parents of:
G16711. Jo Ann Frkovich born 21 Oct. 1925
G16712. Joyce Marie Frkovich born 2 Sept. 1937
G16713. Carolyn Ann Frkovich born 6 Aug. 1940
G16714. John Jeremiah (Jerry) Frkovich born 14 Nov. 1943

G16711. Jo Ann Frkovich about 1952 married Don Alvery. They live at Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
G167111. Don Alvery born 20 April 1954
G167112. Faye Alvery born 6 Nov. 1956
G167113. Michael Alvery born 29 Sept. 1959

G16712. Joyce Marie Frkovich on 24 June 1960 married Elmer G. Stahle Jr. They live at Snyderville Park City, Utah.

G16713. Carolyn Frkovich on 29 April 1960 married Dee L. Gross born __ May 1936 son of Charles K. Gross and Eva Zenger. They live at 348 East 4th South Salt Lake City, Utah.

G1672. Eva Hicken on 25 July 1931 married Nick Louis Naglich born 4 Dec. 19__ son of Lawerence Naglich and Anne Naglich. They live at 257 Daley Ave. Park City, Utah and are the parents

of:
G16721. Jay Louis Naglich born 29 Nov. 1932
G16722. Helen Eva Naglich born 2 June 1936

G16721. G16721. Jay Naglich on the 28 June 1952 married Claudette Thompson born 28 June 1932 daughter of Leland Thompson and Nellie Neal. They live in Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G167211. Lannette Naglich born 28 April 1953
G167212. Stephen Lewis Naglich born 21 Jan. 1955
G167213. Mickee Lee Naglich born 31 July 1956
G167214. Jay Lynn Naglich born 26 Nov. 1958
G167215. Gregory Naglich born 6 May 1960

G16722. Helen Eva on 19 Nov. 1955 married Allan Glen Murray born 24 Sept. 1934 son of Glenn Murray and Lois Allen. They live at Park City, Utah and are the parents of:
G167221. Glenna Marie Murray born 9 Sept. 1956
G167222. Tracy Ann Murray born 18 Nov. 1957
G167223. Kevin Allen Murray born 30 Jan. 1961

G1673. William Russell Hicken on 12 May 1945 married Ruby Lucille Burgan born 28 Sept. 1924 daughter of Washington Burgan and Alfa Phipps. They are the parents of:
G16731. Wayne Hicken born 23 April 1947 died 11 Aug. 1957
G16732. Nancy Hicken born 13 July 1949
G16733. Rodney Hicken born 17 June 1952

G1674. Rhea Jean Hicken on 6 Nov. 1946 married Alvin F. Johnson born 6 Jan. 1926 son of Alvin Johnson and Alta Norris. They live at Henderson, Nevada and are the parents of:
G16741. Dale Alvin Johnson born 26 June 1947
G16742. Allen Johnson born 29 June 1948
G16743. Lorea Johnson born 23 Oct. 1952
G16744. Robert Ferris Johnson born 12 Oct. 1953
G16745. Brent Johnson born 16 June 1956

G168. Rachel Violet Coleman was born 17 May 1894 at Midway, Utah the eight child of Louis and Rachel (O'Neil) Coleman family. On 2 Sept. 1914 she married Clarence Smith son of Clarence E. Smith and Amy Rebecca Warner, who was born 29 May 1887 at Elba, Idaho. They made their home at Altonah, Utah where their five children were

reared on a farm.
G1681. Lillian Leon Smith born 4 April 1915
G1682. Grant Max Smith born 4 Dec. 1916
G1683. Norma La Rae Smith born 17 Dec. 1921
G1684. Melba Smith born 9 March 1924
G1685. Ila Jean Smith born 15 Dec. 1928 died 2 Feb. 1929
G1686. Barbara Smith born 30 Jan. 1933

G1681. Lillian Leon Smith on 1 Aug. 1935 married Willard Snyder son of William Snyder and Melba Hill. They live at 210A Mischer Road, China Lake, California and are the parents of:
G16811. Luzon Snyder born 14 May 1936
G16812. Richard Snyder born 29 Jan. 1946
G16813. Danny Snyder born 10 Oct. 1950

G16811. Luzon Snyder about 1956 married Phillip C. Eyres. They are the parents of:
G168111. Lynnette Eyres born 1 Jan. 1957
G168112. Lori Eyres born 13 Feb. 1958
G168113. Todd Eyres born 12 July 1961

G1682. Grant Max Smith about 1943 married Elaine Smith. They live at Fruita, Colorado and are the parents of:
G16821. Maxine Smith born 17 June 1944
G16822. Marjorie Smith born 1 Sept. 1948
G16823. Edward Smith born 28 Sept. 1950
G16824. Mark Smith born 5 Nov. 1951

G1633. Norma La Rae Smith about 1947 married Kenneth Catcott born 23 April 1922. They live at 203A Kitts, China Lake, California and are the parents of:
G16831. Gregory K. Catcott born 30 Nov. 1948
G16832. Bradley Allen Catcott born 3 Aug. 1954
G16833. Brett James Catcott born 1 Oct. 1958

G1684. Melba Smith on 14 Feb. 1942 married Arvil Stone born 8 Jan. 1920. They live at 5961 Bellview Ave. Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
G16841. Ronal Allen Stone born 19 July 1943
G16842. Jay Lynn Stone born 25 March 1946
G16843. Jean Ruth Stone born 7 April 1952
G16844. Steven Arvel Stone born 12 Jan. 1954
G16845. Susan Annette Stone born 19 Jan. 1962

G1686. Barbara Smith on about 1955 married

William (Bill) Harrison . They live at 121 Carricart, Ridgecrest, California and are the parents of:
G16861. Danny D. born 17 May 1956
G16862. Sandra Sue Harrison born 9 April 1958

G169. Vinia Grace (Vinnie) Coleman was born at Midway, Utah 2 June 1897 the ninth child of the Louis and Rachel (O'Neil) Coleman family. On 11 May 1917 she married Ivan M. Cody, (son of Gerald Vining Cody and Lily Elinor Smith) who was born 28 Aug. 1894 at La Crosse, Wisconsin. They have made their home at Victorville, California. Their five children are:
G1691. Gerald Cody born __ March 1918 died June 1919
G1692. Virginia Cody born __ July 1919 died __ Aug. 1920
G1693. Margie Cody born 29 Oct. 1921 died 7 Dec. 1941
G1694. Betty Cody born 19 Oct. 1926
G1695. Earl Cody born 6 Nov. 1928

G1693. Margie Cody about 1940 married Ernest K. Blackburn. They were the parents of:
G16931. Margie Cody born 7 Dec. 1941

G1694. Betty Cody about 1947 married Robert M. Cox. They are the parents of:
G16941. Nancy Meredith Cox born about 1948

G1695. Earl Cody on 19 Sept. 1954 married Lois Allen. They were the parents of:
G16951. Robert Cody born 1 June 1956 and died 1 Jan. 1959

G16-10. Susan Coleman was born 11 April 1899 at Midway the 10th child of Louis and Rachel (O'Neil) Coleman family. She died the same day 11 April 1899 and was buried at the Midway Cemetary.

JOSEPH COLEMAN

The seventh child of George and Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman was another son Joseph (G17). He was born at the family home in Hemelhempstead, Hertfordshire, England on the twenty first of February 1850. He was named after his great uncle Joseph Coleman (born fifty-seven years earlier June 7, 1793 at Arlesey, Bedfordshire, England).

He grew fat and perhaps the first event in his life worthy of special note was the arrival of a baby sister when he was twenty-seven months old. He was no longer the baby of the family. But still he was too young to understand his parents and brothers talk and interest in going to a "Valley" in a far land.

In 1853 in his third year of life his oldest brother Henry undertook the journey to "Zion" the new Mormon settlement in the Provisional State of Deseret. The "Valley" was what his father called the gathering place of the saints in the wilderness of the Great Salt Lake in the Western mountains North America. Many were the discussions that his elders had about going to the "Valley" as soon as they could save enough money! But that did not explain to the young child Joseph why he could not see or play with Henry any more.

Now it was 1854 and mother was ill and stayed in bed all day long. Joseph was a big boy now that baby brother Samuel had come on July 4th to live at the Coleman home. He would be good and Daddy would give him a "Sweet". That is what he was told.

The joy and happiness in the Coleman home was short lived, as Joseph in his eagerness to enjoy the stick of Horehound candy, that his father gave him, bit the hard substance and broke a tooth which he swallowed. Infection developed rapidly and despite all efforts to save his life he died within a few days and was buried near his home in

Hemelhempstead.

No picture of Joseph is available for display here. It may be that his picture was never taken. If it was taken then it must have been misplaced or destroyed during the families move to Utah.

COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

CHAPTER 8

SARAH COLEMAN AND PRESTON LEWIS

Sarah Coleman
1852-1934

Preston Lewis
1839-1913

Sarah Coleman was only a few months old when this picture of Utah's pioneer metropolis was taken.

Great Salt Lake City as it appeared in 1853, the view is from the north showing the principal buildings and the chief portion of the city. The street running North and South was at that time called East Temple, now it is Main Street.

THE SARAH COLEMAN AND PRESTON LEWIS FAMILY

G18. The eighth child born to George and Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman was their first daughter. This blessed event occurred on 9 June 1852 at the family home in Hemelhempstead, Hertfordshire, England. Sarah was the name selected for the baby girl in honor of both of her grandmothers Sarah (Curtis) Bailey and Sarah (Wright) Coleman.

At one year of age she was much too young to understand the anxiety and hope and faith and planning that surrounded her brother Henry's departure for "the Valley" in western north America in the year of 1853. Nor could she realize the grief and sorrow experienced by the older members of the family the following year when her brother Joseph died.

When Sarah was ten years old her brothers William and Louis left England to join Henry in Utah. In 1864 when she was twelve Sarah was the oldest child to accompany her parents on the sailing vessel Hudson to North America. Her brother Samuel was 10, sister Elizabeth 7 and sister Annie 5. She was a great help to her Mother in caring for the young children on the arduous journey.

Sarah lived the next five years with her parents on the family farm "homesteaded" at Holladay in Big Cottonwood Precinct in the Salt Lake Valley. She helped her mother with the various domestic tasks of a pioneer home as well as gleaning and scything in the grain field, making molasses, picking and weeding berries and vegetables on the farm.

On the 13th of September 1869 Sarah Coleman married Preston King Lewis born 15 November 1839 son of David Lewis 1814-1855 and Duritha Trail 1813-1880. He was the grandson of Neriah Lewis and Mary Morse. His mothers parents were Salomon Trail and Nancy Durrant. Sarah Coleman was his second wife and it was a plural marriage in keeping with their religious convictions and an accepted

custom of the time and community in which they lived. Twelve children were born to this couple between the years 1871 and 1893.

At this same time Preston King Lewis was also married to Virtue Ann Bowthorpe born 28 Feb. 1836 daughter of William Bowthorpe and Mary Ann Tuttle. They were the parents of 9 children between 1855 and 1877. Their names were David Preston, George, Tuttle, Henrietta, Ira Allen, Annie, Haley Arminta, Trail. Virtue Ann Bowthorpe Lewis was also married to Charles Colebrook. She died 28 Jan. 1926 at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Shortly after their marriage Sarah and Preston accepted their churches call to serve as pioneers and missionaries in Southern Utah and Nevada. At first they went to Utahs Dixie settlement in the vicinity of St. George. Later when a new community was opened on the "Muddy" Sarah and Preston were in the group that broke ground and planted crops in what is now called Moapa Valley. Their first child born there was named "Sarah Nevada" after her mother and the area in which she was born.

From about 1873 to 1885 they lived at Holladay, Utah with Sarahs husband taking an active part in the civic affairs of the community; he served as a school board trustee in the Cottonwood District, and as a road supervisor and County Commissioner for Salt Lake County. Preston along with many of his contemporary Utah associates was prosecuted for violation of the Edmunds Act and spent some time in prison because of his religous convictions.

In 1885 Sarah and Preston spent thirteen days on the road with their children traveling by team and wagon to Idaho in the hopes of finding a suitable place for a new home. They returned a few months after an unsuccessful journey. Again in 1888 they went to Colorado but returned in a few months to a venture in livestock farming at Taylorsville in the western part of Salt Lake Valley until about 1892 or 1893 when they moved to Wasatch County. Their youngest child Zella was born at Midway, Utah on the 7th of April 1893.

While building a "Pot Rock" house Preston fell from a scaffold face first into a box of lime being

slacked for mortar making. He was blinded during his last years as a result of this accident. Sarahs husband died 21 Jan. 1913. She lived for about forty years at Heber City, Wasatch County, Utah; her death was on 11 April 1934.

Sarah Coleman and Preston Lewis were the parents of these twelve children:

G181. Sarah Nevada Lewis born 14 Jan. 1871 died 17 Feb. 1932
G182. Olive Murretta Lewis born 2 March 1873 died 25 Oct. 1956
G183. Elizabeth Bailey Lewis born 6 May 1875 died 6 Feb. 1934
G184. Horace George Lewis born 24 March 1877 died 31 Oct. 1947
G185. Siney Lewis born 12 May 1879
G186. Marion Bailey Lewis born 20 May 1881 died 26 Nov. 1958
G187. LeRay C. Lewis born 7 May 1883
G188. Irna Duritha (Dora) Lewis born 8 Feb. 1885
G189. Mary Lewis born 9 July 1887 died 9 July 1887
G18-10. Hazel Nora Lewis born 15 July 1889 died 19 Aug. 1893
G18-11. Rowe Lewis born 15 Oct. 1881 died 2 May 1946
G18-12. Zella Lewis born 7 April 1893

G181. Sarah Nevada Lewis was born 14 Jan. 1871 at Muddy (now Moapa Valley) Nevada the first child of the Sarah Coleman and Preston K. Lewis family. On the 30 Oct. 1887 she married John Thomas Redmond born 21 April 1852 son of John Michel Redmond and Harriet Preece. They lived at Holladay, Salt Lake County and were the parents of eight children:

G1811. Arza Franklin Redmond born 4 Feb. 1887 died 14 Jan. 1950
G1812. Harriet Loupril (Retta) Redmond born 15 Aug. 1890
G1813. Sarah Estella Redmond born 3 Jan. 1892 died 28 May 1929
G1814. Efuthel Redmond born 24 Jan. 1893 died 28 May 1929
G1815. Lala Jane Redmond born 4 Nov. 1894 died 9 March 1931
G1816. Marvel Redmond born 6 Sept. 1896

G1817. Jacketta Redmond born 16 Nov. 1900
G1818. Viola Redmond born 16 May 1903 died 19 May 1903

G1811. Arza Franklin Redmond on 15 Jan. 1910 married Margaret Lee born 25 Oct. 1886 daughter of Orson Henry Lee and Rachell Ann Jones. They lived at 4768 Bonaire St. (2165 E.) Salt Lake City and were the parents of:
G18111. Lee Arza Redmond born 1 Jan. 1911
G18112. Frank J. Redmond born 12 Sept. 1912
G18113. Margaret Merle Redmond born 27 Sept. 1914
G18114. George Vermont Redmond born 23 Dec. 1916
G18115. Faye Larue Redmond born 8 Feb. 1918 died 29 March 1924
G18116. Nina Redmond born 10 May 1920 died 21 June 1920
G18117. Guy B. Redmond born 22 April 1921
G18118. Stella Redmond born 15 July 1923
G18119. Virgil S. Redmond born 14 April 1926
G1811-10. Lu Wana Redmond born 6 March 1928

G18111. Lee Arza Redmond on 23 March 1933 married Ruby May Green and they were the parents of:
G181111. Donna Lee Redmond born 23 March 1934
G181112. Barbara Redmond born 21 Dec. 1935
G181113. Darlene Redmond born 21 Dec. 1937

G18111. Lee Arza Redmond about 1938 married second Nida Emmaline Draper and they are the parents of:
G181114. Marylyn Yvonne Redmond born 9 June 1939
G181115. Gary Lee Redmond born 5 March 1941
G181116. Betty Denise Redmond born 31 May 1943
G181117. Nina Illene Redmond born 23 Nov. 1945
G181118. Howard Udell Redmond born 30 July 1946 died about 1952

G18111. Lee Arza Redmond married third about 1947 Marion Watson. They live at 381 East 86th St. South, Sandy, Utah and are the parents of:
G181119. David Leonard Redmond born 9 Nov. 1947
G18111-10. Grace Louise Redmond born 15 July 1950
G18111-11. Helen Redmond born 13 Feb. 1955

G181111. Donna Lee Redmond on 24 March 1956 married Brigham Sellers son of Byron B. Seller.

They live at 6469 South Orchard Dr. Bountiful, Utah and are the parents of:
G1811111. Robert Sellers born about 1957
G1811112. Roger Sellers born about 1959
G1811113. Diane Sellers born about 1961

G181112. Barbara Redmond on 1 Dec. 1954 married Earl Thompson Jr. born 17 May 1934 son of Earl Thompson Sr. and Alma Pepper. They are the parents of:
G1811121. Sherrie Lee Thompson born 25 June 1955 died same day
G1811122. Darold Kern Thompson born 28 May 1956
G1811123. Barbara Jean Thompson born 9 Sept. 1958
G1811124. Debra Earlene Thompson born 17 May 1960

G181113. Darlene Redmond on 14 Jan. 1958 married James Binando son of John Binando and Mary _____. They are the parents of:
G1811131. Wenty Binando born 5 Feb. 1960 Married 2nd on 9 Dec. 1960 David York.

G181114. Marylyn Redmond on 19 June 1956 married Eugene Larson. They live at Gunnison and are the parents of:
G1811141. James Eugene Larson born 13 Feb. 1958
G1811142. Richard Lee Larson born 24 June 1959
G1811143. Terry Annette Larson born 25 Jan. 1961

G181115. Gary Lee Redmond married Sharon Wallburg and they are the parents of:
G1811151. Brenda Redmond born about 1961

G18112. Frank J. Redmond on 12 Sept. 1912 married Dorothea Power King born 28 Oct. 1915 daughter of John H. King and Rowene Hopkins. They live at 215 West Central Ave. Murray, Utah and are the parents of:
G181121. Donald Frank Redmond born 6 Aug. 1934
G181122. John Bruce Redmond born 2 April 1936
G181123. Dorothy Larraine Redmond born 12 Feb. 1938 died Sept. 1961
G181124. Jean Ann Redmond born 8 Nov. 1939
G181125. Walter Keith Redmond born 5 Oct. 1942
G181126. Constance Gay Redmond born 1 Jan. 1944
G181127. Kenneth Wayne Redmond born 21 Dec. 1945

G181128. Eva Power Redmond born 3 Nov. 1948
G181129. Vera Ione Redmond born 26 Jan. 1953
G18112-10. Melvin Leon Redmond born 13 May 1957

G181121. Donald Frank Redmond on 16 Aug. 1954 first married Kay F. Anderson. He married second Frances Leam Case. They are the parents of:
G1811211.Donald Frank Redmond born 31 July 1958
G1811212. Mindy Lee Redmond born 5 Dec. 1960
G1811213. Boy _____ Redmond born Dec. 1961

G181122. John Bruce Redmond on 9 May 1958 married Rosella Jean Williams born 24 Nov. 1939 daughter of William R. Williams Sr. and Jean Ella Porter. They live at 637 West 3900 South Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G1811221. Debbie Jean Redmond born 26 Oct. 1958
G1811222. Bruce Jay Redmond born 2 Oct. 1959
G1811223. Lois Ann Redmond born 11 June 1961

G181123. Dorothy Lorraine Redmond on 23 Dec. 1957 married Robert Henry Beyers born 30 Sept. 1931 son of Franklin Beyers and Clara Lena Dropp. They are the parents of:
G1811231. Debbie Kay Beyers born 27 Nov. 1958
G1811232. Robert Frank Beyers born 18 Sept. 1959
G1811233. Audrey Lynn Beyers born 4 Dec. 1960

G181124. Jean Ann Redmond on 15 June 1957 married Nickie Richard Howells born 26 May 1939 son of John M. Howells and Isabell Thompson. They live in Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
G1811241.Vickie Jean Howells born 18 N ov. 1958
G1811242. Daughter Howells born Dec. 1961

G18113. Margaret Merle Redmond on 2 Dec. 1936 married John Rex Hansen born 9 March 1909 son of John Peter Hansen and Dora Tuff. They are the parents of:
G181131. Doyle Rex Hansen born 7 June 1937
G181132. Orson Glenn Hansen born 19 Nov. 1939
G181133. Arza John Hansen born 4 June 1941
G181134. Colleen Hansen born 5 Jan. 1944
G181135. Chyrell Lee Hansen born 3 Dec. 1947
G181136. Kenneth Ray Hansen born 17 Nov. 1954
G181137. Susan Hansen born 14 March 1957

G181131. Doyle Rex Hansen on 10 May 1957

married Afton Maurine Swenson born 7 Dec. 1936 daughter of Oswald L. Swenson and Louise Beasson. They live at 804 Ashton Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
G1811311. Cindy Hansen born 27 March 1958
G1811312. Lorrie Ann Hansen born 22 March 1960

G18114. George Vermont Redmond on 1 Sept. 1945 married Pearl LeNola Dale born 3 Feb. 1922 daughter of Arthur L. Dale and Bertha Edwards. They were the parents of:
G181141. Shiela Gayle Redmond born 4 March 1946

George Vermont Redmond married 12 March 1948 second Myrna Ruth Crawford born 30 Aug. 1928 daughter of David Crawford and Christina Verked. They live in St. George, Utah and are the parents of:
G181142. Ellen Christine Redmond born 2 Oct. 1948
G181143. Diane Myrna Redmond born 21 Sept. 1952
G181144. David Vermont Redmond born 21 Sept. 1952
G181145. Pamela Dawn Redmond born about 1957
G181146. Mindy Fay Redmond born __ Aug. 1961

G18117. Guy B. Redmond on 16 Aug. 1941 married Thelma Ada Beverly born 29 Aug. 1922 daughter of James Beverely and Florence M. Curtis. They are the parents of:
G181171. Nickie Guy Redmond born 12 July 1942
G181172. Danny Kay Redmond born 9 April 1947
G181173. Carol Jean Redmond born 20 Aug. 1949
G181174. Karen Redmond born 20 Aug. 1950
G181175. Curtis Brent Redmond born 18 Aug. 1951
G181176. Trudy Ann Redmond born 28 Nov. 1952

Nickie Guy Redmond about 1960 married Darla _____. They live in Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
G1811711. Daughter Redmond born about 1961

G18118. Stella Redmond on 6 Nov. 1948 married Deloy Elisha Smith born 3 Oct. 1920 son of Elisha Smith and Rose Johnson. They live in Afton, Wyoming and are the parents of:
G181181. Jerry Lynn Smith born 14 April 1942 (adopted)
G181182. Robert E. Smith born 12 May 1950
G181183. Bonnie Ellen Smith born 25 Dec. 1951

G181184. Buddie Dell Smith born 12 Jan. 1955
G181185. Rosalee De Ann Smith born 10 April 1956
G181186. Kelly Dee Smith born 22 June 1959
G181187. Kevin Loy Smith born 24 Aug. 1960

G18119. Virgil S. Redmond on 7 Aug. 1947 married Marilyn Carey born 3 June 1927 daughter of John N. Carey and Lola Ruth Groom. They live in St. George, Utah and are the parents of:
G181191. Linda Kay Redmond born 9 May 1948
G181192. Doris Redmond born 27 April 1950
G181193. Mark Redmond born 3 Dec. 1955

G1811-10. Lu Wana Redmond on 16 June 1948 married Ivan Jolley born 25 Dec. 1928 at Leeds, Utah son of Ward Jolley and Mildred Ekins. They live in Sandy, Utah at 781 East 8425 South St. and are the parents of:
G1811-10-1. Ivan Richard Jolley born 4 June 1949
G1811-10-2. Warren Timothy Jolley born 26 Jan. 1954
G1811-11-3. Michael Blaine Jolley born 24 Nov. 1957
G1811-12-4. Cindy Lou Ann Jolley born 13 July 1959

G1812. Harriet Loupril (Retta) Redmond on Oct. 30, 1929 married Walter Thomas Knapton. They make their home at 1459 Murphy Lane, Salt Lake City, Utah where Retta reared her sister Estellas ten children.

G1813. Sarah Estella Redmond on 27 Sept. 1911 married Walter Thomas Knapton, born 2 June 1891. They were the parents of:
G18131. Estella June Knapton born 19 April 1912
G18132. Mildred Caroline Knapton born 23 March 1913
G18133. Walter Lewis Knapton born 18 July 1914
G18134. Mary Margaret Knapton born 30 June 1915
G18135. Royal Thomas Knapton born 23 Dec. 1916
G18136. Ethel Kathleen Knapton born 16 June 1918
G18137. Vera Fern Knapton born 10 Oct. 1921
G18138. Calvin Stevens Knapton born 6 March 1925 (died 6 March 1930)
G18139. Dale E. Knapton born 28 May 1929
G1813-10. Don E. Knapton born 28 May 1929

G18131. Estella June Knapton on 19 April 1930

married Clarence Eugene North son of Clarence North and Luella Anderson. They are the parents of:
G181311. Wayne Eugene North born 26 April 1931
G181312. Keith North born 9 July 1932
G181313. Larry J. North born 29 March 1937
G181314. William Dean North born 26 April 1942 (died same day)
G181315. Kenneth Walter North born 4 July 1943
G181316. Vaughn Wilber North born 7 Jan. 1945

G181311. Wayne Eugene North on 8 Sept. 1956 married Clidene Ridenour daughter of Clyde William Ridenour and Rose Irene Rayburn.

G181312. Keith North married, first on 10 Feb. 1950 Jackie Ranae Firmage and they were the parents of:
G1813121. Jackie Ranae North born 16 Nov. 1951

Keith North married second on 24 July 1953 Betty Jean Preator daughter of Virgil Douglas Preator and Gladys K. Baird. They are the parents of:
G1813122. Betty Bentley North born __ April 1959

G181313. Larry J. North on 28 Aug. 1959 married Connie Pierce.

G18132. Mildred Caroline Knapton on 10 April 1937 married James Marvin Bauck son of John Clifton Bouck and Mona La Verne Koon. They are the parents of:
G181321. Marvin Stanley Bauck born 26 March 1945
G181322. Peggy Diane Bauck born 18 June 1946

G18133. Walter Lewis Knapton on 25 July 1934 married Agnes Porter Henderson daughter of John Henderson and Agnes Porter Johnston. They live at 3811 South 1215 East Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
G181331. Leroy Lewis Knapton born 9 Sept. 1935
G181332. Ray John Knapton born 1 May 1937
G181333. David George Knapton born 23 Aug. 1938
G181334. Walter Lynn Knapton born 2 Dec. 1941
G181335. Agness Lorraie Knapton born 15 March 1944
G181336. Howard Joy Knapton born 8 Oct. 1948

G181331. Le Roy Lewis Knapton on 19 July

Mary M. K. Winkelkatter 124

1959 married Lydia Adams.

G181332. Ray John Knapton on 14 Feb. 1957 married Eva Sweat. They live at 4310 South 9th East, Murray, Utah and are the parents of:
G1813321. _____ Knapton born __ May 1959

G181333. David George Knapton on 19 July 1957 married Sharon Lee Smith. They live at 633 East 2nd South Apt. #1, Salt Lake City, Utah.

G181334. Walter Lynn Knapton on Dec. 1958 married Kathy Smith.

G18134. Mary Margaret Knapton on 26 Nov. 1938 married Wilford Winkelkatter son of Herman Frederick Winkelkotter and Wilhemina Sabelgunst. They live at 3310 West 6th South Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G181341. Arwin Wilford Winkelkotter born 3 Nov. 1939
G181342. Mary Margaret Winkelkotter born 6 June 1943
G181343. Janice Estella Winkelkotter born 3 June 1945
G181344. Susan Fern Winkelkotter born 10 Feb. 1952

G18136. Ethel Kathleen Knapton on 17 Aug. 1940 married Henry Clell Bawden son of Lester P. Bawden and Louisa Ellis. They are the parents of:
G181361. Lyle Clell Bawden born 1 May 1942
G181362. Dean Thomas Bawden born 21 July 1944
G181363. Gayle Kathlean Bawden born 23 July 1947
G181364. Tracey Hall Bawden born 4 Nov. 1951
G181365. Stephen Henry Bawden born 3 Jan. 1958

G18137. Vera Fern Knapton on 2 Aug. 1939 married Doyle Searle Timothy son of Francis Wiley Timothy and Nellie May Searle. They live at 799 South 300 East, Sandy, Utah and are the parents of:
G181371. Doyle Timothy born 8 Nov. 1941
G181372. Ned K. Timothy born 7 Nov. 1943
G181373. Byron Franks Timothy born 2 Aug. 1950

G18139. Dale E. Knapton on 7 Sept. 1951 married Connie LaRue McComb daughter of Allen Joe McComb and Kenna Burningham. They live at 4410 West 5740 South, Kearns, Utah and are the parents of:
G181391. Dale Lynn Knapton born 24 June 1952

G181392. Cindy LaRue Knapton born 7 March 1955
G181393. Kanna Gay Knapton born 16 Nov. 1956

G1813-10. Don E. Knapton on 7 March 1952 married Carrie Crouch daughter of Farrell Baker Crouch and Ruth Hatch. They live at 1324 East 3205 South Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G1813-10-1. Robert Don Knapton born 18 July 1953
G1813-10-2. Wallace Crouch Knapton born 23 March 1958

G1814. Efuthel Redmond on 31 March 1921 married Edward Richins son of James Richins and Sarah Wright. They were the parents of:
G18141. Elaine Richins born 10 June 1924

G18141. Elaine Richins on 25 July 1944 married Alvin M. Piroro son of Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Piroro. They are the parents of:
G181411. Michael Wayne Piroro born 13 Nov. 1945
G181412. Lawrence Dean Piroro born 28 Feb. 1951

G1815. Lala Jane Redmond on 4 June 1913 married Paul Daniel Sturm. They were the parents of:
G18151. Lala Virginia Sturm born about 1914
G18152. Kendall Sturm born 19 Sept. 1916

G18151. Lala Virginia Sturm about 1932 married Herbert E. Riley. They live at 1212 East 4500 South, Murray, Utah and are the parents of:
G181511. Geraldine Riley born 30 Oct. 1933
G181512. Barbara Jeanne Riley born 26 June 1936
G181513. Beverly Jane Riley born 1 March 1938
G181514. Connie Lon Riley born 11 Aug. 1941
G181515. Judith Ann Riley born 27 May 1945
G181516. Virginia Lynn Riley born 7 Dec. 1948
G181517. Janet Deon Riley born 2 April 1951
G181518. Herbert Michael Riley born 23 April 1954
G181519. Lala Kaye Riley born 21 Nov. 1955
G18151-10. Valerie May Riley born 18 May 1958

G181511. Geraldine Riley on 15 Sept. 1954 married Edward Jack Ewing. They live at 1236 East 4620 South Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G1815111. Herbert Jack Ewing born 21 Sept. 1955

G1815112. Ann Colleen Ewing born 17 Nov. 1956
G1815113. David Russell Ewing born 18 Oct. 1958

G181512. Barbara Jeanne Riley on 12 Oct. 1956 married James R. Tweed. They live at 1755 Fieldcrest Lane Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G1815122. Lori Janae Tweed born 2 April 1959

G181513. Beverly Jane Riley on 16 Nov. 1956 married Buddy Clarence Miler. They live at 1075 Diamond Way, Sandy, Utah and are the parents of:
G1815131. Julie Miller born 5 June 1958

G18152. Kendall Sturm on 30 May 1934 married Charles Ray Lee born 12 Dec. 1910. They make their home at Hanna, Utah and are the parents of:
G181521. Charles Kenneth Lee born 31 May 1935 (died in 1938)
G181522. G181522. Robert Paul Lee born 29 Sept. 1936
G181523. G181523. Marilyn Connie Lee born June 20, 1938
G181524. Linda Rae Lee born 21 Oct. 1940
G181525. Stephen Jerry Lee born 18 July 1944
G181526. Herbert Brent Lee born 5 Aug. 1946
G181527. Lucinda Jane Lee born 6 June 1949

G1816. Marvel Redmond on 9 Oct. 1918 married Ernest Henry Connell born 7 May 1880 died 29 Oct. 1944 son of William Joseph Connell and Elizabeth Smith. They live at 244 Wayne Court, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G18161. Arline Connell born 8 Jan. 1920
G18162. La Verl Connell born 18 Oct. 1921
G18163. Natalie Connell born 18 March 1927

G18161. Arline Connell on 14 Sept. 1942 married Eugene Francis Schaffner. They are the parents of:
G181611. Joyce Ann Schaffner born 8 Dec. 1944
G181612. Virginia Helen Schaffner born 23 Feb. 1947 died 21 July 1947
G181613. Frederick Andrew Schaffner born 11 June 1948
G181614. George Louie Schaffner born 12 April 1950

G18162. LaVerl Connells first marriage was

to Frank Hammond and they were the parents of:
G181621. Barbara Jane Hammond born 7 Jan. 1942

LaVerl Connell married second on 13 Feb. 1951 Carl John Cannon born 10 July 1903 son of Carl John Cannon and May Isabell Williams. They are the parents of:
G181622. Joan Elizabeth Cannon born 5 Dec. 1952
G181623. John Carl Jr. Cannon born 23 Aug. 1955

G18163. Natalie Connell on 19 June 1948 married Martin Matekovic son of Martin Matekovic and Mary _____.

G182. Olive Muretta Lewis was born 2 March 1873 the second child of Sarah Coleman and Preston Lewis. On 15 Nov. 1893 she married William Henry Naylor born 18 March 1867 died 11 Oct. 1897 the son of Levi Naylor and Emma Goff. They were the parents of:
G1821. Myrtle Naylor born 2 Aug. 1895 died 2 Aug. 1895
G1822. William Earl Naylor born 20 Oct. 1896

Olive M. Lewis married second on 26 Dec. 1900 William Jesse Bond born 21 June 1862 son of Jesse Bond and Sarah Adams. William Bond died 1 Jan. 1915 and Olive lived in Heber City, Utah until her death 25 Oct. 1956. They were the parents of:
G1823. Lewis Dean Bond born 23 Jan. 1902 died 22 April 1942
G1824. Van LeRoy Bond born 22 April 1903 died 22 April 1958
G1825. Pharis Preston Bond born 7 July 1907 died _____ 1949, unmarried.
G1826. Rulon Grant Bond born 26 Nov. 1909

G1822. William Earl Naylor on 8 Sept. 1920 married Rintha Price born 4 Feb. 1897 daughter of George Price and Mary Hannah Daybell. They live at 32 Hoover Street, Phoenix, Arizona and are the parents of:
G18221. William Price Naylor born 31 July 1921
G18222. Olive Merle Naylor born 26 April 1923
G18223. Dean Louis Naylor born 28 Oct. 1924
G18224. George Kendon Naylor born 10 Dec. 1926
G18225. Lois Nadine Naylor born 15 Dec. 1928

G18221. William Price Naylor on 16 Dec. 1943 married Frances Talbott born 31 July 1924 daughter of Francis Herbert Talbott and Florence Gould. They live at 3301 Ridgefield Dr., Norfolk, Va. and are the parents of:
G182211. William Talbott Naylor born 29 July 1946

G18222. Olive Merle Naylor on 24 Sept. 1945 married Levoyd Homer Cottney born 10 Dec. 1911 son of Alonzo Augustus Cottney and Eva Estelle Ogletree. They live at 1210 East Colter, Phoenix, Arizona and are the parents of:
G182221. Joyce Adell Cottney born 28 Feb. 1946
G182222. Byron Cottney born 13 Jan. 1948
G182223. James Robert Cottney born 25 Dec. 1948
G182224. Alice Ann Cottney born 21 Aug. 1950

G18223. Dean Lewis Naylor on 29 June 1943 married Dorathy Mary Garrett born 29 Jan. 1925 daughter of Roy Elsworth Garrett and Sadie Johnson. They live at 3625 West McClelland, Glendale, Arizona and are the parents of:
G182231. Dean Garrett Naylor born 26 Dec. 1943
G182232. Shawn Dee Naylor born 2 Dec. 1946 died March 1947
G182233. Janet Lee Naylor born 29 July 1948
G182234. Melinda Jill Naylor born 23 Oct. 1951
G182235. Timothy Lewis Naylor born 6 March 1953

G18224. George Kendon Naylor on 25 Aug. 1949 married Emid Coleman daughter of John Le Roy Coleman and Leah Davis. They live in Grand Island, Nebraska and are the parents of:
G182241. Leslie Frank Naylor born 6 June 1950
G182242. John Kendon Naylor born 7 June 1953
G182243. Sidney Naylor born 28 June 1955
G182244. Leah D. Naylor born 19 Dec. 1957

G18225. Lois Nadine Naylor on 19 Aug. 1949 married Charles Curtis Janson born 4 July 1926 son of John Alma Janson and Harrietta Williams. They live at 2102 East Weldon Ave., Phoenix, Arizona and are the parents of:
G182251. Brenda Lee Janson born 30 Oct. 1950
G182252. Linda Joy Janson born 16 Feb. 1952
G182253. Sherryl Ann Janson born 21 March 1953
G182254. Charles Curtis Janson (2nd) born 21 Aug. 1954

G1823. Lewis Dean Bond about 1923 married Ruby Ogle daughter of Charles Ogle and Ida _____. They live in Santa Monica, California and are the parents of:
G18231. Ruth Lorraine Bond born 16 Aug. 1924
G18232. Robert Bond born 14 Nov. 1925
G18233. Barbara Jean Bond born 13 Nov. 1932

G1824. Van Bond on 10 Oct. 1929 married Ida May Lee born 15 March 1914 daughter of Charles Chancy Lee and Lydia Emmeline Ivie. They live at Heber City and are the parents of:
G18241. Max LeRoy Bond born 31 May 1931
G18242. Lois May Bond born 11 Sept. 1932
G18243. Joe W. Bond born 25 May 1934
G18244. Raymond C. Bond born 17 May 1937
G18245. Betty Bond born 3 Oct. 1947

G18241. Max Bond about 1955 married Kay Carroll born 13 Jan. 1934. They live at 850 East 8th North, Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
G182411. Carroll Lee Bond born 12 June 1956
G182412. Mike Bond born 8 Nov. 1957

G18242. Lois May Bond about 1950 married James Stanton. They were the parents of:
G182421. Mark Bond born __ May 1951

Lois May Bond married second Mack Mc Naughton.

G18243. Joe Bond about 1955 married Joyce Ereckson. They live at Provo and are the parents of:
G182431. Scott Bond born 27 April 1956

G18244. Raymond Bond about 1958 married Linda _____. They live in California and are the parents of:
G182441. Sherril Lee Bond born __ _____ 1959

G1826. Rulon Grant Bond on 18 July 1935 married Amy Giles born 16 Jan. 1913 daughter of Burt Giles and Cloe Thorn. They lived in Manti until 1959 when they moved to Kaysville, Utah. They are the parents of:
G18261. Rulon Grant (Reggie) Bond Jr. born 9 Sept. 1944
G18262. Colleen Bond born 10 July 1950

G183. Elizabeth Bailey Lewis was born 6 May 1875 the third child of Sarah Coleman and Preston Lewis. On 5 Oct. 1891 she married George Newbold, born 17 July 1871 died 10 Dec. 1949 son of William Orson Newbold and Alice Hackett. They were the parents of:

G1831. George Alvin Newbold born 11 Dec. 1892
G1832. Vurnice Elizabeth Newbold born 29 March 1895
G1833. William Wilford Newbold born 21 Sept. 1897
G1834. Lewis M. Newbold born 21 Aug. 1899
G1835. Irva Lorine Newbold born 21 Oct. 1901
G1836. Alice Myrtle Newbold born 31 Nov. 1903
G1837. Flora Newbold born 25 Nov. 1905 died 20 Oct. 1919
G1838. Rulon Newbold born 14 Sept. 1908 died 20 Sept. 1908
G1839. Sarah Phyllis Newbold born 12 June 1910
G183-10. Lu Preal Newbold born 10 Dec. 1912

G1831. George Alvin Newbold on 5 Sept. 1916 married Delores Montana born 1 June 1900 daughter of Clarence Potter and Pearl Morgan Potter. They make their home at Bridge, Idaho and are the parents of:

G18311. Leonard Newbold born 6 July 1917
G18312. Wallace Newbold born 21 Feb. 1919, unmarried
G18313. Ardell Calvin Newbold born 28 Dec. 1925 died 14 April 1934

G18311. Leonard Newbold on 29 Sept. 1937 married Ruth Gill born 30 March 1913. They live at Black Diamond Washington and are the parents of:

G183111. Gilbert Newbold born 1 March 1940, died the same day
G183112. Douglas Eugene Newbold born 4 May 1942
G183113. Alvin Leland Newbold born 29 Oct. 1948
G183114. Jay Robert Newbold born 1 Sept. 1952

G1832. Vurnice Elizabeth Newbold on 11 Sept. 1912 married Charles A. Dansie, born 12 June 1892 son of Alfred John Dansie and Martha Ann Wright. They live at 1785 West 13800 South, Riverton, Utah and are the parents of:

G18321. Floyd Charles Dansie born 12 April 1915

G18322. Leona Dansie born 21 Feb. 1918
G18323. Cleo Dansie born 28 March 1921
G18324. Ferris George Dansie born 6 Jan. 1925
G18325. Elda Dansie born 15 Dec. 1927

G18321. Floyd Charles Dansie on 28 June 1935 married Amanda Dora Cherry born 15 Nov. 1916 daughter of Joseph Aaron Cherry and Sarah Jane Rideout. They live at 12388 South 700 East Draper, Utah and are the parents of:
G183211. Doren Floyd Dansie born 15 July 1937
G183212. Raymond Charles Dansie born 5 Sept. 1940
G183213. Illeen Dansie born 24 Feb. 1943
G183214. Raldon Dansie born 3 July 1946
G183215. Deon Dansie born 10 Jan. 1948

G183211. Doren Floyd Dansie on 28 June 1957 married Sharon Hansen born 2 June 1939 daughter of Thomas Darold Hansen and Gluena Molingren. They live at Draper, Utah and are the parents of:
G1832112. Aaron Dansie born 6 Sept. 1961

G183212. Raymond Dansie on 28 Oct. 1958 married Connie Ostler born 23 May 1940 daughter of Lee Ostler and June Beckstead. They live at South Jordan, Utah and are the parents of:
G1832121. Sherrie Dansie born 21 Oct. 1959
G1832122. Rickie Lee Dansie born 21 Oct. 1961

G18322. Leona Dansie on 30 June 1937 married Weston Reed Green son of Joseph Green and Carrie Bills. They are the parents of:
G183221. Devon Green born 23 Aug. 1939
G183222. Shiela Green born 9 Feb. 1943
G183223. Myron Green born 19 Jan. 1945
G183224. Newlyn Green born 13 Aug. 1950

G183221. Devon Green on 15 Dec. 1959 married Francis Connell born 12 Feb. 1939 daughter of Clifford James Connell and Lena _____. They live at Riverton, Utah and are the parents of:
G1832211. Judy Louise Green born 27 Aug. 1960

G18323. Cleo Dansie on 25 March 1942 married Melvin H. Simonson born __ _____ 19__ son of Victor Simonson and Signe Olsen. They live at 510 North 5th East, Sandy, Utah and are the parents of:

G183231. Roy Simonson born 24 Nov. 1944
G183232. Colleen Simonson born 31 Aug. 1947
G183233. Lynda Simonson born 10 Dec. 1949
G183234. Dale Simonson born 11 June 1952

G18324. Ferris George Dansie on 12 Aug. 1949 married Thelma Jean Scott born __ _____ 19__ daughter of Hyrum Scott and Lurean Allen. They live at 13800 South 1821 West, Riverton, Utah and are the parents of:
G183241. Margene Dansie born 31 June 1954

G18325. Elda Dansie on 18 Nov. 1948 married Donald E. Rasmussen born __ _____ 19__ son of Erastus Rasmussen and Mary Peterson. They live at 840 South 4th East, Sandy, Utah and are the parents of:
G183251. Gary Rasmussen born 6 April 1950
G183252. Renae Rasmussen born 26 Nov. 1952
G183253. Debra Rasmussen born 21 March 1957

G1833. William Wilford Newbold on 26 Sept. 1918 married Florence Alice Littlefield born 17 April 1900 daughter of Joseph Smith Littlefield and Eva Dean Lee. They make their home in Marysville, California and are the parents of:
G18331. Farrel Newbold born 30 Jan. 1922
G18332. Shirley Newbold born 1 July 1927
G18333. Arline Newbold born 14 July 1929 died 20 Jan. 1931

G18331. Farrel Newbold on 30 Jan. 1922 married Dorothy June Rose born 11 June 1925. They live at Marysville, California and are the parents of:
G183311. Catherine Mary Newbold born 21 Dec. 1944
G183312. Nancy June Newbold born 28 Feb. 1947
G183313. Lynda Alice Newbold born 10 April 1950
G183314. Daniel Farrel Newbold born 12 Sept. 1952
G183315. Vickie Jean Newbold born 29 March 1956

G18332. Shirley Newbold on 31 Aug. 1946 married Clifford Alvin Fulton born 24 June 1922. They live in Marysville, California and are the parents of:
G183321. Ronnie J. Fulton born 14 Sept. 1949
G183322. Robert N. Fulton born 27 Aug. 1951

G1834. Lewis M. Newbold on 29 Jan. 1920 married Martha Smith born 20 Aug. 1900 daughter of George Henry Smith and Hulda Elizabeth Barton. They live in Ogden and are the parents of:
G18341. Arlo Lewis Newbold born 30 July 1922 died 6 Oct. 1929
G18342. Billie George Newbold born 6 Feb. 1925
G18343. Donna Lou Newbold born 15 March 1928
G18344. Marlo M. Newbold born 2 June 1930
G18345. Marie Elizabeth Newbold born 15 Oct. 1931
G18346. Maxine Lauon Newbold born 22 Nov. 1933

G18342. Billie Newbold on 26 April 1947 married Lorraine Rogers born 2 Feb. 1929 daughter of George Rogers and Vesta Church. They live in Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
G183421. Boyd Newbold born 31 Jan. 1948
G183422. Nancy Newbold born 10 July 1950
G183423. Steven Newbold born 17 Aug. 1954

G18343. Donna Newbold on 16 July 1946 married Don Frank Read born 29 Dec. 1923 son of Frank Read and Lavon Garner. They live at 338 East 4800 South, Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
G183431. Linda Lou Read born 16 April 1947
G183432. Arlo Read born 8 Oct. 1949
G183433. Alan Read born 24 April 1952
G183434. Lori Read born 24 Aug. 1954
G183435. Le Ann Read born 6 Dec. 1955
G183436. La Rue Read born 30 May 1958

G18344. Marlo Newbold on 8 Dec. 1950 married Marylin Cowling. They live at 3360 Gramercy Ave., Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
G183441. Julie Lynn Newbold born 1 Nov. 1951
G183442. Craig Marlo Newbold born 4 Oct. 1954

G18345. Marie Newbold on 25 Aug. 1950 married Kenneth Read. They live in Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
G183451. Raylene Marie Read born 6 July 1951
G183452. Kenneth Thomas Read born about 1953
G183453. Brenda Read born 6 Nov. 1956

G18346. Maxine Newbold on 13 Dec. 1950 married Blaine Sears born 2 May 1930 son of Parley Sears and Florence Rollings. They live at 647

Grace St., Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
G183461. Daryl Blayne Sears born 27 Nov. 1951
G183462. Randy Rollins Sears born 4 March 1953
G183463. Kerry Dean Sears born 27 Sept. 1954
G183464. Parley Lewis Sears born 3 Dec. 1958
G183465. _____ Sears born about 1960

G1835. Irva Lorine Newbold on 14 Aug. 1918 married Norman Kidd born 29 Jan. 1898 son of John B. Kidd and Anna M. Staley. They live at Declo, Idaho and are the parents of:
G18351. Cleo Norman Kidd born 2 Jan. 1921 died 11 Feb. 1921
G18352. Elman Kidd born 26 April 1922
G18353. Dale Kidd born 21 June 1924
G18354. Elda Kidd born 12 July 1926
G18355. Verlan Kidd born 14 June 1928
G18356. Beulah Kidd born 4 March 1930
G18357. Norma Kidd born 27 May 1936
G18358. Marvin Kidd born 7 Aug. 1940

G18352. Elman Kidd on 7 March 1947 married June Quanstrom. They live at Declo, Idaho and are the parents of:
G183521. Ronald Elman Kidd born 15 Aug. 1948
G183522. Deanne Francis Kidd born 20 July 1950
G183523. Leland Roy Kidd born 6 May 1952
G183524. Vickie Lynn Kidd born 15 May 1954
G183525. Catherine June Kidd born 10 July 1959

G18353. Dale Kidd on 2 April 1946 married Edna Ruth Mills. They are the parents of:
G183531. Sharon Lorine Kidd born 3 Dec. 1946
G183532. Illeen Kidd born 27 Aug. 1948
G183533. James Dale Kidd born 26 Dec. 1949
G183534. Patricia Ruth Kidd born 6 Jan. 1953
G183535. Stephen Clifford Kidd born 26 July 1957

G18354. Elda Kidd on 3 Oct. 1942 married Joseph William Okleberry born about 1921 died 24 Feb. 1945. Their daughter:
G183541. Linda Jo Okleberry was born 3 Sept. 1945

Elda Kidd Okleberry on 1 June 1946 married 2nd James Allen McGrave. They are the parents of:
G183542. Lily Lorine McGrave born 26 Feb. 1947
G183543. Judy Ann McGrave born 24 March 1951
G183544. Eddie Allen McGrave born 30 Nov. 1956

G18355. Verlan Kidd on 25 Jan. 1954 married Joan Carroll Leishman. They are the parents of:
G183551. Dennis N. Kidd born 8 Sept. 1954

G18356. Buelah Kidd on 2 April 1948 married Samuel N. Smith. They are the parents of:
G183561. Norman Kent Smith born 19 Jan. 1949
G183562. Thamas Kay Smith born 17 Sept. 1951
G183563. Samuel Kim Smith born 2 July 1954
G183564. Dannie Lee Smith born 23 Aug. 1957
G183565. Tamara Lynn Smith born 28 Dec. 1959
G183566. Kurt D. Smith born 19 Sept. 1961

G18357. Norma Kidd on 4 Feb. 1960 married Marvin Dean Fewkes. They live at Burley, Idaho and are the parents of:
G183571. Karla Jean Fewkes born 20 Feb. 1961

G18358. Marvin Kidd on 3 Aug. 1960 married Margaret Houser. They are the parents of:
G183581. Melody Kidd born 7 June 1961

G1836. Alice Myrtle Newbold on 19 Jan. 1920 married Joseph Orson Littlefield born 8 July 1896 son of Joseph Smith Littlefield and Eva Deon Lee. They live at Marysville, California and are the parents of:
G18361. Josephine Ora Littlefield born 20 May 1921
G18362. Rea Myrtle Littlefield born 2 March 1923
G18363. Alta Littlefield born 9 June 1924
G18364. Betty Lou Littlefield born 15 Jan. 1928
G18365. Joseph George Littlefield born 10 Oct. 1932
G18366. Jack Orson Littlefield born 21 Jan. 1936
G18367. Peter LaVar Littlefield born 30 April 1939

G18361. Josephine Ora Littlefield on 26 Aug. 1943 married Alvin M. Fitch. They are the parents of:
G183611. Gary Michal Fitch born 26 Aug. 1946
G183612. Janie Ora Fitch born 18 Aug. 1948
G183613. Patricia Jo Fitch born 26 Aug. 1955
G183614. _____ Fitch born about 1957

G18362. Rhea Myrtle Littlefield on 10 Jan 1942 married _____ Buckley son of Arthur Archie Buckley. They are the parents of:
G183621. Dianne Miarie Buckley born 25 Oct. 1943
G183622. William Glen Buckley born 2 Jan. 1944

G183623. Sharon Lynn Buckley born 17 July 1950
G183624. _____ Buckley born about 1952

G18363. Alta Littlefield on 17 Oct. 1945 married George Gill. They are the parents of:
G183631. Daniel Gill born 10 Sept. 1946

G18364. Betty Lou Littlefield on 16 Oct. 1946 married Arvil Walton. They are the parents of:
G183641. John Jay Walton born 19 March 1949
G183642. Tommy Arvil Walton born 4 Nov. 1950
G183643. Kim Walton born 9 Sept. 1953
G183644. Randy Walton born 2 Feb. 1957
G183645. _____ Walton born about 1959

G18365. Joseph George Littlefield on 26 Nov. 1955 married Claire Teresa Loftus. They are the parents of:
G183651. Teresa Ann Littlefield born 6 Aug. 1959
G183652. Donna Marie Littlefield born 6 Aug. 1959

G18366. Jack Orson Littlefield on 10 March 1958 married Janetta Stovall. They are the parents of:
G183661. Jacqueline Harriett Littlefield born about 1958
G183662. _____ Littlefield born about 1960

G18367. Peter LaVar Littlefield on 26 June 1959 married Mary Lou Gardner.

G1839. Sarah Phyllis Newbold on 20 June 1928 married Henry Lester Green born 23 Nov. 1896 died 29 Aug. 1949, son of Samuel H. Green and Martha Ann Wright. They live at 13894 South 1700 West, Riverton, Utah and are the parents of:
G18391. Delaine Henry Green born 16 Dec. 1929
G18392. Myrna N. Green born 28 Sept. 1931
G18393. Vauna Green born 8 Dec. 1932
G18394. Ray L. Green born 15 July 1934
G18395. Norlene Green born 18 Dec. 1935

G18391. Delaine Henry Green on 7 Nov. 1952 married Carol Curtis born April 25, 1933 daughter of Eldon Albert Curtis and Martha Elanor Dutson. They are the parents of:
G183911. Michael Green born 1 Sept. 1954
G183912. Susan Green born 24 April 1957
G183913. Devin Green born 1 Sept. 1958

G18392. Myrna Green on 24 Aug. 1951 married Rodney Turner born 26 Nov. 1926 son of Charles L. Turner and Mary A. Frost. They live at 188 North 4th East American Fork, Utah. They are the parents of:
G183921. Scott Turner born 13 July 1952
G183922. Becky Turner born 6 Feb. 1955
G183923. Shellie Turner born 19 Sept. 1956

G18394. Ray L. Green on 8 March 1957 married Carma Meldrum born 30 Sept. 1938 daughter of Fred Meldrum and Margaret Ailene Tuttle. They live at 8246 Bryce Drive, Sandy, Utah and are the parents of:
G183941. Steven Ray Green born 22 Sept. 1959
G183942. De Ann Green born 24 Dec. 1960

G18395. Norlene Green on 17 Nov. 1955 married Gary H. Hughes born 28 Sept. 1934 son of William Harold Hughes and Cleon Harris. They live at 892 Sego Lily Drive, Woods Cross, Utah and are the parents of:
G183951. Randall Hughes born 6 Nov. 1958
G183952. Ronda Lee Hughes born 27 Oct. 1960

G183-10. Lupreal Newbold on 29 March 1933 married Kenneth Vern Okey born 12 Jan. 1913 son of Joseph M. Okey and Cynthis Adams. They live at 247 South 1st East, American Fork, Utah and are the parents of:
G183-10-1. Shirl K. Okey born 15 Nov. 1933
G183-10-2. El Dean Okey born 3 May 1936

G183-10-1. Shirl Okey on 20 Sept. 1955 married Arline Carson. They live at 263 East 2nd South American Fork, Utah and are the parents of:
G183-10-11. Kyle C. Okey born 6 April 1957
G183-10-12. Shirl Kay Okey born 5 April 1958
G183-10-13. Brian G. Okey born 27 Jan 1962 (Boy)

G183-10-2. El Dean Okey on 4 Feb. 1955 married Roy Turner. They are the parents of:
G183-10-21. Debra Turner born 11 Feb. 1956
G183-10-22. Christine Turner born 19 April 1957
G183-10-23. Gregory Brian Turner born 27 March 1960

G184. Horace George Lewis born 24 Aug.

1877 the fourth child of Sarah Coleman and Preston Lewis. On 13 April 1897 he married Annie Louise McMullin born 20 Dec. 1877 daughter of Alphonzo Pierce McMullin and Lucy Lovina Witt. They were the parents of:

G1841. Ione Lewis born 9 Aug. 1898 died 29 Jan. 1959
G1842. Mervin Lewis born 31 Jan. 1901
G1843. Rufus Lewis born Feb. 4, 1904
G1844. Chloe Lewis born 3 July 1906
G1845. Ray E. Lewis born 26 March 1909
G1846. Merle S. Lewis born 15 June 1911
G1847. Phyllis M. Lewis born 30 March 1916 died 7 Sept. 1940
G1848. Evelyn Lewis born 21 July 1918

G1841. Ione Lovina Lewis on 6 June 1917 married Orson Monroe Lee born 22 Aug. 1891 died 30 Jan. 1959 son of Orson Henry Lee and Rachael Ann Jones. They were the parents of:

G18411. Max Lee born 28 May 1920
G18412. Kenneth G. Lee born 30 Sept. 1925
G18413. Barbara Lee born 6 Nov. 1927 died 12 Dec. 1927

G18411. Max Lee on 25 June 1941 married Nelda Simmons born 4 June 1922 daughter of Heber John Simmons and Violet B. Daybell. They are living at 146 South 2nd East, Heber, Utah and are the parents of:

G184111. Jerry N. Lee born 6 Oct. 1942
G184112. Dennis K. Lee born 29 May 1947
G184113. Ricky Lee born 25 March 1956
G184114. Bryan Lee born 1 Jan. 1960

G18412. Kenneth J. Lee on 18 June 1947 married Shirley Duke born 25 March 1929 daughter of Sterling S. Duke and Velma Mary Ivie. They live at 194 South 2nd East, Heber City, Utah and are the parents of:

G184121. Kathleen Lee born 1 Dec. 1948
G184122. Peggy Ann Lee born 17 Sept. 1953
G184123. Cindy Lee born 6 Oct. 1957

G1842. Mervin Reed Lewis on 4 March 1919 married Mildred Alice Barker born 25 April 1902 daughter of Charles D. Barker and Alice E. Stephens. They live at Midway, Utah and are the parents of:

G18421. Boyd Reed Lewis born 20 May 1920
G18422. Robert M. Lewis born 22 March 1922
G18423. LaRue Lewis born 21 July 1924 died 8 Feb. 1925
G18424. Garth B. Lewis born 22 June 1926
G18425. Virgil Melvin Lewis born 22 Feb. 1929

G18421. Boyd Reed Lewis on 8 Aug. 1941 married Ella Bernice Maxwell born 12 192_? daughter of Pharon Maxwell and Larada Marchant. They are the parents of:
G184211. Dixie Lewis born about 1940
G184212. Jeffery Boyd Lewis born about 1942
G184213. Connie Kay Lewis born about 1944
G184214. Tonya Lewis born about 1946

G18422. Robert M. Lewis on 5 Nov. 1941 married Lillian Stevens born 19 Oct. 1922 daughter of Leslie Stevens and Ella Mae Rasmussen. They live at 1887 Lake St., Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G184221. Gloria Jean Lewis born 10 April 1942
G184222. Phillip Lewis born 16 Sept. 1943
G184223. Stephen Lewis born 16 Feb. 1947
G184224. Robert Lewis born 12 Aug. 1952

G184221. Gloria Jean Lewis on 22 Dec. 1959 married Edward F. Kehl Jr. son of Mr. & Mrs. Edward F. Kehl Sr. They are the parents of:
G1842211. Troy Kehl born 3 Aug. 1960

G18424. Garth B. Lewis on 4 Dec. 1949 married Delpha Mitchell. They live at 2171 Richards Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G184241. Stuart Lewis born about 1950
G184242. Keith Lewis born about 1952
G184243. Gregory Lewis born about 1954
G184244. Kelley Lewis born about 1956
G184245. Theressa Lewis born about 1958

G18425. Virgil Melvin Lewis on 5 Dec. 1948 married Ella Mae Reed daughter of Burt Reed and Ella Mae _____. They are the parents of:
G184251. Scott Lewis born about 1950
G184252. Kim Lewis born about 1952
G184253. _____ Lewis born about 1954

G1843. Rufus Lewis on 30 June 1923 married Randa Peterson born 14 June 1902 daughter of

Juluis Peterson and Emily Behurin. They live at 2240 Van Buren Ave., Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
G18431. Donna Ruth Lewis born 26 June 1930
G18432. Norma Jean Lewis born 9 Jan. 1934

G18431. Donna Ruth Lewis on 27 Aug. 1948 married Frederick William Walker born 26 June 1929 son of Samuel Walker and Cleo Howe. They live in Ogden. (No children 1959)

G18432. Norma Jean Lewis on 25 Aug. 1952 married Peter Joseph McFarlane born 31 Aug. 1938 son of William McFarlane and May _____. They live in Ogden and are the parents of:
G184321. Peter Joseph McFarlane born 25 May 1953
G184322. Scott L. McFarlane born 20 Sept. 1955
G184323. William L. McFarlane born 20 May 1957

G1844. Chloe Lewis on 31 Aug. 1924 married Frank Shooler born 1 Oct. 1900 son of John Richard Schooler and Henrietta Lawrence. They live at 144 North 3rd East, Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
G18441. Frank Schooler born 19 Feb. 1925
G18442. Cleo Schooler born 3 Oct. 1927
G18443. Jay R. Schooler born 7 Dec. 1931
G18444. Annetta Schooler born 15 Feb. 1933
G18445. Horace Richard Schooler born 12 April 1934
G18446. Jack Schooler born 15 Jan. 1939

G18441. Frank Schooler Jr. on 23 March 1946 married Hedwig Kuhn born 30 Dec. 1925 daughter of Rudolph Kuhn and Anna Kammel. They live at 1409 North 380 West, Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
G184411. Maria Ann Schooler born 9 Nov. 1951
G184412. Ingrid Schooler born 15 Aug. 1953

G1845. Ray E. Lewis about 1931 married Wanda Smith born 29 Jan. 1916. They live at Box 107, Ruth, Nevada and are the parents of:
G18451. Lorraine Lewis born 10 Feb. 1932
G18452. Barbara Ann Lewis born 17 Sept. 1934
G18453. Wesley Ray Lewis born 22 Oct. 1937
G18454. Bill Lewis born 20 July 1942
G18455. _____ Lewis born about 1942
G18456. _____ Lewis born about 1944

G18457. _____ Lewis born about 1946
G18458. _____ Lewis born about 1948

G1846. Merle Sarah Lewis on 28 Oct. 1933 married Claude Alonzo Holmes born 25 March 1901 son of Alonzo Holmes and Clara Campbell. They live at 446 South 3rd East, Provo, Utah where Claudes children were reared.
Harold Holmes born 18 May 1924
Lorraine Holmes born 4 July 1926

G1847. Phyllis Mary Lewis about 1934 married Hans Mogenson who was born in Denmark. They are the parents of:
G18471. Jerry Lewis Mogenson born 10 June 1935
G18472. Hans Lloyd Mogenson born 16 Dec. 1938

G1848. Evelyn Lewis on 15 Oct. 1935 married Harold Perry son of Thomas Perry and Bertha Stevens. They were the parents of:
G18481. Thomas Blain Perry born 2 July 1936

Evelyn Lewis married second Hans Mogenson and they live in Price, Utah.

G185. Siney Charles Lewis was born 12 May 1879 the fifth child of Sarah Coleman and Preston Lewis. On 14 December 1910 he married Clara Dolman born 7 Jan. 1883 daughter of Alfred Dolman and Augusta Elnora Hansen. They live at 890 East Center Street, Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
G1851. Elva Lewis born 4 Nov. 1911
G1852. Grace Lewis born 14 Sept. 1913
G1853. Ida Lewis born 25 Oct. 1915
G1854. Edwin Lewis born 29 Sept. 1917
G1855. Russell Lewis born 5 Aug. 1919
G1856. Dale Lewis born 4 May 1924

G1851. Elva Lewis on 21 Jan. 1933 married Barnell Lewis son of William J. Lewis and Mayd _____. They live in Phoenix, Arizona and are the parents of:
G18511. Jerry Lewis born 6 Aug. 1933
G18512. Judy Ann Lewis born 21 May 1941
G18513. Kathleen Lewis born 10 Sept. 1945
G18514. Patrick Robert Lewis born 4 Aug. 1947

G18511. Jerry Lewis about 1953 married Kay Whiting. They are the parents of:
G185111. Kay Jean Lewis born 21 Dec. 1953

G185112. Jerry Lynn Lewis born 22 Jan. 1955
G185113. Wanda Ann Lewis born 2 July 1957
G185114. Sharree Elaine Lewis born 2 Nov. 1959

G1852. Grace Lewis on 5 Sept. 1933 married Lester Mc Ewan son of John Mc Ewan. They live at 833 East 150 North, Provo, Utah ? and are the parents of:
G18521. David L. Mc Ewan born 21 April 1935
G18522. Linda Mc Ewan born 25 Aug. 1942
G18523. Patsy McEwan born 25 Aug. 1942

G18522. Linda McEwan on 13 Nov. 1959 married Kirk Jorgensen.

G1853. Ida Lewis on 13 Nov. 1938 married Curtis William Johnston. They are the parents of:
G18531. Larry Johnston born 13 Oct. 1939
G18532. Jo Ann Johnston born 13 Sept. 1943
G18533. Kent Johnston born 5 Dec. 1947
G18534. Jansen Johnston born 20 Sept. 1954

G1854. Edwin S. Lewis on 6 Dec. 1948 married Rhea Haslam. They live at 1435 South 800 East Orem, Utah and are the parents of:
G18541. Gary Lewis born 18 Feb. 1952
G18542. Ronald O. Lewis born 25 Jan. 1954
G18543. Wayne D. Lewis born 9 July 1955
G18544. Glade S. Lewis born 31 May 1957
G18545. Lynn K. Lewis born 26 Sept. 1958
G18546. Victor Lewis born 6 Dec. 1959
G18547. Bonnie Lewis born 30 April 1961

G1855. Russell Lewis on __ Jan. 1942 married Eva Knudsen daughter of Benjamin H. Knudsen and Ellora Kartchner. They live at 948 East 150 North, Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
G18551. Lynnette Lewis born 7 Aug. 1947
G18552. Craig R. Lewis born 15 May 1949
G18553. Diane Lewis born 4 May 1951
G18554. Nadine Lewis born 4 May 1955
G18555. Sherrie Lewis born _____ 1961

G1856 Dale W. Lewis on 13 Nov. 1946 married Eileen Zeeman. They live at Pleasant Grove, Utah at 210 West 9th North and are the parents of:
G18561. Carolyn Lewis born 2 Jan. 1948
G18562. Mary Ann Lewis born 1 July 1949
G18563. Brent Dale Lewis born 25 June 1950

G18564. Sandra Lewis born 21 April 1953
G18565. Annette Lewis born 6 Feb. 1958

G186. Marion Bailey Lewis was born 20 May 1881 the sixth child of Sarah Coleman and Preston K. Lewis. On 30 March 1898 he married Caroline A. Jones born 22 Dec. 1879 died 28 Jan. 1926, daughter of Elisha Jones and Caroline Delight Allen. They were the parents of:
G1861. Erva Dean Lewis born 27 Sept. 1899 died 7 April 1904
G1862. Marion Floyd Lewis born 7 April 1901 died 1 Aug. 1909
G1863. Zenna Lewis born 11 Dec. 1902 died 5 March 1944
G1864. Reed A. Lewis born 18 April 1906
G1865. Guy Lewis born 13 July 1908 died 14 May 1909
G1866. Stella Merle Lewis born 1 Dec. 1912
G1867. Earl N. Lewis born 18 Oct. 1915
G1868. Vera Afton Lewis born 14 Feb. 1918 died 16 March 1919
G1869. Blanche Lewis born 14 Feb. 1920 died 14 Feb. 1920

G1863. Zenna Lewis on 28 May 1925 married Walter Werner Ruefenacht born 5 July 1902 son of Walter Ruefenacht and Rosina Hoesch. They were the parents of:
G18631. Marion Charlotte Ruefenacht born 13 Oct. 1926
G18632. Zenna Yvonne Ruefenacht born 6 March 1932
G18633. Louise Ruefenacht born 19 June 1929 died 20 June 1929
G18634. Werner Russell Ruefenacht born 16 Sept. 1932, unmarried
G18635. Robert Leslie Ruefenacht born 26 April 1940

G18631. Marion Charlotte Ruefenacht on 27 Feb. 1945 married Alfred Owens born 21 June 1926 son of Charles E. Owens and Emma Burgess. They live at 1458 Roberta St., Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G186311. Terrill E. Owens born 20 Feb. 1946
G186312. Glenna Ray Owens born 26 Aug. 1947

G186313. Raymond Ted Owen born 13 June 1951
G186314. Kathleen Rosina Owen born 23 Jan. 1957

G18632. Zenna Yvonne Ruefenacht on 9 Sept. 1950 married Clifford Kemp born 30 March 1923 son of Clarence R. Kemp and Mattie J. Seat. They live at 4460 West 5460 South, Kearns, Utah and are the parents of:
G186321. Clifford Paul Kemp born 8 Aug. 1951
G186322. Steven Eugene Kemp born 30 Jan. 1953 died 12 April 1956

G18635. Robert Leslie Ruefenacht on 15 Sept. 1960 married Sandra Kay Brough born 19 May 1940 daughter of William T. Brough and Thora Johnston. They live at 5827 Utahna Drive, Murray, Utah and are the parents of:
G186351. Mark Leslie Ruefenacht born 9 July 1961

G1864. Reed A. Lewis on 2 Feb. 1929 married Elizabeth M. Gibson born 15 April 1909 daughter of John B. Gibson and Christina Maria Mure. They live at 531 East 8th South, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G18641. Gary Reed Lewis born 19 July 1938 died 1 Jan. 1953
G18642. Joan Beth Lewis born 19 Sept. 1941
G18643. Roy Allen Lewis born 30 Aug. 1943
G18644. Steven David Lewis born 20 July 1947

G18642. Joan Beth Lewis on 14 Aug. 1959 married Bud Earl Bronson born 18 Dec. 1939 son of Earl Bronson. They live at 529 East 8th South Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G186421. Earl R. Bronson born 3 Nov. 1960

G18643. Roy Allen Lewis on 28 July 1960 married Grace Kline 22 July 1941 daughter of Fred Kline and Viola Grace Morrey. They are the parents of:
G186431. John Reed Lewis born 29 March 1961

G1866. Steila Merle Lewis on 10 March 1931 married William Lyman Yates born 5 Nov. 1905 died __ March 1961, son of James L. Yates and Mary H. Street. They are the parents of:
G18661 Donald William Yates born 12 Aug. or May 1932
G18662. Daryll Yates born 7 April 1937
G18663. Glade Carl Yates born 22 Oct. 1940

G18664. Marvin Virgil Yates born 4 June 1942
G18665. Robert Yates born 8 April 1946
G18666. Darlene Utahna Yates born 26 Jan. 1947
G18667. Julie Lynne Yates born 4 Jan. 1958

Stella married second John Mc Gilbra they live at 1388 Denver Street Salt Lake City, Utah.

G18661. Donald William Yates about 1955 married Geraldine Snow born 14 Nov. 1938 daughterof DeVon Snow and Arlene McIntosh. They live at 1651 Shelley Ave. Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G186611. Donald William Yates born 14 July 1956
G186612. Michelle Yates born 25 Sept. 1957
G186613. Gary Bryan Yates born 10 Oct. 1958
G186614. Jeanette Yates born 29 Oct. 1959
G186615. Darren Yates born 9 Dec. 1960 died 12 Dec. 1961

G18662. Daryll Yates about 1958 married Maradon Stratton born 23 July 1939 daughter of Aril Stratton and Lockey M. Turveagh. They live at 1530 West Shelly Ave. Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G186621. Kary Lane Yates born 3 June 1959
G186622. Lori Yates born 1961

G1867. Earl H. Lewis on 15 Aug. 1932 married Wanda Viola Lee born 25 Oct. 1916 daughter of Charles Chancy Lee and Lydea E. _____. They live at 922 Yate Ave. Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G18671. Helen Viola Lewis born 11 May 1933
G18672. Ralph Earl Lewis born 21 May 1936
G18673. Carolyn Lee Lewis born 22 Dec. 1942
G18674. David Lewis born 9 Feb. 1945

G18671. Helen Viola Lewis on 18 Oct. 1949 married Robert W. Barlow. They live at 1018 East 4555 South Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G186711. Robert Earl Barlow born 4 Nov. 1950 died 14 Dec. 1950
G186712. Tamalyn Lee Barlow born 11 Feb. 1953
G186713. Scott Winfred Barlow born 27 Dec. 1954
G186714. Terylee Barlow born 5 June 1956
G186715. June Cleo Barlow born 20 June 1958

G18672. Ralph Earl Lewis on 14 March 1953 married Carol Lee Reynold. They were the parents of:
G186721. Michall Earl Lewis born 17 Dec. 1953
G186722. Steven Lewis born 27 April 1956

Ralph Earl Lewis on 2 Jan. 1959 married second Betty Ann Powell. They live at 830 East 4500 South Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G186723. Lynn Taradon Lewis born 30 Sept. 1959

G187. LeRay C. Lewis was born 7 May 1883 the seventh child of Sarah Coleman and Preston Lewis. On 30 March 1910 he married LaVerna Vernice Hicken born 2 Feb. 1883 daughter of Orson Hickens and Emily Rosband. They live at Heber City and are the parents of:
G1871. Lala Lewis born 1 Oct. 1911
G1872. Ferrin Lewis born 28 July 1913 died 14 Feb. 1918
G1873. ERma Lewis born 18 March 1916
G1874. Rulon Lewis born 23 or 30 Nov. 1920

G1871. Lala Lewis on 4 June 1930 married Charles Eldred Humes born 31 March 1905. They live at 439 East 4th South Heber City, Utah and are the parents of:
G18711. Louise Humes born 6 May 1932
G18712. Ferron L. Humes born 11 March 1934
G18713. Mearl Humes born 21 Dec. 1935 died 21 Dec. 1935
G18714. Earl Humes born 21 Dec. 1935 died 26 Dec. 1935
G18715. Barbara Humes born 4 May 1943
G18716. Betty Humes born 28 Feb. 1946

G18711. Louise Humes on 29 April 1948 married Jay L. Lindsay. They are the parents of:
G187111. Stephen Richard Lindsay born 8 Sept. 1950
G187112. Scott Lindsay born __ Nov. 1952
G187113. David C. Lindsay born 25 July 1954

G18712. Ferron L. Humes on 2 Feb. 1957 married Patricia Ann Mahat. They live in California.

G1873. Rulon Lewis about 1948 married Margie Mitchell daughter of Daniel Mitchell. They live at

417 East 4th South Heber City, Utah and are the parents of:
G18731. Verna Dianne Lewis born 26 Jan. 1949
G18732. Gay Lynn Lewis born __ July 1951

G1874. Erma Lewis on 13 January 1933 married Edward Pratt son of Charles Pratt and Mary Hannah. They were the parents of:
G18741. Gloria Pratt born 9 Oct. 1934
G18742. Darrell Pratt born 8 Oct. 1938
G18743. Dorothy Pratt born about 1940

G1874. Erma Lewis Pratt married second _____ Krebs. They live at 1027 West 138 Place Hawthorne, California and are the parents of:
G18744. Glen Ray Krebs born 15 June 1954

G188. Ima Duritha (Dora) Lewis was born 8 Feb. 1885 the eighth child of Sarah Coleman and Preston Lewis. On about 1906 she married Ernest Edgington and they were the parents of:
G1881. Frank Edgington born 16 Nov. 1907
G1882. Clyde Edgington born about 1910
G1883. Thelma Edgington born 9 Aug. 1913

Dora is living (1960) in Salt Lake City. She wa also married to Ernest Dayton, Hyrum Egbert and George Newbold.

G1881. Frank Lewis Edgington on 30 Oct. 1927 married Lurline Harris born 21 Jan. 1911. They live in Idaho and are the parents of:
G18811. Jerry E. Edgington born 1 June 1930
G18812. Janice Mae Edgington born 28 June 1932
G18813. Patsy Joyce Edgington born 9 June 1933
G18814. William Jay Edgington born 21 Jan. 1935
G18815. Dora Veyonne Edgington born 8 Dec. 1938
G18816. Lee Ann Edgington born 4 Aug. 1942

G18811. Jerry E. Edgington about 1954 married Maxine _____. They are the parents of:
G188111. Jerry Roy Edgington born about 1955
G188112. _____ Edgington born about 1957
G188113. _____ Edgington born about 1959

G18812. Janice Mae Edgington about 1956 married Clinton Sheppard. They are the parents of:
G188121. Maylene Sheppard born about 1957

G188122. Timothy Sheppard born about 1959

G18813. Patsy Joyce Edgington on about 1957 married Al Peterson. They are the parents of:
G188131. Infant Peterson born and died in 1958

G18814. William Jay Edgington about 1956 married Barbara _____. They live at 2461 Adams Ave. Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
G188141. William Jay Edgington Jr. born about 1957
G188142. _____ Edgington born about 1959

G1882. Clyde Edgington about 1945 married Alta Woolf. They are the parents of:
G18821. Ritchie Edgington born about 1949.

G1883. Thelma Edgington on 1 Nov. 1937 married Noel Jorgen Hansen born 21 July 1910 son of Oscar Juluis Hansen and Anna Alverda Balka. They live at 1378 South 6th East Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G18831. Jacqueline Ruth Hansen born 26 Aug. 1938
G18832. Steven Wynn Hansen born 8 April 1943
G18833. Noel Wayne Hansen born 29 April 1946

G18-11. Rowe Lewis was born 15 Oct. 1890 the Eleventh child of Sarah Coleman and Preston Lewis. On 11 March 1911 he married Sarah Evelyn Ivie born 17 Jan. 1892 daughter of Peter Ivie and Sarah Emmeline Sweat. They lived in Heber City, Utah and were the parents of:
G18-11-1. Hazel Evelyn Lewis born 28 Aug. 1912
G18-11-2. Glen C. Lewis born 28 Nov. 1914
G18-11-3. Marie Lewis born 25 June 1917
G18-11-4. Gladys Lewis born 7 May 1920
G18-11-5. Mabel Lewis born 16 Sept. 1922
G18-11-6. Malin L. Lewis born 24 April 1927

G18-11-1. Hazel E. Lewis on 9 June 1930 married Ronald N. Johnson born 21 March 1904 son of Mels Johnson and Mary Orgil. They live at 491 East 1st South Heber City, Utah and are the parents of:
G18-11-11. Dean Johnson born 22 March 1931
G18-11-12. Rhea Jean Johnson born 21 March 1934
G18-11-13. Marilyn Ann Johnson born 7 May 1938
G18-11-14. Stephen Johnson born 4 June 1950

G18-11-11. Dean Johnson on 23 Nov. 1957 married Renate Melicharek born __ Aug. 1934 of Bamber, Germany. They are the parents of:
G18-11-111. Nyran Mark Johnson born 9 Nov. 1958

G18-11-12. Rhea Johnson on 22 March 1949 married Gerald Webb born 1 April 1929. They are the parents of:
G18-11-121. Gary Edwin Webb born 27 Sept. 1950
G18-11-122. Jerry Lee Webb Born 9 Dec. 1951
G18-11-123. Jeanie Webb born 4 July 1956
G18-11-124. Cindy Webb born 22 Feb. 1957
G18-11-125. Sandy Webb born 22 Feb. 1957

G18-11-13. Marilyn Johnson on 27 March 1953 married Don Lefler born __ Dec. 1931 son of Curtis Lefler and Amber North. They are the parents of:
G18-11-131. Dawn Ann Lefler born 8 Nov. 1957
G18-11-132. Douglas Curtis Lefler born 1 Nov. 1959

G18-11-2. Glen C. Lewis on 11 April 1939 married Lois Ruth Burgener born 12 June 1922 daughter of Arthur Burgener and Martha Fisher. They live in Layton, Utah and are the parents of:
G18-11-21. Karen Lewis born 10 Aug. 1940
G18-11-22. Glenda Kay Lewis born 18 Feb. 1944 died 12 Aug. 1961
G18-11-23. Donald Lewis born 21 March 1946
G18-11-24. Charles Duane Lewis born 11 April 1955

G18-11-21. Karen Lewis on 26 June 1958 married George Lee Scott born 18 June 1938 son of Darwin Scott and Sarah Spackman.

G18-11-3. Marie Lewis on 30 Nov. 1934 married Russell K. Giles born 4 Dec. 1908 son of Charles Giles and Laura Parcell. They live at 181 North 2nd West Heber City, Utah where he is employed by the Utah Power and Light Company and are the parents of:
G18-11-31. Laura Giles born 15 March 1936
G18-11-32. Evelyn Giles born 11 July 1945
G18-11-33. Peggy Giles born 11 Oct. 1954

G18-11-31. Laura Giles on 5 June 1953 married Jestine Blomquist. They live in Coalville,

Utah and are the parents of:
G18-11-311. Terry Blomquist born 4 May 1955
G18-11-312. Karrie Blomquist born 19 May 1957

G18-11-4. Gladys Lewis on 6 June 1938 married Victor Felix Offrett born 21 Oct. 1917 son of Andrew H. Offrett and Irene Bates. They are the parents of:
G18-11-41. Jo Anne Offrett born 11 April 1939
G18-11-42. Jay Offrett born 11 July 1942
G18-11-43. Kent Offrett born 1 April 1948

G18-11-41. Jo Anne Offrett on 20 Aug. 1955 married Vernon Johnson son of Habart Johnson and Vola Evans. They are the parents of:
G18-11-411. Howard Charles Johnson born 16 Nov. 1957
G18-11-412. Mark Victor Johnson born 9 July 1959

G18-11-42. Jay Offrett on 11 Dec. 1959 married Myrna Maxwell.

G18-11-5. Mabel Lewis on 7 Jan. 1942 married Leslie Bethers born 31 Oct. 1911 son of Albert F. Bethers and Almira Tiffany. They live at 224 East 6th South Heber City, Utah and are the parents of:
G18-11-51. Bonnie Vay Bethers born 4 April 1943
G18-11-52. Carolyn Bethers born 12 March 1947
G18-11-53. Julie Bethers born 6 Sept. 1953
G18-11-54. Shirly Bethers born 18 March 1957

G18-11-6. Malin D. Lewis on 3 Sept. 1946 married Stella Gardiner. They live in Heber City, Utah and are the parents of:
G18-11-61. Debbie Lewis born 25 Nov. 1957

G18-12. Zella Lewis was born 7 April 1893 the twelfth child of Sarah Coleman and Preston Lewis. On 26 Aug. 1911 she married Lorin Harvey born 4 April 1890 (died 18 Jan. 1936) son of Hyrum Bennett North and Prisilla J. Blair. They were the parents of:
G18-12-1. Leo Lewis North born 6 June 1912
G18-12-2. Virginia North born 25 Oct. 1914 died 12 Feb. 1924
G18-12-3. Marion Kenneth North born 19 Nov. 1918
G18-12-4. Norman H. North born 24 March 1924

Zella Lewis North married second on 5 Oct. 1938 William Orson Provost born 13 Nov. 1879 son of James A. Provost and Clara Love. Zella lives at 623 Coatsville Ave. Salt Lake City, Utah (1961).

G18-12-1. Leo North about 1947 married Maxine Hazel Barton born 15 Sept. 1921. They live in Peoria, Illinois and are the parents of:
G18-12-11. Duane North born 11 June 1948

G18-12-3. Marion North about 1943 married Marjorie Hamblin born 28 May 1921. They are the parents of:
G18-12-31. Gerald Kenneth North born 19 Nov. 1944

G18-12-4. Norman North about 1953 married Irva Jordan. They live at 148 West 3rd South Heber City, Utah and are the parents of:
G18-12-41. Michael H. North born 6 April 1954
G18-12-42. Harvey J. North born 5 June 1956
G18-12-43. Tracy North born 18 Nov. 1958

SAMUEL COLEMAN

The ninth child of George and Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman (G19) Samuel, was their eighth and youngest son. He was born on his brother Louis' 7th birthday the 4th of July 1854. The place was the family home at Hemelhempstead Hertsfordshire England. Before he was two weeks old his 4 year old brother Joseph had broken a tooth on a hard piece of horehound candy and died from the ensuing infection.

The name "Samuel" was probably chosen as this childs name in memory of his two great uncles who had died in infancy. One of his grandfathers (George S. Coleman 1765-1811) brothers named Samuel was born at Arlesey, Bedsfordshire England on the 5th of April 1800 and died that summer. Triplets were born to this family on the 23rd of August 1801 one of whom was also named Samuel - he lived only four days however.

When Samuel was ten years old he accompanied his parents and three sisters aboard the Sailing Vessel Hudson and came to America and the land of Zion. He helped his parents work their farm at Holladay near the mouth of Big Cottonwood in the Wasatch Mountains seven or eight miles southeast of the Great Salt Lake City.

In 1880 the United States census enumerator for Utah recorded that Samuel was living at the home of his father in "Cottonwood precinct", and following the occupation of farmhand. The Salt Lake City Directory of 1891-92 lists Samuel Colemans residence as Big Cottonwood no occupation is given.

The last half of Samuels life was spent in Midway, Utah, where he lived near his sister Annie's (Mc Millan) home. He was also only a short distance from the homes and families established by his brothers Henry, William and Louis in that same community. Samuel never married he lived by himself in a small cabin. He raised a nice garden and

sold a few vegetables until his later years. He was always ready and willing to do various errands and chores for neighbors and relatives.

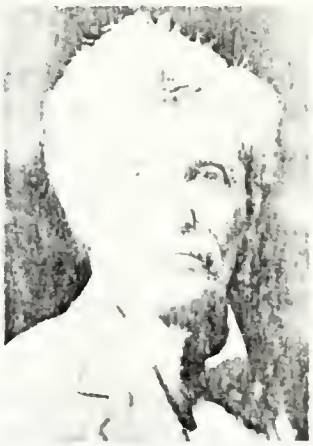
He was in regular attendance at most Sacrament meetings. I recall seeing him at Grandpa Louis' Funeral Service in 1935; he was about 80 years old at the time. He died in Midway on 2 Nov. 1938 and was buried beside his parents in the Holladay, Utah Cemetery near 22nd East and 50th South in Salt Lake County.

COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

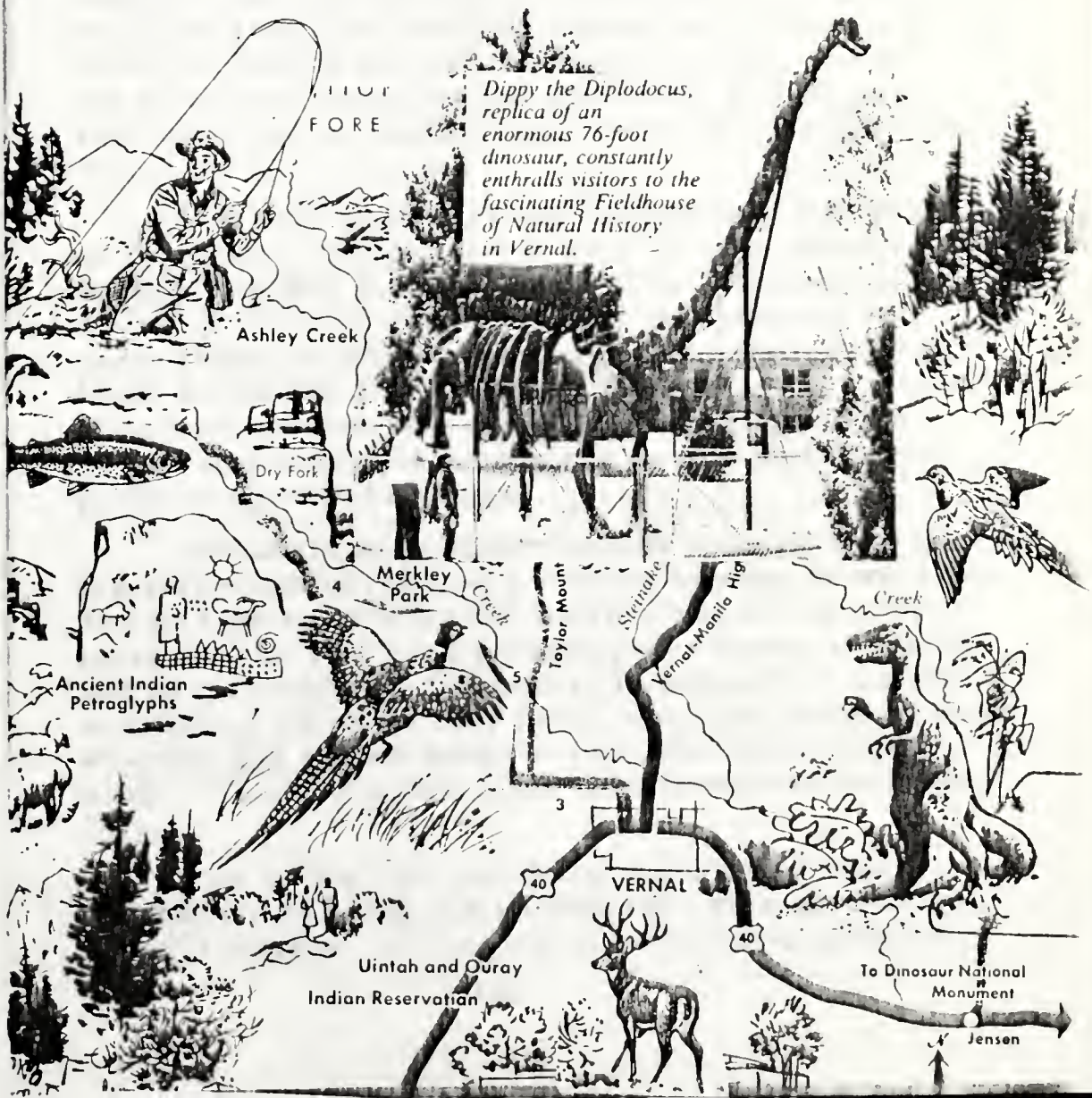
CHAPTER 10

ELIZABETH COLEMAN AND SINEY LEWIS

Elizabeth Coleman
1856-1932



Siney Lewis
1848-1929



Dippy the Diplodocus, replica of an enormous 76-foot dinosaur, constantly enthralls visitors to the fascinating Fieldhouse of Natural History in Vernal.

THE ELIZABETH COLEMAN AND SINEY LEWIS FAMILY

G1-10. The tenth child of George and Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman was a girl - their second daughter. She was born 6 Dec. 1856 at the family home in Hemelhempstead, Hertfordshire, England. Elizabeth was the name selected - her mothers as well as her great grandmothers and probably other relatives.

During her seventh year she accompanied her parents along with her brother Samuel and sisters Annie and Sarah on their journey to Utah. The voyage across the Atlantic ocean was made in seven weeks aboard the Sailing vessel Hudson. Then by Railroad train, ox team and wagon as well as some miles on foot to a pioneers home in Utah. Some six months of traveling for this little girl before reaching Utah a month or so before her eighth birthday.

The next few years she helped farm the land of the pioneer homestead at what is now called Holladay in Salt Lake County, Utah. Among the duties of the first few years was the gleaning of grain from the fields with her mother and sisters. Much as Naomi and Ruth did in Bible times. When Elizabeth was ten or eleven she had grown large and strong enough to handle the scythe and cut the grain along with her father.

Elizabeth soon showed great aptness in braiding straw and developed a skill in making straw hats. She was excused from the more arduous out door tasks for the five or six years prior to her marriage and helped augment the family livelihood by making such other items as hair nets, wool and straw flowers, wreaths and varies kinds of lace and fancy needlework. These articles were readily sold in Salt Lake City.

The straw was carefully chosen then split and soaked to bring out its natural color as well as make it pliable. It could then be braided and formed

into the style of hat desired. This activity was a very desirable supplement to her fathers trade of matting maker.

Elizabeth married Siney Lewis on the 5th day of Jan. 1874 at Salt Lake when she was seventeen years old.

Her husband was a brother of Preston K. Lewis who had married her sister Sarah and the son of David Lewis 1814-1855 and Duritha Trail 1813-1880 - Utah Pioneers of the Southern Utah and Parowan area.

Siney Lewis was born at Council Bluffs, Iowa Aug. 1, 1848 at the time his parents and others were preparing for the journey to Utah and waiting for teams and wagons and supplies to be procured and assembled. He accompanied his parents in their 1850 oxteam and covered wagon trip across the plains and mountains to Utah.

His religious convictions included the Mormon doctrine of plural marriage which was an accepted way of life in the Utah Territory of the 1870 decade. Accordingly on 10 Oct. 1876 he married Elizabeth Blair (born 9 May 1856 died 19 Nov. 1887) daughter of Harrison Blair and Mary Mc Nutt. Their children were Lottie B. born 28 Dec. 1877, William H. born 13 Aug. 1884 died as a child, and infant born 19 Nov. 1887 died same day.

As a young man he made two trips back across the plains with ox teams to meet new converts and other members of the Church to guide them to Utah. This was done without pay, much the same as young people today respond to the Churches call to go on missions. During the Black Hawk War he became a member of the Utah Militia. Farming was his lifes vocation and means of livelihood for his family. An active church worker throughout his life he served at various times as ward teacher, Superintendant of Sunday School also Superintendant of Y. M. M. I. A. etc.

In Community and Civic affairs he served as a Vernal, Utah School Board Trustee, a Director of the Wasatch Water Co. and other similiar positions. Elizabeth and Siney were the parents of:

G1-10-1. David Lewis born 23 Nov. 1874 died in 1875
G1-10-2. Lenorah Lewis born 6 Aug. 1876 died 8 Jan. 1948
G1-10-3. Annie Elizabeth Lewis born 8 May 1878
G1-10-4. Minnie Lewis born 21 Sept. 1880 died 22 Feb. 1926
G1-10-5. Siney Lewis Jr. born 6 June 1883 died 14 Sept. 1958
G1-10-6. Franklin C. Lewis born 22 July 1885
G1-10-7. Mary C. Lewis born 25 Nov. 1887
G1-10-8. Frances Georgiana Lewis born 12 July 1890 died 8 Aug. 1961
G1-10-9. Charles Preston Lewis born 5 March 1892
G1-10-10. Aaron Lewis born 7 Jan. 1894 died in 1901
G1-10-11. Birdie Lewis born 9 June 1899
G1-10-12. Jennie Lewis born 6 Dec. 1900

Elizabeth and Sineys' Golden Wedding Anniversary Celebration was attended by many of their Vernal friends and neighbors including such nationally known persons as Congressman Don B. Colton. Siney Lewis died on the 27th of November 1927 and was buried in the Vernal City Cemetery.

Elizabeth's daughter Mary Lewis Hatch has written of her mother.

"Even though one thinks she will never forget the lives of the ones who shaped her very existence as closely as parents, yet as time goes on incidents, sayings, dates and places do fade. It is with this knowledge that I write to bring back the life of my mother more clearly.

My mother, Elizabeth Coleman Lewis, was not a public worker, a woman rearing twelve children of her own and two of another womans has very little time for public work, and such was the case with mother, comparative few people knew her well. It was not until after her death, when her life could be viewed at a distance, that its beauty could be appreciated.

To me her pioneer life was as a beautiful tapestry - a weaving of subdued and blended tones with only a bright spot here and there for variety. An appreciative and understanding spirit catches

the beauty of such a life with its greater meaning than may be found in some so loud and bold in a more modern setting.

Her practical nature seemed to crave pretty things, she had a keen eye for harmony of colors, she liked a pretty handkerchief, a piece of good jewelry, a bit of lace or some mild perfume. In those early days flowers were scarce so paper ones were used extensively. The bright flashy colors so often used in making these paper flowers annoyed her. One day at a furneral mother said the vivid colors of the flowers made her want to scream.

She was of a religious nature and had great faith in prayer and the living of a righeous life. One time after losing another son, ten years of age, Father in speaking of the mysteries of death said, "If I only knew" and mother replied. "I have no doubt whatever in Gods plans." She taught us to always rely on the help of the Lord. Many times I've gone to her about something which has perplexed me and she always said "go kneel down and ask the guidance of your Heavenly Father in this matter." Three girls were born to mother before she had another son they often spoke of the great welcome he received.

Three daughters and herself to sew for by hand. She had no fashions plates or no paper patterns. She didn't need any she got her ideas when she went to church and when she went into the city. She was very observant and when she saw something that was in style or struck her fancy she rushed home and with pins in her mouth and scissors in hand cut the pattern she had seen. Nothing was ever discarded . When a dress got too old or small it was brushed and pressed - a piece put in - a bit of braid put on - and it was new again. Even when it got too old for clothing it reappeared as something new - a quilt, a new rug and the smaller pieces made into comforts.

In 1886 my parents moved to Midway, Utah and it proved to be a very welcome change especially to mother. Her parents had both passed on and most of her people lived in Heber and Midway. One marked characteristic of mother was her love and loyality to her family. She loved them all and to her they

were faultless. She talked of them so much that although we had never seen many of them we knew them all before the move to Midway. A day each week had been set apart to visit her parents when they were living and this was carried out no matter how busy she was and she was always busy. I used to wonder why it was that some people seemed to have so much time to sit and visit while mother was always busy. Up until the time of her death she was never satisfied without accomplishing some thing every day.

Nine or ten years was spent in Midway. Then moved by the spirit of the times we went to Vernal, Utah in 1895. Once again we were forced to build a home and make friends in a new wild Country where as a child the weeds gave me the impression of being as forests. We were six days traveling from Heber. The Indians were plentiful and not too congenial. Negro soldiers were still at the Fort Duchesne to enforce peace.

Our destination seemed such a very long way from civilization and mothers beloved folks. She missed them so much and longed for their company. I remember with what sadness mother received the message of the death of Uncle Bill and Uncle George. At that time it was impossible to get there in time for the funerals. The first year in Vernal the sixteen year old step-son William whom she had reared from babyhood was taken. Several years later another ten year old son Aaron died of that dreaded disease diptheria. Everyone was afraid to come near the house and as was the custom the burial was held at night. The little fellow was taken out on the lawn away from the house. A man placed him in a casket as if the disease were a crime or that the darkness prevented the spread of the germ. The family hovered together at a little back window and watched the light that slowly led the way to the cemetery.

I wondered at that time if Mother could ever be happy again as I saw her burning his little cloths. I remember the unselfish courage with which she faced life again. It didn't take a lot to please her, the naming of a grandchild after her a letter from a absent one, or any little recognition made her

happy. After we children had left home she spent many lonely hours, her deafness made her more retiring than ever before. She died 18 December 1932."

G1-10-2. Lenorah "Nora" Lewis on 25 Nov. 1895 married first Alfred Watkins born about 1870 (died 1896). They were the parents of:
G1-10-21. Hazel Watkins born about 1896.

Nora Lewis Watkins married second Edward William Evans and they were the parents of:
G1-10-22. Lewis M. Evans born 24 April 1906 died 7 March 1946
G1-10-23. Ephia Evans born 18 June 1909
G1-10-24. George Evans born about 1910 died unmarried 1950

G1-10-21. Hazel Watkins married about 1920 Harry Dominey and they were the parents of:
G1-10-211. Fred Gartell Dominey born 30 May 1921

G1-10-211. Fred G. Dominey on 6 June 1942 married Jean Doris Driens born 20 Sept. 1923 daughter of Clarence William Kriens and Cecile V. Sitler. They live at 511-47th Ave., San Francisco, California and are the parents of:
G1-10-2111. Judith Jane Dominey born 30 April 1950
G1-10-2112. Catherine Jean Dominey born 30 April 1950
G1-10-2113. Deborah Anne Dominey born 23 March 1954
G1-10-2114. James Frederick Dominey born 25 June 1961

G1-10-22. Lewis M. Evans on 29 Aug. 1929 married Evelyn Mable Hansen born 21 Aug. 1907 son of Nelson James Hansen and Henrietta Kershaw. They live at Vernal, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-10-221. Hazel Elaine Evans born 12 Oct. 1930
G1-10-222. Richard Hansen Evans born 19 Aug. 1935

G1-10-221. Hazel Evans on 18 Oct. 1950 married Jesse Willis Bromley born 31 Jan. 1931 son of Adair W. Bromley and Margaret Green. They live at 7631 Sterling Drive, Oakland, California and are the parents of:
G1-10-2211. David Evans Bromley born 1 Jan. 1959

G1-10-2212. Lynne Bromley born 10 Feb. 1960

G1-10-222. Richard Hansen Evans on 18 Sept. 1957 married Fay Alene Openshaw daughter of Glen Openshaw and Ada Olson. They live in Vernal, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-10-2221. Kathryn Evans born 5 Sept. 1958
G1-10-2222. _____ Evans born about 1960

G1-10-23. Ephia Evans on 3 Jan. 1928 married George Foster born in 1900 on the Island of Crete in the Mediteranean Sea son of Joseph E. Fustalakis and Mary J. Petrakis. He changed his name when obtaining U.S. Citizenship. They live at Columbia, Carbon County, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-10-231. Mark Foster born 20 Sept. 1928

G1-10-231. Mark Foster on __ April 1952 married Phyllis Lavon McArthur born 15 Jan. 1930 daughter of Perry Ernest McArthur and Elizabeth Anderson. They live at 151 West 2000 South St., Bountiful, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-10-2311. Tracy Foster born 30 June 1953
G1-10-2312. Phillip Foster born 17 Nov. 1957

G1-10-3. Annie Elizabeth Lewis was born 8 May 1878 the third child of Elizabeth Coleman and Siney Lewis. About 1899 she married Joseph Hyrum Carroll. They were the parents of:
G1-10-31. Joseph DeVere Carroll born 9 June 1900
G1-10-32. Afton Nonie Carroll born 2 May 1902
G1-10-33. Lewis Edwond Carroll born 7 Dec. 1906 died 19 Sept. 1919
G1-10-34. Darrol Patrick Carroll born 30 Nov. 1908
G1-10-35. Veldon Carroll born 5 Jan. 1911
G1-10-36. Norman Frederick Carroll born 19 Dec. 1918

G1-10-31. Joseph Devere Carroll on 27 Sept. 1924 married Roemond Leone Hardy born 19 June 1905 died 20 Feb. 1935 daughter of Albert Hardy and Clara Griffin. They are the parents of:
G1-10-311. Bert Lloyd Carroll born 19 April 1929

Joseph Devere Carroll married second Golda Isabell Massey born 3 Dec. 1911 daughter of George O. Massey and Elizabeth Maud Orgill. They live

in Vernal, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-10-312. Howard Rex Carroll born 11 July 1945

G1-10-311. Bert L. Carroll on 27 Sept. 1932 married Gwendolyn Woolley born 28 Dec. 1932 daughter of Clark Woolley and Beth Pope. They live in Craig, Colo. and are the parents of:
G1-10-3111. Lynne Carroll born 12 May 1953
G1-10-3112. Gregory L. Carroll born 26 May 1955

G1-10-32. Afton Nonie Carroll on 15 July 1922 married Axel Birch born 2 May 1902 son of Albian Birch and Olar Haberset. They are the parents of:
G1-10-321. Carol Eleanor Birch born 4 Sept. 1924

G1-10-321. Carol E. Birch about 1951 married Fletcher Leaming born 21 Jan. 1924 son of Jonathan Leaming and Gladys Merling. They live at Pleasant Grove, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-10-3211. Lorraine Leaming born 20 Sept. 1952
G1-10-3212. Lou Ann Leaming born 22 May 1954

G1-10-34. Darrol Patrick Carroll on 1 Oct. 1940 married LaVon Brown born 3 Nov. 1915. They are the parents of:
G1-10-341. Bonnie Afton Carroll born 20 Nov. 1941
G1-10-342. Glenn Michael Carroll born 1 Sept. 1946

G1-10-35. Veldon Carroll on 18 May 1937 married Dora Hall born 16 Dec. 1919 daughter of Iowa Jefferson Hall and Maudell Adams. They live at Arco, Idaho and are the parents of:
G1-10-351. Clyde Carroll born 17 March 1938
G1-10-352. Bruce Carroll born 22 Nov. 1943
G1-10-353. Rea Jean Carroll born 22 May 1946
G1-10-354. Lou H. Carroll born 4 Sept. 1952
G1-10-355. Ray Carroll born __ _____ 195__

G1-10-351. Clyde Carroll on 28 March 1959 married Christine Tarkenson. They live in Vernal, Utah and are parents of:
G1-10-3511. Valorie Carroll born __ _____ 1960

G1-10-36. Norman Frederick Carroll about 1935 married Dorothy B. Burton born 11 Dec. 1916. They live at Marrietta, Georgia and are the parents of:
G1-10-361. George Carroll born __ Aug. 1936

G1-10-4. Minnie Lewis was born 21 Sept. 1880

at Vernal Utah the fourth child of the Elizabeth Coleman and Siney Lewis family. On 4 May 1899 she married William Edward Pearce born 1 July 1874 son of William Edward Pearce and Anne Maria Thacker. They lived in Vernal, Utah and were the parents of:

G1-10-41. William E. (Bill) Pearce born 1 Dec. 1899
G1-10-42. Vernal Lewis Pearce born 7 July 1902
G1-10-43. Siney Donal Pearce born 17 July 1904
G1-10-44. Ferral Pearce born 8 Sept. 1906
G1-10-45. Minnie Pearce born 13 March 1909
G1-10-46. Jennie Pearce born 13 Aug. 1911
G1-10-47. Venice Pearce born 6 Nov. 1913
G1-10-48. Thora Pearce born 22 July 1918

G1-10-41. William Edward Pearce on 11 July 1923 married Marguerett Woolley born 16 April 1900 daughter of Horace Wickersham and Annie Luella Bates. They live at 3924 North 900 West, Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:

G1-10-411. Neita Pearce born 6 Sept. 1924
G1-10-412. Dellas W. Pearce born 1 Aug. 1931
G1-10-413. Arlo W. Pearce born 20 Sept. 1933
G1-10-414. Callas W. Pearce born 2 July 1935
G1-10-415. Verl W. Pearce born 11 July 1937
G1-10-416. Anna Lea Pearce born 14 Jan. 1939
G1-10-417. Mason Lewis Pearce born 19 Dec. 1942

G1-10-411. Neita Pearce on 16 Feb. 1944 married Robert Vincent Carpenter born 1 May 1921 son of William Oliver Carpenter and Hazel Josephine Dorsett. They are the parents of:

G1-10-4111. Craig LeRoy Carpenter born 17 Aug. 1944
G1-10-4112. Dianna Lee Carpenter born 15 Jan. 1946 died 16 Jan. 1946
G1-10-4113. Robert Vincent Carpenter born 24 July 1947
G1-10-4114. Marsha Lynne Carpenter born 28 Nov. 1949
G1-10-4115. William Bradley Carpenter born 24 Aug. 1952
G1-10-4116. Debra Ann Carpenter born 13 June 1959

G1-10-412. Dellas Pearce on 11 Sept. 1950

married JoAnn Ruth Swenson born 17 June 1931 daughter of Joseph Hyrum Swenson and Ethel Evelyn Storey. They are the parents of:

G1-10-4121. Nancy Maurine Pearce born 26 Feb. 1955

G1-10-4122. Maralee Pearce born 24 Sept. 1957

G1-10-413. Arlo W. Pearce on 23 Jan. 1954 married Dorothy Ann Newell born 27 Nov. 1935 daughter of Francis Marion Newell and Gracie Cooper.

G1-10-42. Vernal Lewis Pearce on July 1929 married Nellie May Warren born 10 Aug. 1910 daughter of Ernest M. Warren and Ellen May Ferrand. They live at 4819 Santa Ana, Bell, California and are the parents of:

G1-10-421. Beverly Jean Pearce born 20 March 1932

G1-10-422. Eloa Donn Pearce born 13 May 1937

G1-10-421. Beverly Jean Pearce on 2 May 1953 married Jack Lee Baker.

G1-10-43. Siney Donal Pearce on 6 March 1935 married Eillen Mathie Agren born 4 Aug. 1906 daughter of Stephen Andrew Agren and Samantha Cornelea Surtleff. They live at 9281 LaReta Way, Riverside, California and are the parents of:

G1-10-431. Donal Leon Pearce born 19 Dec. 1935

G1-10-432. Lewis Pearce born 11 Oct. 1937

G1-10-433. La Rita Eillein Pearce born 27 Sept. 1939

G1-10-434. Cheryl Pearce born 1 Aug. 1941

G1-10-435. Scott Lagrande Pearce born 20 Sept. 1942

G1-10-436. Carolyn Pearce born 27 Oct. 1943

G1-10-437. Aleta Pearce born 12 May 1946

G1-10-438. Darryl Edward Pearce born 24 March 1950

G1-10-439. Lynette Pearce born 1 October 1952

G1-10-431. Donal Leon Pearce on 19 Aug. 1956 married Jean Ball.

G1-10-44. Ferrol Pearce on 29 Oct. 1927 married La Vera Gardner born 9 Dec. 1908 daughter of Ira Stephen Gardner and Mary Mechann. They live at 4236 Platt Lynnwood, California and are the parents of:

parents of:
G1-10-441. Ferris Lee Pearce born 2 Sept. 1938
G1-10-442. Leilani Pearce born 1 Nov. 1937

G1-10-441. Ferris Lee Pearce on 1 Sept. 1945 married George Richard Slater.

G1-10-45. Minnie Pearce about 1935 married James Monroe Duke born 4 Feb. 1909 died 15 March 1937 son of Moroni Roy Duke and Lucinda C. Nye. They were the parents of:
G1-10-451. Garn Pearce Duke born 11 July 1936

Minnie Pearce Duke married second on 22 Feb. 1943 Fred E. Hudson born 30 June 1907 son of Tally H. Hudson and Lessie Sallie Daniels. They live at 449 East Roberts Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-10-452. Myron Ross Hudson born 3 Nov. 1944
G1-10-453. Dennis Lee Hudson born 11 Jan. 1946
G1-10-454. Elwood Kent Hudson born 30 June 1947
G1-10-455. Glenda Jean Hudson born 24 June 1948

G1-10-451. Garn Pearce Duke on 1 Feb. 1959 married Madeline Bolton born 28 Jan. 1940. They are the parents of:
G1-10-4511. _____ Duke born __ _____ 1960

G1-10-46. Jennie Pearce on 12 Feb. 1941 married Louis John Heine born 8 June 1918 son of John Rudolph Heine and Bernice Udall Schlandraff. They live at 1363 Cormish, Lynnwood, California and are the parents of:
G1-10-461. Pamelia Heine born 2 Aug. 1941 died 2 Aug. 1941
G1-10-462. Lynne Heine born 20 Dec. 1945
G1-10-463. Lujean Heine born 11 March 1952

G1-10-47. Venice Pearce about 1947 married Dallas West. They are the parents of:
G1-10-471. Dallas West born 4 Dec. 1948

G1-10-48. Thora Pearce on 25 Nov. 1942 married Lorenzo Young Crossley born 3 Feb. 1918 son of Dennis George Crossley and Pearl Young. They live at 5760 Roosevelt, Hollydale, California and are the parents of:
G1-10-481. Rex Crossley born 24 Feb. 1947.
G1-10-482. Brent Crossley born 6 Aug. 1948

G1-10-483. Cindy Crossley born about 1950
G1-10-484. Cynthia Crossley born about 1952
G1-10-485. Lorrie Crossley born about 1954

G1-10-5. Siney Lewis Jr. was born 6 June 1883 at Holladay, Utah the fifth child of Elizabeth Coleman and Siney Lewis. On 24 Dec. 1903 he married Helena Hoeft, born 14 July 1883 daughter of William Hoeft and Bertha Vesta. They were the parents of:

G1-10-51. Levone Lewis born 29 Sept. 1904 died 1 Oct. 1904
G1-10-52. Enola Lewis born 10 Sept. 1905
G1-10-53. June Lewis born 3 July 1907
G1-10-54. Bertha Elizabeth Lewis born 7 Oct. 1909
G1-10-55. Charles Siney Lewis born 4 Sept. 1911
G1-10-56. William Aaron Lewis born 15 Aug. 1913
G1-10-57. Hazel Lewis born 25 July 1915
G1-10-58. Carma Lewis born 9 June 1917
G1-10-59. Merle Elaine Lewis born 11 Oct. 1922
G1-10-5-10. Nellie Rae Lewis born 5 Dec. 1924

G1-10-52. Enola Lewis on 3 June 1924 married Fredrick George Hodgkinson born 8 Aug. 1891 son of William Hodgkinson and Hephzibah Gardiner. They are the parents of:

G1-10-521. Klifta Mae Hodgkinson born 9 May 1925
G1-10-522. Reva Hodgkinson born 9 March 1927
G1-10-523. Melba Hodgkinson born 30 Oct. 1929
G1-10-524. Sharon Hodgkinson born 23 June 1935

G1-10-521. Klifta Mae Hodgkinson on 25 Sept. 1941 married Curtis Engberson born 11 Sept. 1922. They are the parents of:

G1-10-5211. Curtis Jr. Engberson born 6 May 1942
G1-10-5212. Robert Lewis Engberson born 21 Nov. 1945
G1-10-5213. Robin Renee Engberson born 10 March 1957

G1-10-522. Reva Hodgkinson on 26 Sept. 1945 married Dale Holman born 16 May 1920 died 16 May 1959. They are the parents of:

G1-10-5221. Thressa Holman born 7 April 1948

G1-10-523. Melba Hodgkinson on 24 March 1948, married Richard White born 2 Dec. 1924. They are the parents of:

G1-10-5231. Shirley Ann White born 12 Jan. 1949

G1-10-524. Sharon Hodgkinson about 1954 married Robert Russell. They are the parents of:
G1-10-5241. Michael James Russell born 22 Oct. 1955
G1-10-5242. Crystal Eleen Russell born 23 July 1957
G1-10-5243. _____ Russell born about 1959

G1-10-53. June Lewis on 24 Dec. 1927 married Claude Schooler born 13 March 1907 son of John Schooler and Henrietta Lawrence. They are the parents of:
G1-10-531. Raymond Schooler born 9 Dec. 1929
G1-10-532. James Donald Schooler born 10 July 1936

June Lewis Schooler married second about 1944 Victor George Williams born 14 July 1905 son of Willet Byron Williams and Bauke Huisman. They are the parents of:
G1-10-533. Roger Byron Williams born 13 March 1945

G1-10-54. Bertha Elizabeth Lewis on 17 April 1931 married Albert Daniel Du Rae born 23 July 1910 son of Albert Du Rae and Mabel Della Fowler. They are the parents of:
G1-10-541. William Albert Du Rae born 4 March 1933
G1-10-542. Edward Darwin Du Rae born 22 Dec. 1935
G1-10-543. Jacqueline Du Rae born 15 March 1937

G1-10-541. William Du Rae on 26 Sept. 1951 married Evelyn Hollingworth born 6 Nov. 1932 daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Travis Hollingsworth. They are the parents of:
G1-10-5411. Albert Dale Du Rae born 2 July 1952
G1-10-5412. Janene Du Rae born 29 July 1953
G1-10-5413. Paul Howard Du Rae born 9 July 1955
G1-10-5414. Donald Floyd Du Rae born 12 July 1956

G1-10-542. Edward Du Rae on 19 June 1955 married Rosalee Hoaland their marriage ended in divorce.

G1-10-55. Charles S. Lewis on 4 Jan. 1933 married Phyllis Hoover born about 1914 died 22 Feb. 1944 daughter of George Hoover and Roxie Thompson.

They are the parents of:
G1-10-551. Charleen Lewis born 15 Nov. 1942

Charles S. Lewis married second on 24 Dec. 1945 Ida Baird born 3 May 1919 daughter of Henry Baird and Elizabeth Radband. They live at 809 Brookside Drive, Springville, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-10-552. Barbara Jean Lewis born 19 Dec. 1947
G1-10-553. Charles Keith Lewis born 4 July 1952

G1-10-56. William Aaron Lewis on 29 Nov. 1934 married Trilby Lorene Sparks born 14 Aug. 1915 daughter of Frank Ascar Sparks and Drilla Millia Smith. They live at 10281 Joan Drive, Garden Grove, California and are the parents of:
G1-10-561. Robert Edwin Lewis born 17 Feb. 1936

G1-10-561. Robert Edwin Lewis on 1 Feb. 1955 married Donna Beth Jenni born 12 July 1938 daughter of Donald C. Jenni and Elizabeth Elg. They are the parents of:
G1-10-5611. Robert Edwin Lewis Jr. born 1 Aug. 1956
G1-10-5612. Billy Lewis born about 1958

G1-10-57. Hazel Lewis on 23 Jan. 1932 married Carl Obert born 14 Jan. 1906 son of Charles Obert and Josephine Nellie Schmiedt. They live at 2709 West 9th St., Inglewood, California and are the parents of:
G1-10-571. Carol Jean Obert born 20 March 1934
G1-10-572. Charles Karl Obert born 17 May 1935
G1-10-573. Chris Lewis Obert born 15 Jan. 1946

G1-10-571. Carol Jean Lewis on 21 June 1957 married William H. Harless Jr. born 18 Sept. 1929 son of William H. Harless Sr. and Thora Allen. They are the parents of:
G1-10-5711. Shawnette Kay Harless born 20 Feb. 1960

G1-10-572. Charles Karl Obert on 23 Aug. 1958 married Nolene Dutson born April 18, 1938 daughter of Oaklaud Dutson and Martha Finlinson. They are the parents of:
G1-10-5721. Michele Dutson Obert born 11 Sept. 1959

G1-10-58. Carma Lewis on 18 July 1933 married Wilford Thompson. They are the parents of:
G1-10-581. Doris Thompson born 20 Sept. 1934
G1-10-582. William Thompson born 4 Dec. 1935

G1-10-581. Doris Thompson on 17 Oct. 1950 married Lenard Rounsville. They are the parents of:
G1-10-5811. Sandra Lynn Rounsville born Dec. 27, 1957

G1-10-59. Merle Elaine Lewis about 1940 married Frank Tautrim born 27 April 1918 son of Fred Tautrim and Ruth _____. They are the parents of:
G1-10-591. Patricia Lorraine Tautrim born 17 March 1951

Merle Elaine Lewis Tautrim married second on 19th April 19__ Thomas Gorman.

G1-10-5-10. Nellie Rae Lewis on 3 Oct. 1942 married James Fera Mc Daniel born 14 April 1918 son of Fera Morg McDaniel and Clara Anderson. They live at Dugway, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-10-5-10-1. James Fera Mc Daniel Jr. born 20 Aug. 1943
G1-10-5-10-2. Diana Mc Daniel born 31 Oct. 1945

G1-10-6. Franklin "C" Lewis was born 22 July 1885 at Vernal, Utah the sixth child of Elizabeth Coleman and Siney Lewis. He married Florence Marie Hardy. They were the parents of:
G1-10-61. Frances Lewis born about 1910

Franklin C. Lewis married second on 18 Sept. 1924, Frances Elizabeth Paxman born 23 July 1886 daughter of George Francis Paxman and Martha Elizabeth Evans. They live at 2845 1st West Street, Vernal, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-10-62. Geneve Lewis born 16 Jan. 1926
G1-10-63. George Robert Lewis born 20 July 1929

G1-10-61. Frances Lewis married Alfred I. Alison.

G1-10-62. Geneve Lewis on 5 Sept. 1945 married Dallas Workman born 14 June 1924 son of Vernal Ambrose Workman and Florence Estella Gurr. They

live at 436 South 3rd East Street, Centerville, Utah and are the parents of:

G1-10-621. Susan Dawn Workman born 26 Aug. 1946
G1-10-622. Dallas Roy Workman Jr. born 25 March 1950
G1-10-623. Kathleen Workman born 24 Aug. 1951
G1-10-624. Michael Robert Workman born 28 Dec. 1953
G1-10-625. Anne Michele Workman born 23 Jan. 1955

G1-10-63. George Robert Lewis on 1 Nov. 1 1954 married Lois Louise Powell born 9 Oct. 1935, daughter of Leslie Powell and Ila Bowman. They live in Rangely, Colorado.

G1-10-7. Mary Lewis was born 25 Nov. 1887 the seventh child of Elizabeth Coleman and Siney Lewis on 4 Oct. 1911.she married Charles A. Hatch born 9 Dec. 1887 died 30 June 1959, son of Alva A. Hatch and Mary E. Nelson. They made their home in Vernal, Utah and were the parents of:

G1-10-71. Charles Dallas Hatch born 27 Oct. 1912 died 17 Jan. 1935
G1-10-72. Lewis Hatch born 5 May 1918 died same day
G1-10-73. Elizabeth Hatch born 11 Sept. 1920
G1-10-74. Glenn Lewis Hatch born 4 July 1930

G1-10-73. Elizabeth Hatch on 23 Feb. 1946 married Don Lybbert son of Daniel L. Lybbert and Francis De Friez. They live at 1162 Lorain Drive (35th So.), Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:

G1-10-731. Steven Lybbert born 12 Sept. 1948
G1-10-732. David Lybbert born 8 Oct. 1952

G1-10-74. Glenn Lewis Hatch on 12 May 1951 married Joan De Journette born 28 Oct. 1933 daughter of Ford De Journette and Rosalie _____. They live at Idaho Falls, Idaho and are the parents of:

G1-10-711. Linda Lee Hatch born 20 April 1952
G1-10-712. Mary Lou Hatch born 27 Feb. 1954
G1-10-713. Catherine Ann Hatch born 26 Nov. 1955
G1-10-714. Rebecca Lynn Hatch born 9 June 1959

G1-10-8. Georgianna Lewis was born 12 July

1890 the eighth child of Elizabeth Coleman and Siney Lewis. On 9 April 1912 she married Horatio Linn Mc Clellan born 8 July 1889 son of Cephas T. R. Mc Clellan and Margaret D. Jackson. They are the parents of:

G1-10-81. Margaret Elizabeth Mc Clellan born 20 Dec. 1912
G1-10-82. Lewis Mc Clellan born 4 May 1919
G1-10-83. Gordon Taylor Mc Clellan born 8 March 1922

G1-10-81. Margaret Elizabeth Mc Clellan on 16 May 1932 married Wesley James Amonino born 1 July 1910 son of Louis Amonino and Florence Johnson.

G1-10-83. Gordon Taylor Mc Clelland on 10 July 1948 married Mary E. Laughlin born 29 March 1922 daughter of John Laughlin and Catherine Mullane. They are the parents of:

G1-10-831. Lynne Ann Mc Clelland born 16 Nov. 1950
G1-10-832. (son) _____ Mc Clelland born about 1952

G1-10-9. Charles Preston Lewis was born 5 March 1892 at Midway, Utah the ninth child of Elizabeth Coleman and Siney Lewis. On 3 Oct. 1912 he married Chrystal Deon Potter, born 9 June 1892 daughter of Wallace Edwin Potter and Harriet Susan Kempton. They live at 262 South 2nd West, Vernal, Utah and are the parents of:

G1-10-91. Lenore Lewis born 12 March 1917
G1-10-92. Charles Howard Lewis born 8 Oct. 1919
G1-10-93. Patricia Lewis born 1 July 1929

G1-10-91. Lenore Lewis on 23 Dec. 1935 married Robert D. Neilson born 6 Nov. 1908 son of Andrew Christian Nielson and Teckla Pauline Christensen. They live at 6007 Bayside Court, Mc Lean Virginia and are the parents of:

G1-10-911. Teckla Jo Anne Nielson born Aug. 30 1936
G1-10-912. Carolyn Lou Nielson born 2 June 1938
G1-10-913. Sharon Nielson born 23 Sept. 1940
G1-10-914. Paula Rochelle Nielson born 26 July 1945

G1-10-911. Teckla Joanne Nielson on Nov. 22, 1954 married Ralph Woltz Johnson. They are the parents of:
G1-10-9111. Todd Johnson born 24 Sept. 1955
G1-10-9112. Cory Alan Johnson born 11 May 1957
G1-10-9113. Kyle Johnson _____ 1961

G1-10-912. Carolyn Lou Nielson on 10 July 1957 married John Wakefield.

G1-10-913. Sharon Nielson on 23 Aug. 1960 married Fred Doctor.

G1-10-92. Charles Howard Lewis on 18 Feb. 1942 married Dorothy King and they were the parents of:
G1-10-921. William Howard (Bill) Lewis born 10 Nov. 1942
G1-10-922. Pamela Lewis born 17 June 1944

Charles Howard Lewis married second about 1947 Nora Flanagan daughter of Charles T. Flanagan and Ida Murphy. They live in Ohio and are the parents of:
G1-10-923. Alan Gene Lewis born 8 Jan. 1948
G1-10-924. Charles Howard Lewis Jr. born 8 May 1959

G1-10-93. Patricia Lewis on 10 August 1948 married Max Stewart born 8 March 1929 son of Guy Ramsey Stewart and Amanda Hatch. They live at 172 West 5th South, Vernal, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-10-931. Merridy Stewart born 23 April 1951
G1-10-932. Preston Max Stewart born 4 Dec. 1954

G1-10-11. Birdie Lewis was born 9 June 1899 the eleventh child of Elizabeth Coleman and Siney Lewis. On 2 Aug. 1920 she married Asher Merkley born 19 July 1899 son of Nelson Merkley Jr. and Keturah Peterson. They were the parents of:
G1-10-11-1. Virginia Merkley born 7 July 1921
G1-10-11-2. Douglas Merkley born 9 Sept. 1925
G1-10-11-3. Kathleen Merkley born 25 Nov. 1938
G1-10-11-4. Bryce Merkley born 16 Dec. 1933

G1-10-11-1. Virginia Merkley on 14 Feb. 1940 married Leo Edwin Hacking son of Joseph Pearson Hacking and Carrie Claire Stringham. They live at Rt. ! Box 207, Vernal, Utah and are the parents of:

G1-10-11-11. Tamera Hacking born 20 July 1941
G1-10-11-12. Edwin Merkley Hacking born 1 Oct. 1943

G1-10-11-2. Douglas Merkley on 20 Nov. 1947 married Rhea Huber born 6 June 1927 daughter of LeRoy Huber and Vera Joan Taylor. They live at 456 South 2nd East, Heber City and are the parents of:
G1-10-11-21. Maureen Merkley born 10 March 1949
G1-10-11-22. Christon Merkley born 2 Aug. 1952
G1-10-11-23. Kevin Merkley born 21 July 1955
G1-10-11-24. Robert Merkley born 19 Feb. 1959

G1-10-11-3. Kathleen Merkley on 7 June 1947 married Arnold Ahrnsbrak born 16 April 1922 son of Leslie R. Ahrnsbrak and Hattie Yeager. They live in Arco, Idaho and are the parents of:
G1-10-11-31. David Ahrnsbrak born 29 June 1948
G1-10-11-32. Nelson Ahrnsbrack born in 1950, died as a baby

G1-10-11-4. Bryce Asher Merkley on 5 June 1953 married Merlene Dayis born 11 Dec. 1933 daughter of Harold Edward Davis and Freda Sainsbury. They live at 38 "G" Street, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-10-11-41. Janette Merkley born 20 Jan. 1956
G1-10-11-42. Richard Merkley born 18 Nov. 1957

G1-10-12. Jennie Lewis was born 6 Dec. 1900 at Vernal, Utah the twelvth child of Elizabeth Coleman and Siney Lewis. On 6 June 1924 she married Harold Everett Hullinger born 11 Dec. 1899 son of Winfield S. Hullinger Jr. and Emma T. Lybbert. They live at 119 South 5th East, Vernal, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-10-12-1. Harold Hugo Hullinger born 8 Oct. 1928
G1-10-12-2. Everett Paul Hulinger born 18 Oct. 1928
G1-10-12-3. Richard Hullinger born 20 July 1931
G1-10-12-4. Don Rogers Hullinger born 2 Sept. 1935
G1-10-12-5. Floyd Earl Hullinger born 17 Nov. 1936
G1-10-12-6. Venetta Hullinger born 3 Oct. 1941

G1-10-12-1. Harold Hugo Hullinger on 5 July 1946 married Enid Workman born 22 March 1926 daughter of Henry Workman and Jennie Oaks. They live at 4942 South 4015 West, Kearns, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-10-12-11. Jay Lewis Hullinger born 2 Nov. 1947
G1-10-12-12. Ginny Hullinger born 30 Dec. 1951
G1-10-12-13. Christine Hullinger born 12 Feb. 1955
G1-10-12-14. Clark Hullinger born 29 Dec. 1959

G1-10-12-2. Everett Paul Hullinger on 10 June 1953 married Marjorie May Taylor born 19 June 1931 daughter of Cyrus P. Taylor and Jeannie Ronald. They live at 6551 South 400 East, Bountiful, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-10-12-21. Cynthia Hullinger born 4 Nov. 1954
G1-10-12-22. Susanne Hullinger born 4 Dec. 1957

G1-10-12-3. Richard Lewis Hullinger on 26 Aug. 1952 married Je Nee Benson born 7 Feb. 1932 daughter of Milton Leroy Benson and Isabella Tern Williams. They live at 734 North 500 East, Bountiful, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-10-12-31. Richard Lewis Hullinger Jr. born 15 Aug. 1954
G1-10-12-32. Julie Ann Hullinger born 20 July 1956

G1-10-12-4. Don Rogers Hullinger on ___ March 1947 married Elsie Losser born 1 May 1935 daughter of Josef Losser and Verena Baumgattner. They are the parents of:
G1-10-12-41. Don Rogers Hullinger Jr. born 30 June 1959

G1-10-12-6. Venetta Hullinger married on 19 Sept. 1960 Glen Weston Probst born 1 July 1936 son of Mr. & Mrs. Karl L. Probst. They live in Midway, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-10-12-61. Bradley Glen Probst born 25 Sept. 1961

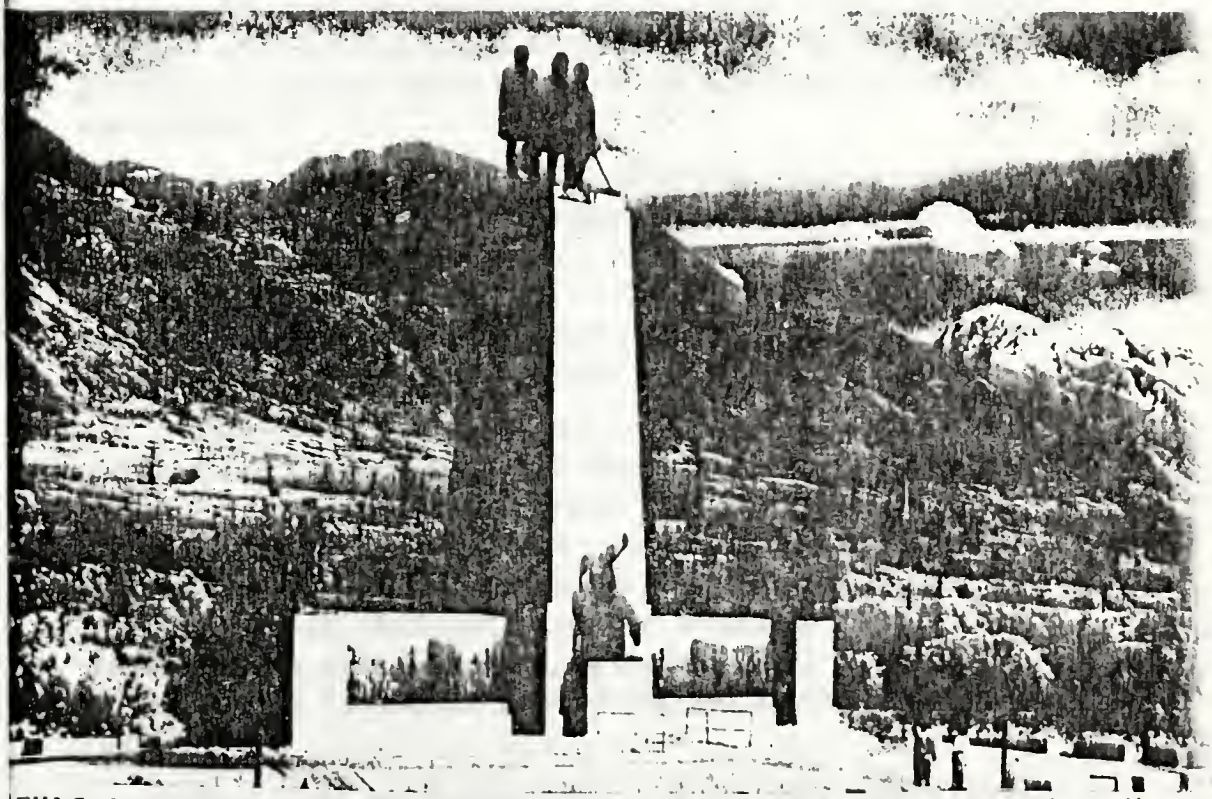
COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

CHAPTER 11

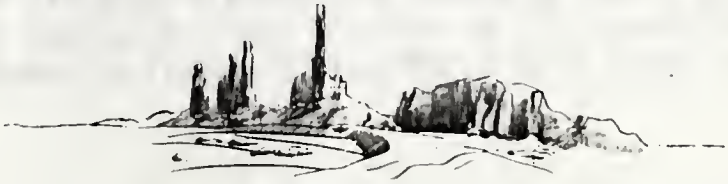
ANNIE COLEMAN AND WILLIAM MC MILLAN

Annie Coleman
1859-1939

William Mc Millan
1849-1904



THIS IS THE PLACE MONUMENT" Located on spot where Brigham Youn uttered the prophetic words upon entering the Salt Lake Valley.



THE ANNIE COLEMAN AND WILLIAM McMILLAN

G1-11. The eleventh and last child born to George and Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman was a girl. Annie was the name selected for the third daughter born at the Hemelhemstead Hertfordshire, England home on the 17th of May 1859.

When she was five years old the family goal of emigrating to America and establishing a home in Zion was realized. Her parents had embraced the Mormon religion in 1844 and for twenty years had planned and saved in their effort to come to "The Valley".

She accompanied her parents her sisters Sarah and Elizabeth and brother Samuel on that memoriable voyage which took six weeks in the Sailing Vessel Hudson and some four more months by rail and oxteam and wagon, camping out on the plains and many weary miles of walking always westward.

Her brothers Charles and Thomas remained in England with their families. When she arrived in Utah she was met by her brothers Henry and family, William and Louis who had come on before and sent money home to help their family make the long journey to a new Country.

She lived the next fifteen years with her parents at Holladay, Utah on the Salt Lake Valley farm that her father homesteaded. Annie helped with the farm tasks as a child and young girl enduring the hardships incident to pioneering. She gleaned and sickled wheat, helped with the making of molasses, drying corn and peaches, weeding and picking berries and vegetables as well as many houshold tasks.

She was an ardent church worker from childhood having been a teacher in the Sunday School at the age of 14, won a Bible for teaching class the longest, a Relief Society teacher at 17, councilor to Presidency at Heber Third Ward five years and

throughout the years a Relief Society teacher.

As a young girl of 17 she was employed at the home of Elizabeth Howard, who was the secretary to Elisa R. Snow. Among her early experiences was the gathering of cast-off clothing, which she sold at 5¢ a pound a contributed the money received to the Relief Society, she was proud of this accomplishment and liked to tell of this venture and the first money she had ever earned.

On November 25, 1880 she was married to William McMillan of Heber City, Utah in the Endowment House.

In 1896 her husband was called on a mission to Great Britian, where he served as president of the Scottish Mission in company with Apostle David O. McKay. A heroic chapter in her life was the struggle she made while her husband was away during which time she owned and operated a small grocery store and farm to provide a living for her family. Her husband became an invalid as a result of an affliction caused by muscle contractions suffered from long years as a blacksmith.

After her mother's death in 22 April 1880, she kept house for her father until she was married, her father then lived with them for one year. Daniel McMillan, father of her husband, lived with them two years until he passed away and she took care of an invalid brother Samuel for sixty years until his death, she reared a step daughter until she was sixteen.

Annie Coleman McMillan died at age 81, November 6, 1939. She was buried in Heber City Cemetery.

Annie and William were the parents of:

G1-11-1. William C. McMillan born 26 Aug. 1881
G1-11-2. Elizabeth McMillan born 24 Dec. 1882
G1-11-3. Daniel McMillan born 1885
G1-11-4. George McMillan born 1 Dec. 1886
G1-11-5. Annie McMillan born 7 Sept. 1888
G1-11-6. Sarah Lenore McMillan born 1890
G1-11-7. Phoebe Vilate McMillan born 1893
G1-11-8. Mary Phyllis McMillan born 1895
G1-11-9. Henry Carroll McMillan born 1897

G1-11-1. William C. McMillan was born 26 Aug. 1881 the first child of the Annie Coleman and William McMillan family. About 1928 he married Mrs. Emma (Partridge) Shields. They live at 167 Yale Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:

G1-11-11. Ann McMillan born Aug. 29, 1929
G1-11-12. William Ned McMillan born 1 Dec. 1930
G1-11-13. Ardith McMillan born 6 June 1932 died 12 March 1935
G1-11-14. Bernice McMillan born 20 Feb. 1934

G1-11-14. Bernice McMillan married Junior Bock. They live at 269 West Plymouth, Salt Lake City, Utah.

G1-11-2. Elizabeth McMillan was born 24 Dec. 1882 the second child of the Annie Coleman and William McMillan family. On 10 Feb. 1909 she married Joseph Theodore Jasperson born 13 April 1871 died 1 Feb. 1932 son of Lars Christian Jasperson and Augusta Wienieke. They were the parents of:

G1-11-21. Carl Max Jasperson born 10 Dec. 1909 died 12 Jan. 1961
G1-11-22. William Jasperson born 19 March 1914 died 23 July 1958
G1-11-23. Howard George Jasperson born 9 Oct. 1922

G1-11-21. Carl Max Jasperson on 24 July 1940 married Rojene Cushing born 26 April 1919 daughter of William H. Cushing and Nellie May Barney. They live at Heber, Utah and are the parents of:

G1-11-211. Gayle Yvette Jasperson born 9 Oct. 1948
G1-11-212. Phillip Kim Jasperson born 15 April 1955
G1-11-213. Donald Max Jasperson born 30 Sept. 1942

G1-11-22. William Jasperson on 1 Dec. 1938 married Ruby Isabel Murdock born 7 May 1915 daughter of James C. Murdock and Sarah E. Giles. They live in Heber, Utah and they are the parents of:

G1-11-221. Paul William Jasperson born 31 Aug.

1955

G1-11-23. Howard G. Jasperson married Miriam Lott daughter of Morgan S. Lott and Rosabell Peterson. They live at 1934 Catherine, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-11-231. Jeffery Jasperson born about 195?

G1-11-3. Daniel McMillan married Reta Horner. They are the parents of:
G1-11-31. Helen McMillan born about 1910
G1-11-32. Dee McMillan born about 1912 died in childhood.

G1-11-31. Helen McMillan married _____ Bell. They are the parents of:
G1-11-311. Daniel Dee Bell born about 1930 died in childhood
G1-11-312. Hellen Bell born about 1935

G1-11-4. George McMillan was born 1 Dec. 1886 the fourth child of the Annie Coleman and William McMillan Family. On 3 Feb. 1920 he married Pearl Sweat born about 1899 daughter of _____ _____ Sweat and Rozilla Lee. They live at 870 North 3rd East, Pleasant Grove, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-11-41. George James Mc Millan born 20 July 1921 died 25 Feb. 1942
G1-11-42. Jackie Mc Millan born 9 Nov. 1923 died 21 Dec. 1923
G1-11-43. Anna Rose Mc Millan born 22 Jan. 1925
G1-11-44. Lee Robert Mc Millan born 3 Jan. 1927
G1-11-45. Carol Mc Millan born 6 Dec. 1931
G1-11-46. Kenneth Dean Mc Millan born 7 Oct. 1933
G1-11-47. Carl Mc Millan born 12 Dec. 1940 died 12 Dec. 1940

G1-11-43. Anna Rose Mc Millan on 20 Jan. 1944 married William E. Harris. They live at Tuscon, Arizona and are the parents of:
G1-11-431. Pamela Rose Harris born 22 Aug. 1945
G1-11-432. Randy Jay Harris born 22 April 1949
G1-11-433. Wendy Ann Harris born 27 Jan. 1958

G1-11-44. Lee Robert Mc Millan on 2 Jan. 1946 married Jean Baxter. They live at 106 West 1200 North, Orem, Utah and are the parents of:

G1-11-441. Denis Paul McMillan born 26 May 1947
G1-11-442. Brent McMillan born 29 June 1951
G1-11-443. Karen Gay McMillan born 4 Jan. 1954

G-11-45. Carol McMillan on 5 June 1952 married Francis Murdock born 30 June 1927. They are the parents of:
G1-11-451. Marsha Lynn Murdock born 28 March 1953
G1-11-452. Jay M. Murdock born 7 June 1955
G1-11-453. Allen M. Murdock born 7 June 1955 died 7 June 1955
G1-11-454. Lorna Murdock born 18 June 1958

G1-11-46. Kenneth Dean McMillan on 10 May 1954 married Colleen Allred born 31 March 1933. They live at 9878 South 1300 West, Kearns, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-11-461. Carl K. Mc Millan born 13 Feb. 1955
G1-11-462. Jerry K. McMillan born 26 July 1956
G1-11-463. Christie Mc Millan born 10 Jan. 1958
G1-11-464. Michael K. Mc Millan born 6 April 1959

G1-11-5. Annie Mc Millan was born 7 Sept. 1888 at Heber City, Utah the fifth child of the Annie Coleman and William Mc Millan Family. On 24 Feb. 1910 she married George Andrew Fisher born 4 July 1883 died 17 July 1954 son of David Fisher and Mary Ann Mc Donald. They were the parents of:
G1-11-51. Ford David Fisher born 16 Jan. 1911
G1-11-52. Wilson Fisher born 7 May 1916
G1-11-53. Phyllis Fisher born 14 Oct. 1918
G1-11-54. Marjorie Fisher born 30 Sept. 1924

G1-11-51. Ford David Fisher about 1933 married Jean Duke born 20 Aug. 1912 daughter of Jonathon Murdock Duke and Christina Lindsay. They live in Keetley, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-11-511. Mary Ann Fisher born 8 April 1934
G1-11-512. Jane Christine Fisher born 5 Aug. 1938
G1-11-513. David George Fisher born 4 Sept. 1942
G1-11-514. Vilate Marjorie Fisher born 16 June 1949
G1-11-515. Katherine Fisher born 11 April 1955

G1-11-511. Mary Ann Fisher on 11 June 1953 married Willan Wehr born 28 April 1932 in Germany

son of Guy Wehr and Ebba Christine Burgeson. They live at 838 Oxford Blvd., Steubenville, Ohio, where William is an Attorney. Their children are:
G1-11-5111. Guy Michael Wehr born 15 July 1954
G1-11-5112. William W. Wehr Jr. born 28 Sept. 1957
G1-11-5113. Linda Christine Wehr born 19 July 1959

G1-11-52. Wilson Fisher married 1st Thelma Lund and second Donita Green.

G1-11-53. Phyllis Fisher about 1941 married Ralph Sidney Heath son of Ralph Sidney Heath and Ruby Fowler. They are the parents of:
G1-11-531. Georganna Heath born 23 Dec. 1942
G1-11-532. Susan Heath born __ Sept. 1946
G1-11-533. Ralph S. III Heath born 9 May 1951
G1-11-534. _____ Heath born about 1953

G1-11-54. Marjory Vilate Fisher married Richard Neal Sinclair son of R.H. Sinclair and Emily _____. They live at 4726 Daleridge Road, La Canada, California and are the parents of:
G1-11-541. Linda Ann Sinclair born 1 May 1951
G1-11-542. Mary Jane Sinclair born 26 Nov. 1953
G1-11-543. Richard N. Sinclair Jr. born about 1956

G1-11-6. Sarah Lenore (Nora) McMillan married Dr. Herald Read. They were the parents of:
G1-11-61. Katherine Read born about 1920
G1-11-62. Joan Read born about 1922
G1-11-63. Patsy Read born about 1924
G1-11-64. Mary Jane Read born 1926
G1-11-65. Annette Read born about 1930

G1-11-61. Katherine Read about 1949 married Orvis Fullmer. They live at 14239 Coverside St., Baldwin Park, California and are the parents of:
G1-11-611. Stephen Fullmer born about 1950
G1-11-612. Leslie (girl) Fullmer born about 1952
G1-11-613. Douglas Fullmer born about 1954
G1-11-614. Christine Fullmer born about 1956

G1-11-62. Joan Read on 5 June 1948 married H. Dale Seal born 23 Jan. 1923 son of George Seal and Ingrid Jensen. They live in Salt Lake City, Utah at 4747 Hollyland (on the old Coleman Home-

stead) and are the parents of:
G1-11-621. Ingrid Seal born 18 Sept. 1949
G1-11-622. Joan Seal born 21 Nov. 1951
G1-11-623. Dale Seal born 28 July 1953
G1-11-624. Lis Elaine Seal born 1 Dec. 1960

G1-11-63. Patricia (Patsy) Read about 1947 married Joseph Van Wagoner born about 1915 died 1948. They lived at Heber, Utah and were the parents of:
G1-11-631. Patrick Red Van Wagoner born 20 June 1948

G1-11-64. Mary Jane Read on 30 Nov. 1949 married Wayne McDonald born 22 Aug. 1929 son of Clifford Mc Donald and Deloris Casper. They live at 141 North 3rd East, Heber City, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-11-641. Susan McDonald born 23 Dec. 1950
G1-11-642. Jayne McDonald born 22 March 1953
G1-11-643. Ruth McDonald born 10 April 1954
G1-11-644. Alan McDonald born 2 Oct. 1955
G1-11-645. Mary Ann McDonald born 22 June 1957

G1-11-65. Annette Read married James Bradley. They are the parents of:
G1-11-651. Elizabeth Ann (Lisa) Bradley born about 194?

G1-11-8. Mary Phyllis Mc Millan about 1919 married Walter Leonard O'Toole. They were the parents of:
G1-11-81. Walter Leonard O'Toole Jr. born 17 July 1920
G1-11-82. Patrick O'Toole born about 1922
G1-11-83. Colleen O'Toole born about 1924
G1-11-84. William O'Toole born about 1926
G1-11-85. Barney O'Toole born about 1928
G1-11-86. Margaret O'Toole born about 1930

G1-11-81. Walter O'Toole on 7 Dec. 1945 married Shirley Jane Ball born 27 March 1928 daughter of Will Dexter Ball II and Jessye Anna Tugwell. They live at Palo Alto, California and are the parents of:
G1-11-811. Julie Kathleen O'Toole born 25 April 1949
G1-11-812. Jeffery Walter O'Toole born 26 Nov. 1950

G1-11-813. Sheila Jane O'Toole born 19 July 1952
G1-11-814. Timothy Kevin O'Toole born 1 April 1954

G1-11-82. Patrick O'Toole on about 1945 married _____ _____. They live at Vernal, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-11-821. _____ O'Toole born about 1947
G1-11-822. _____ O'Toole born about 1949
G1-11-823. _____ O'Toole born about 1951
G1-11-824. _____ O'Toole born about 1953

G1-11-83. Colleen O'Toole married _____ O'Connor. They live in Colorado and are the parents of:
G1-11-831. _____ O'Connor born about 194?
G1-11-832. _____ O'Connor born about 194?

G1-11-84. William O'Toole on 16 Feb. 1952 married Regina Ostroski born 4 Sept. 1927 daughter of Felix Ostroski and Victoria Ulivick. They live at 1980 South Sydney, Bountiful, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-11-841. Maureen O'Toole born 20 March 1953
G1-11-842. Karen O'Toole born 8 Feb. 1954
G1-11-843. Michael O'Toole born 20 July 1957
G1-11-844. Nancy O'Toole born 10 Nov. 1959

G1-11-86. Margaret O'Toole on 17 Aug. 1950 married Joe Dean Huber born 8 Aug. 1930 son of Nephi Huber and Ann Bronson. They live at Midway, Utah and are the parents of:
G1-11-861. Mary Colleen Huber born 24 March 1951
G1-11-862. Jo Ann Huber born 9 Jan. 1954

G1-11-9. Henry Carrol (Carl) Mc Millan about 1920 married Olive Lawton. They are the parents of:
G1-11-91. Harry Mc Millan born about 1922
G1-11-92. Marie Mc Millan born about 1924
G1-11-93. Betsey Mc Millan born about 1926
G1-11-94. Jeanne Mc Millan born about 1928 died as a child

COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

SECTION II

PRIME AND SARAH (THORNTON) COLEMAN

Photograph of this Pioneer unobtainable

Prime Coleman
1803-1844

Sarah Thornton
1806-1892

Prime Coleman died and was buried at Nauvoo, Illinois less than a year after emigrating from England. His widow and seven children kept on until they reached Lehi, Utah.

NAUVOO, ILLINOIS

The view of Nauvoo above was taken looking toward the Mississippi River. By 1845 it was the largest city in the state with a population of about 15,000.

SECTION II

THE PRIME AND SARAH (THORNTON) COLEMAN FAMILY

Prime Coleman was born 20 Jan. 1803 at Arlsey, Bedfordshire England the seventeenth child of the George 1765-1811 and Elisabeth Sarah (Prime) 1761-1824 Coleman Family. His older brother George Simko Coleman, born 30 April 1790 (died about 1815) was the father of George Coleman 1814-1888 the subject of Section I of this book who emigrated to Holladay, Utah in 1864.

Prime Colemans paternal progenitors were his grandfather John Coleman 1731-1780 of Thriplow Cambridgeshire England Gr. Grandfather John Coleman 1671-1734 Ardesden, Essexshire, England; previously mentioned in the introduction of this book.

His name "Prime" is from both his mothers surname and his paternal Grandmothers surname. Whether or not Elizabeth Sarah Prime 1761-1824 of Orwell Cambridge England and Ann Prime born 19 Sept. 1732-1780 at Barrington Cambridgeshire, England have a common progenitor has not been established. Prime Colemans mothers parents were Mathew Prime christened 20 July 1718 and Martha _____ who died 30 April 1800. (Some researchers believe Mathews wife was Elizabeth Wells)

Primes great grandparents (Mathews parents) were William Prime and Sarah Merry married 25 Aug. 1712. Sarah Merry born about May 1692 was the daughter of John Merry and Mary King.

Of the seventeen children born to Primes parents only six survived to maturity. Primes siblings included three sets of twins one of triplets and eight single births all born at the family home in Ardesden, Essex England. Primes wife Sarah Thornton was born on 11 June 1806 the daughter of William Thornton and Elizabeth Christian.

Prime and Sarah T. Coleman and their older

children were converted by the preaching of Mormon Missionaries and were baptized in 1841. They emigrated to Nauvoo, Illinois, USA in 1843. They had resided in Old Warden and Thorncot Parishes in Bedfordshire England prior to that time. Their eighth child was born at Nauvoo, Illinois where their oldest girl died. The names, birth and death dates of their children (who were George Coleman (1814-1888) first cousins) follow:

P1. George Coleman born 5 May 1827 died 22 Feb. 1909 age 82 Y

P2. Sarah Coleman born 22 Sept. 1829 died 20 May 1844 age 14 Y 9 Mo.

P3. Prime T. Coleman born 22 Sept. 1831 died _____ 1905 age 74

P4. Ann Coleman born 2 Oct. 1833 died 2 Oct. 1909 age 76 Y

P5. Elizabeth Coleman born 7 Dec. 1835 died _____ 1926 age 86 Y

P6. William Coleman born 9 Dec. 1836 died 12 Feb. 1910 age 74 Y

P7. Rebecca Coleman born 4 Oct. 1838 died 7 May 1923 age 85 Y

P8. Martha J. Coleman born 15 Sept. 1843 died 13 Nov. 1906 age 63 Y

Prime Coleman died 11 June 1844 of typhoid at Nauvoo, Illinois a few weeks after his daughter Sarah. Due to the epidemic porportions of the disease a hasty and common burial was made in an abandoned well in the vicinity; the location of which it is said was never made known to family members. Sarah Thornton Coleman and her seven children continued to complete the migration to Zion and the valleys of Utah. A separate chapter will be used to tell of the marriage, life and progeny of each of the seven surviving children of Prime and Sarah (Thornton) Coleman following a historical sketch of their lives prepared by their decendants.

HISTORY OF PRIME COLEMAN AND HIS WIFE SARAH THORNTON - Written 1935 by Mrs. E.J.T. Roberts

In Arlsey, Bedfordshire, England was one George Coleman born 1765, who married, Sept. 25, 1786, at Barrington, Cambridge, England, a beautiful girl, Sarah Prime, who was born 1761 at Orwell,

Camb., Eng.

Family tradition says this couple had a family of 21 or 22 children, but I find christening records of only 17. Some may have been premature, or have died without having been christened.

Be that as it may, I find in this family, born between the years of 1787, and 1803 three pairs of twins and a set of triplets. Ten of these children died before reaching the age of one year. One pair of twins, Elizabeth and James Coleman born 1786, lived to womanhood and manhood. They were sixteen years old when the 17th child was born. He was given his mother's maiden name, Prime, as a given name, and it has been carried as a given name down through four generations.

The triplets and three other babies had been born and had died since the above Elizabeth and James were born, and so we know the joy that must have entered the heart of the parents when this last child seemed strong and continued to grow. Prime was born 20 Jan. 1803. He grew to manhood in Arsley and the surrounding country. He met and fell in love with an orphan girl, Sarah Thornton, who with her sister Jane, had been placed in a boarding school at the death, of their mother, Elizabeth Christian, in 1816 on Aug. 23.

Sarah Thornton, daughter of William Thornton and Elizabeth Christian was born June 11, 1806 at Little Paxton, Huntingdonshire, Eng. She and her sister Jane were left motherless at the age of 10 and 11. The father placed the two girls in a boarding school and afterward married Susanna Webb. She died 1822, and Mr. Thornton died June 27, 1826. Rules and regulations of the school were so strict that the students had no childhood or girlhood pleasures. Whipping was not allowed, but some of the punishments were: going without food, undressing and going to bed in the daytime, isolation from the other students, etc. The most cruel punishment was that given the children when found sleeping with the knees drawn up. They were expected to recline in bed perfectly straight, and should they draw their knees up in their sleep, the teachers and nurses roughly jerked the legs down,

suddenly waking the child.

Sarah Thornton decided, then and there, that should she ever have children they should never acquire their education at a boarding school. However, she remained at this school ten years when she met and after a courtship of six weeks, married Prime Coleman, son of George Coleman and Sarah Prime. He was born Sept. 1804 at Arsley, Beds, Eng. and was a prosperous farmer and cattleman. When the family became aware that Prime was contemplating marriage with Sarah Thornton he was told that he was making the mistake of his life by choosing a girl who had spent her life at school, and could not be a helpmate to a cattleman and farmer. But as the old saying is: --"love goes where it is sent." --the young man decided he knew best and so Prime Coleman and Sarah Thornton were married Aug. 26, 1826. They owned and lived on a large, well equipped farm at Thorncot, Beds., Eng. The house was a large two story one spendidly furnished. Here seven children were born to them-- George, Sarah, Prime Thornton, Ann, Elizabeth, William and Rebecca; and later one more in Nauvoo, Ill. U.S.A., named Martha Jane.

There was always plenty of hired help in the house and on the farm; so the mother's only work was to look after her children and manage the household affairs. It took only a few years to convert the husbands family that they were mistaken in their opinion as to what an educated girl could and could not do, for they finally came and acknowledged to Prime that Sarah was making a wonderful wife, mother and helpmate.

There being no washboards or washing machines in those days the family washing had to be done by rubbing the clothes between the hands. This family's washing was done every six weeks, and the task was not finished in less than three days. One day as Mrs. Coleman approached her home she met a man with a beautiful feather bed. He asked her to buy it. She thought it looked very much like her bed, but paid the man for it. On taking it upstairs to a bedroom she had really bought her own feather bed from a "would-be-robber."

One of the girls who lived years with the Coleman family at Thorncot, was Lucy Brown, whose father had died, her mother had married again and she had to go out to service. She also joined the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, and came to America with the Coleman family. After arriving in Nauvoo, Ill., she went to live with the John Taylor family at $1.00 per week. There she met, and married Elias Smith. They came to Utah in Sept. 1851. The Coleman and Smith families have been close friends every since. "Aunt Lucy" as we have always called her, lived so long with the Prime and Sarah Coleman family at Thorncot, England.

Mrs. Coleman was much more inclined toward religion than was her husband, and often said that while she attended church, he enjoyed more to rest at home reading and smoking his cigar. When the Elders found them, the Coleman family was not long in making their decision to join the Church, and come to the new world. So, with their four children who were over eight years of age, they were baptized in 1841 and 42, and on the 1st of Jan. 1843, left their home at Thorncot in large baggage wagons and began the journey to America.

Christopher Layton, (for whom the city of Layton, Davis County, Utah, was afterwards named) had been one of the hired men on the Coleman farm in England. He, too, was baptized and came with the family. He and the oldest son (George Coleman about 16 years of age) drove the baggage in a very cumbersome wagon with three strong horses tandem. Listen to their story of a part of their trip with this baggage wagon. "It was against the laws of England for teamsters to ride, and while both of us were riding, a policeman saw us and gave chase. We whipped up the horses and after going about three miles we out-ran him and slowed down again to a peaceable jog."

Leaving the horses and wagon at Wolverhampton, they went by train to Liverpool, where they joined other Saints, and were enrolled on the ship, "Swanton" (Captain Davenport) as the 19th company of Latter-day Saints to emigrate with Lorenzo Snow

as company captain. They had to stay at Liverpool two weeks waiting for repairs on the ship, but made the vessel their home, doing the cooking and sleeping on board.

Bro. Layton acted as cook for the Coleman family. One incident in their history says "one day Bro. Coleman said to Layton "Chris", ain't you going to peel some potatoes and make us a pie? So, "Chris" made the meat and potatoe pie, and when it was baked all the others wanted to share it, and asked for the recipe for "Chris" pie as they called it."

On Jan. 16th, 1843, they set sail from Liverpool, the company numbering 212 souls. After sailing for seven weeks and three days they arrived at New Orleans, Louisiana, and were transfered to the ship "Amaranth" in which they sailed up the Mississippi River to Saint Louis. Lorenzo Snow tells of a healing on board the ship "Swanton, when coming from Liverpool to New Orleans, Mar. 1843. --The Steward of the vessel was so injured by a blow from one of the crew, that his life was gone. The captain administered to him all that he could think of in the way of medicine, but to no effect; and after they gave up all hopes of his recovery at twelve o'clock at night he sent for me. After being anointed with oil and the laying on of hands, in the name of the Lord, he was then and there raised up and perfectly healed. For this token of the divine favor we will praise the God of Israel. (Ref. History of the Church, Period I Vol. V Page 309)

They landed at Nauvoo, Ill. Apr. 12th, 1843, three months and twelve days after leaving their home in Thorncot, Eng. Choice feather-beds and other valuable baggage had been left behind, or thrown overboard, enroute, to decrease the weight of the ship, and the journey was a long, tedious one. Wednesday Mar. 29th, the Amaranth, a river boat, landed at St. Louis on the way up the Mississippi River from New Orleans. The ice in the river prevented going any further for two weeks. Then proceeded up the river to Nauvoo. Came in sight of the Temple about noon, Apr. 12th, and landed at the wharf opposite the old post office, the first boat

up that season. A two day conference of Elders was just about to close, and the Prophet Joseph, with a large company of brethern and sisters were present to greet the arrival of the Saints from England, who were notified to meet at the Temple the next day at 10 A. M. to receive instructions. (Ref. History of the Church Period I Vol. V pg. 319-353)

The Prime Coleman family went to live on the farm belonging to the Patriarch Hyrum Smith. One and one half miles east of the Nauvoo Temple, as Bro. Coleman had been an experienced farmer in his native country. Here they suffered privation had hardships not known before by this prosperous family, and the mother gave birth her eighth child, Martha Jane, Sept. 15, 1843, five months after their arrival in Nauvoo. A little over one year of this new life of sacrifice and hardship and typhoid fever broke out in Nauvoo. Some of the Coleman family were ill. A cat had broken the window and rather than allow the mother to get out of bed, Bro. Coleman insisted on fixing something to stop the wind from the sick room. While in the act of doing so, he took a chill and said, "I'm a dead man." Typhoid fever developed and he lived only a short time. The oldest daughter Sarah, aged 15 died May 1844 and then the father, Prime Coleman died June 11, 1844. This left Sister Coleman with seven children to raise, lacking the comforts of olden days in England and almost destitute of the necessities of life.

The same month, June 1844, the Prophet and Patriarch were martyred, bringing to the Saints and almost unbearable sorrow. One of Sister Coleman's daughters, Elizabeth, about 10 years old, was staying at the home of the Patriarch Hyrum Smith at the time. She often related the scene of grief and sorrow in the house when the bodies of the brethern were brought home to their wives and children. The widow, Sarah Thornton Coleman, with her family moved from the Smith farm into the 11th ward of Nauvoo. Here she met David Evans, who was Bishop of that ward, and when the Saints were driven from one county or state to another, she with her children, shared the trials and persecutions of the exodus from Nauvoo and of cross-

ing the plains.

Being driven further west from State to State they spent between four and five years on the journey to Utah, stopping at times for the men to work and purchase teams, wagons and provisions to continue the long trek over mountins and bridgeless streams. One stop lasted about three years in Nodaway county Mo. where they built log huts. Babies were born in these huts with no doors, windows, chimneys or floors. Food consisted mostly of corn bread and bran for coffee. The corn had to be ground on a hand mill. Here the men had plenty of work and completed a good outfit for the trip across the plains. Companies were organized for the move. And the Coleman family was placed in Bishop David Evan's company. They made the final start June 15, 1850. The arrived in Salt Lake Valley the following Sept. spent the fall and most of the winter here, and in Feb. 1851 President Brigham Young sent David Evans south to preside over the little colony already located on Dry Creek.

Sarah Thornton Coleman and her seven children, three sons and four daughters, came with the Evans family and remained to help build up what is now Lehi City, Utah County, Utah. Her sons built a two room house for her, which was among the first adobe houses built here. It still stands (1936) one block west and half a block north of the Relief Society Hall. Sister Coleman was chosen president of the first Relief Society organized in Lehi Oct. 27th, 1868 and served eleven years, resigning Oct. 20, 1879. She was blessed with the gift of tongues and used that gift many many times.

The Coleman family was among the first to employ a genealogist in England to search out their ancestors, and have done temple work for hundreds by the sur-name of Coleman, Thornton, Prime, and Christian, from England, also the Colemans of America. Sister Coleman and her oldest son, George, with his wife, Jane Smith, began work in the St. George Temple soon after it was opened for ordinance work for the dead, and as soon as the Manti and Logan Temples were finished, all of her family joined in this work for the dead. When not able to do the work personally they furnished the cash to do it.

Sarah Thornton Coleman raised a highly respected, and very prosperous family; all of them became active in church work in the cities where they have lived. She lived an exemplary life, passing on at the ripe age of 86 years and 9 months with full faith in the Gospel for which she had sacrificed so much. She died March 1st 1892 in Lehi, Utah.

Patriarchal blessings given May 14, 1843 at Nauvoo, Illinois by Patriarch Hyrum Smith to Prime Coleman, son of George and Sarah Prime Coleman were spoken as follows 13 months before his death:

"Brother Prime, I lay my hands upon your head in the name and by the authority given me of Jesus Christ and bless you with a blessing which is consonant with your lineage and your rights according to the Priesthood, as it come unto your lineal descent by the faith of your fathers, the same to be verified verily in the last days and dispensation of the fulness of times for your salvation, and for a blessing upon the heads of your children to go down to the latest generation, and also for the salvation of your house, and your fathers house, and also that you might enter into the inheritance and enter into the rest of God's and have your name registered in the archives and chronicles of your brethern, and perpetuated by your posterity from generation to generation, hence then you are blessed and your posterity shall be blest, even your childrens children from generation to generation, nobility, philanthropy, faith and power shall be the light and trait of character that shall shine around them to the latest generation, and your name shall be handed down and had in honorable remembrance by them through the blessings of the Holy Priesthood, which is your right, and an inheritance in the lineage and tribe of your fathers, according to the Prophets vision that was to befall your progenitors and the remnant of the seed of Jacob that should be gathered and established in the new and everlasting covenant, and you shall be blest in your lineage, beginning your reckoning from Abraham through the loins of Joseph and of the tribes of Ephriam, not withstanding the weakness of your faith, yet there is faith and integrity, and in your heart there is no rebellion, therefore in this lineage is your inheri-

tance and in this lineage are your blessings and the blessings of your fathers, and for this purpose you have come hither, that the promises obtained by your fathers might be fulfilled, and that the blessings might go down in your posterity, which blessings unto you and your fathers house, is like the parable of the leavener that was put into three measures of meal which leavened the lump and as the spirit of inspiration which inspires the hearts of your children, and inspired your heart to leave the land of your nativity to come to the land of your everlasting inheritance, that your posterity might be planted with the ensigns of the Nations and with the standard to the peoples, and that you might be blessed upon the choicest of lands, in the prosperity of your field, and in your flocks and herds, and in your house and habitation, and with the blessings of God, and the blessings of the priesthood in lineal descent, through the loins of your fathers, and enter into the fulness of these blessings in due time, and hear testimony that your garments may be clean of the blood of this generation, and come unto the anointing as a preparation for your burial, and be numbered with the called and chosen, in the midst of those of the hundred and forty-four thousand, with the ten thousand of Epriams, and the thousands of Manassah who are the horns of Joseph to push the people together from the ends of the earth. And as to your days and years they are numbered and shall be many.

These blessings I seal upon your head even so Amen.

Given by Hyrum Smith, at Nauvoo, Ill., May 14, 1843.

The Patriarchal Blessing of Sarah Thornton Coleman, daughter of William and Elizabeth Thornton. Born in the village of Little Paxton, Huntingdonshire, England, June 11, 1806 were spoken as follows:

"Sister Sarah, I lay my hands upon your head in the name of Jesus of Nazareth and bless and seal you with the seal of promise, even the seal of the Covenant which seals on earth and seals in Heaven even the comforter which is the promise of Eternal life, even the second comforter as spoken in the

testimony of John, the same is to comfort your heart in the days of your pilgrimage, and in the days of your tribulation and in the time of your deepest afflictions your heart shall be comforted in all time to come, in that you shall know that your name is written in the Lambs Book of Life, and that you are sealed to that end by the Holy seal of promise, and by the power of the Holy Priesthood, in the order of the Kingdom ordained of God, from before the foundations of the World, or the foundations of the earth, and you shall be blest all your days spiritually and temporally, not with standing your light afflictions, and you shall be blest with an inheritance in the lineage of your fathers, in common with your husband, as also your fathers house and also in your house and habitation, in your field, flocks and herds, and in the seal of the everlasting covenant which seals and binds on Earth and seals and binds in Heaven, in common with your husband, and also you shall be blest with an increase of faith, with the communion of the spirit and with fellowship with the Saints and with days and years to be multiplied upon your head, and your name shall be perpetuated by your Posterity and written together with your acts in the chronicles of your brethern, and as a daughter of Abraham and a crown of glory and a place as Sarah and Rachel.

These blessings I seal upon your head even so Amen.

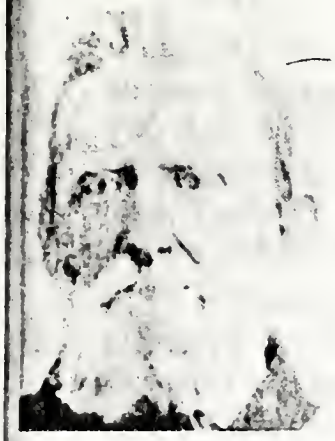
Given by Hyrum Smith at Nauvoo, Illinois, May 14, 1843."

The notice of Prime Colemans death was printed in the "Nauvoo Neighbor" issued on 10 July 1844. According to an index card of in the file of early day Mormon immigrants to the United States at the Salt Lake Genealogical Library in Salt Lake City, Utah.

COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

CHAPTER 12

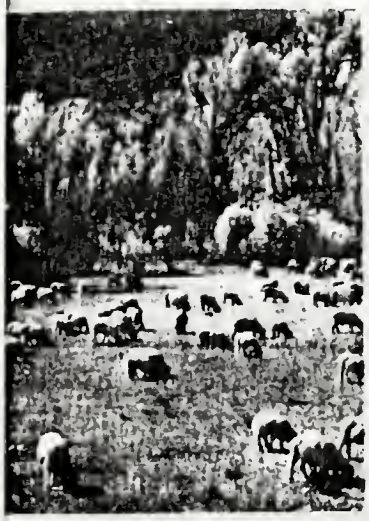
EORGE AND JANE (SMITH) MARIE (THALSET) COLEMAN

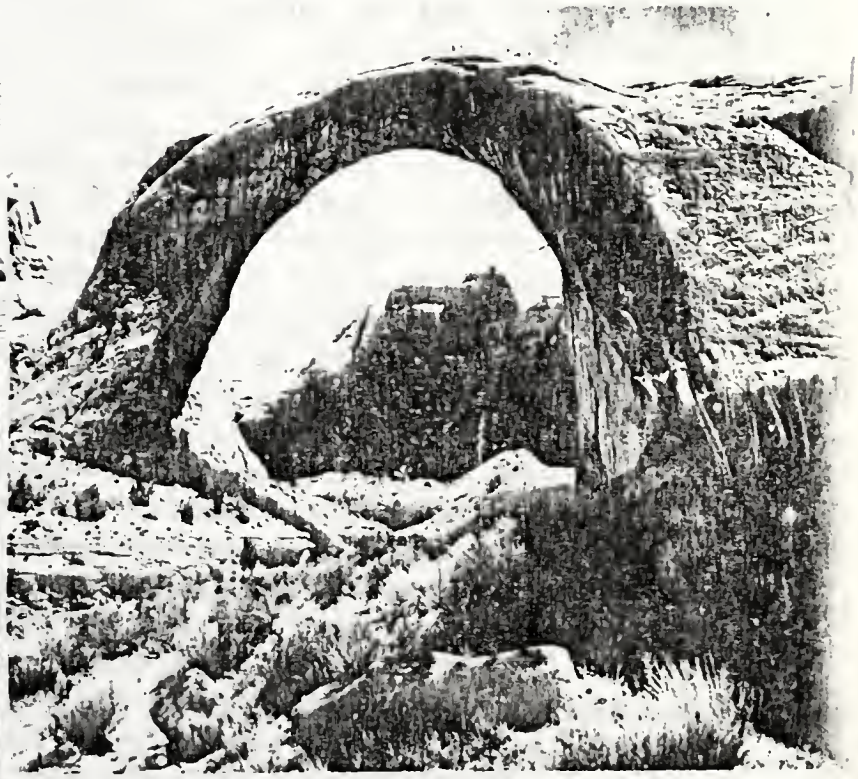


George Coleman
1827-1909

Jane (Smith)
1838-1924

Marie (Thalset)
1834-1917





Most renowned and most beautiful of the world's natural bridges is Rainbow Bridge in southeastern Utah.

George Coleman was one of Southern Utah's pioneers and eventually settled at Bullberryville, Rabbit Valley - later known as Teasdale, Wayne County, Utah.

THE GEORGE AND JANE (SMITH) AND MARIE (THALSET) COLEMAN FAMILY

P1. George Coleman was the oldest son of Prime Coleman and Sarah Thornton. On pages 526 and 527 of Volume I of the "L.D.S. Biographical Encyclopedia: compiled by the church Historian, Andrew Jensen and published in the year 1911 AD is found the following statement:"

"George Coleman, a patriarch in the Wayne Stake of Zion, is the son of Prime Coleman and Sarah Thornton, and was born in Warden Parish, Bedfordshire, England, May 5, 1827. Early in his life he evidenced a desire to know God, and identify himself with the true Church. He was baptized in August 1841, and in the fall of 1842, together with his father's family, he left for America on board the ship "Swanton", which sailed from Liverpool with a company of saints in charge of Apostle Lorenzo Snow. They landed at New Orleans, whence they continued the journey up the Mississippi River to Nauvoo, Ill., where they arrived in April, 1843. In the spring of 1844 George lost his father and sister by death; this left his mother with seven children, of whom he was the oldest. He was ordained a Seventy and enrolled as a member of the 22nd quorum, in 1844. With his mother's family he crossed the Mississippi River in May, 1846, in Bishop David Evan's Company. On the way to Winter Quarter they camped on the Nodaway for the winter, but they ran out of provisions and had to go to new quarter in search of food, as they had lived three weeks on quarter rations, consisting of slippery elm bark and flour. During this time George was kept very busy getting together the necessary outfit and supplies for the trip west. In the spring of 1849, the way was opened for the family to go to the valley. George engaged to drive team from St. Joseph, Mo to Fort Hall (Idaho). He continued on to California and did not arrive in Utah till 1852, when he joined his relatives in Lehi, Utah County. In 1857 he married, and in 1864 moved to Smithfield, Cache County. He filled a mission to

Arizona in 1876. In 1877 he moved to Escalante, where he was called to labor as second counselor to Bishop Anders P. Schou. Later, he moved to Rabbit Valley, where he became one of the first settlers of what is now known as Teasdale, Wayne County. After laboring here for two years as presiding Elder, a ward organization was effected in February, 1886, when he was chosen bishop to preside over the new ward (Teasdale); he was ordained and set apart to that office by Bishop William B. Preston. He labored in this capacity until May 1900, when he was ordained a Patriarch by Apostle Francis M. Lyman, his son, George S. Coleman, succeeding him as bishop. In his old age, George Coleman enjoyes the love and confidence of all who know him. He has obeyed every revealed principle of the gospel, and to-day shines forth as a light to the youth of Zion."

George Coleman went to California in 1850 when the Gold Rush Fever was still at a high pitch. It has been stated that he believed in the old adage "a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush" so took a job washing dishes at $15.00 a day rather than prospect for gold as so many were doing. He spent some months in the Salmon River area of Idaho as a Missionary. He also went to the Apache County area of Arizona to help his brother Prime Thornton Coleman in his efforts to colonize that remote out post of western civilization but returned to Utah within a few months.

He married Jane Smith 28 Jan. 1857 at Lehi, Utah. She was born 22 Sept. 1838 at Dumble Forforshire Scotland and died at Teasdale, Utah 20 Jan. 1924. Jane Smith was the daughter of Alexander Smith 1813-1850 of Kirkdon and Dumble, Forforshire Scotland, and May McEwan born 10 Oct. 1804 at Crieff Perth Scotland. Her paternal grandparents were James Smith and Jane Nicol. Her maternal grandparents were John Mc Ewan and Marjory May Menzies.

In 1859 his name appears in a newspaper article (Deseret News 3 Sept. 1859) in connection with a description of the Federal Grand Jury sitting at Provo in Utah County and its investigation of law enforecement and judicial proceedures in the early day

Utah Territory south of Salt Lake. George Coleman was named as one of the Lehi City police officers detailed to guard a certain prisoner who was subsequently killed by an axe in the hands of an unidentified person disquised by female garb.

Sometime in June 1865 he married Maria Thalseth born 3 April 1834 in Norway daughter of Peter Olsen Thalseth and Janet Leslie Ephoneo of Norway. She was a recent pioneer immigrant to Utah, having arrived with her parents in the William B. Preston Company on Sept. 15, 1864.

George Coleman' picture and biography may also be found in Esshom's "Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah" page 311, published in 1912. He was an Indian War Veteran.

His wifes statement to the Utah Genealogical Society in 1912 reads in part as follows: ". . . a friend advised my husband to go into the mercantile business at Teasdale, but he being a Bishop did not care to but said if I wanted too I could if I wished. I carried on a mercantile business for ten years. I was president of the Wayne County Relief Society for 12 years . . . In 1906 I was called to work in the Manti Temple. . ."

The children of George Coleman (died 27 Feb. 1909) and Jane Smith Coleman (died 20 Jan. 1924 were:

P11. Mary. Coleman born 6 Dec. 1858 died 25 Jan. 1938
P12. Sarah May Coleman born 20 Sept. 1860 died 22 Feb. 1927
P13. Betsey Ann Coleman born 4 Aug. 1862 died 8 Aug. 1862
P14. Emma Jane Coleman born 3 July 1863 died 24 Jan. 1888
P15. George S. Coleman born 20 May 1866 died 23 Jan. 1922
P16. Alexander S. Coleman born 8 Oct. 1870 died 22 March 1933
P17. Walter Prime Coleman born 5 Aug. 1874 died 2 March 1961
P18. John Arthur Coleman born 4 Aug. 1876 died 20 Jan. 1895
P19. Maggie Rebecca Coleman born 2 Oct. 1878

died 3 Nov. 1881

Children of George Coleman and Maria Thalseth died 24 Nov. 1917 age 83 were:

P1-10. Ann Coleman born 26 May 1866 died about 1930

P1-11. Samuel Coleman born 14 April 1870 died about 1940

P1-12. Joseph Coleman born about 1872 died age 1 day

The Wayne County History compiled by the Daughters of the Pioneers and edited by Anne Snow contains a number of references to the Coleman Family Pioneers. This book relates that when George Coleman and his family in 1882 first came to Rabbit Valley in what was then a part of Piute County they settled on a stream whose banks were profusely bordered by Bullberry bushes. They names this stream Bullberry Creek and the settlement was called Bullberryville. As the pioneers lacked fruit the Bullberries were highly prized for jelly. They were so small that it was difficult to pick any worthwhile quantity so with true pioneer initiative and determination a technique was devised for gathering them in adequate amounts. The wagon covers were spread out on the ground under the bushes and they were beaten by sticks or shook by hand causing the ripe berries and some leaves and trash to fall on the canvas covers. If the covers could not be placed under the bushes because of inaccessibility the branches loaded with Bullberries were broken off and carried back to the wagons and there shook and beaten onto the covers. This, of course, was destructive and after several years caused a scarcity of the berries. The berries and leaves were poured into tubs of water where the leaves floated and were skimmed off, the berries washed and ready for cooking and jelly making. The Bullberryville settlement was a branch of the Thurber (later the name was changed to Bicknell) Ward until 2 Feb. 1886 when the Teasdale Ward was formed with George Coleman as Bishop serving to 22 April 1900. In 1889 the townsite was surveyed by U.S. Govt'. and legal titles to the building lots and other land was issued.

George was one of the first of the original settlers to plant shade trees. This was in the spring of 1886. Maria Thalseth Coleman was known far and wide as an expert craftswoman with a spinning wheel.

Jane Smith Coleman was the first school teacher in Rabbit Valley teaching at Loa in the winter of 1882-1883. In 1885 she taught in one room of her home at Bullberryville and in 1886 at the Teasdale meeting house. Jane was the first President of the Relief Society organized 20 Jan. 1884 and the second president of the Teasdale Ward Primary. She was the 3rd person to serve as Postmaster of Teasdale. She had a hot house and raised many beautiful flowers during the 1890s. She operated a store in the east two rooms of the Coleman home from 1887-1900. A letter she wrote in 1905 has been preserved:

Teasdale, Wayne Co. Utah
Feb. 17, 1905

Prime Thornton Coleman

Dear Bro:

George received a letter from you yesterday and being ill with a heavy cold and unable to write I proffered to write for him and give you a few details of the work for the dead. Please excuse writing with a pencil. First, you said you would like to get a list of the work being done. You can get that by paying Bro. Farnsworth for it, but it would be better to wait till all the work is done then he could give you a copy of it, and in the meantime, I told George he might send you the original list that he got from Bro. Minns. It will very likely interest you, Bro. Farnsworth said there were many repetitions but he fixed it so there were 485 names for baptisms and endowments: and 335 for sealings and adoptions, to divide the names for seven, the number in family, would be 69 names for each with 70 for two.

Bro. Farnsworth sent the names on blanks but did not send a letter of explanation with it till afterward and the result was that William Coleman got 130 names and us 80. The rest, when we found the mistake was divided among the sisters, George

got 10 extra and Wm. 60 extra. George told Wm. to return some of them but he said he would do the work for them.

We had a letter from him this week stating he and his sons had been working in Logan Temple for two weeks and they had hired help and had done work, endowments, for 111, only lacked 19 of finishing up the number, that looks like business. We had endowments for 22 and I do not know how our Sisters are coming on with their portion, have not received a letter for some time from them, but they intended to do work this winter. Hyrum Smith and his Sister Aldura are attending to their mothers part of the work. They attended to the baptisms. Alexander was baptised for the men on Rebeccas list and on his fathers.

Bro. Farnsworth wished to have the family present and have all the sealings and adoptions done to close the work at the Manti Temple. You will note that the names are all Colemans and Primes. Your mothers fathers family are not included in this genealogy, your sister Lizzy and Rebecca suggested that the family puts up for to get their grandfather Thornton genealogy which should be looked after as soon as the work is done for the names we have. I consider myself one of the family, I have done all the correspondence with Bro. Minns in Georges name and am on hand to assist in this search for records at any time. You can see by perusing Bro. Minns work that he is a very genial and obliging gentleman.

Our Lehi relatives have Temple Records of their own that they record their work done, and they also have it entered in the general record that they forward to Bro. Farnsworth. When we all meet at Manti, our relatives told George he should quite work and attend to Temple work. We did not think so much about it at the time but since have concluded to buy us a small home in Manti, our sons will run the farm and raise our bread. Father Coleman is more frail this winter than I have known him to be, and I trust he will live to spend a few years doing work for his kindred that have gone. Of course we could work and hire it done but we are both getting old and we might as well do the work

ourselves and enjoy the blessing of the Temple work. Unless George leaves the place and the work that pertains to it, he will always do more than he is able to do. I think I have said enough.

With love and kind regards to yourself Mrs. Coleman and family, Your sister,

signed Jane Smith Coleman

P11. Mary Coleman was born at Smithfield, Utah on 6 Dec. 1858 the first child of the George and Jane (Smith) Coleman family. On 1 Jan. 1878 she married Sylvester Williams born 11 Aug. 1852 in Great Salt Lake City, Utah the son of Gustavous Williams and Hannah Marie Andrews. Sylvester died 11 March 1892 and Mary 25 Jan. 1938 both at their Teasdale, Utah home. Their children are:

P111. Florence Mary Williams born 7 Oct. 1878 died 11 Nov. 1893
P112. Gustavious Williams born 3 Feb. 1880
P113. Jane Williams born 27 Feb. 1881 died 5 May 1933
P114. George Coleman Williams 1 Sept. 1883 died 22 Oct. 1893
P115. Sarah Lovina Williams born 31 July 1885
P116. Maud Williams born 23 June 1887
P117. May Williams born 24 April 1889
P118. Sylvester Coleman Williams born 9 April 1891 died 30 March 1927

P112. Gustavious Williams on 3 Feb. 1880 married Duella Dance born 26 March 1889 daughter of Phillip Dance and Possette Bingham. They lived in Teasdale where he was a Farmer and Bishop. Their children:

P1121. Orawell Everett William born 15 July 1910
P1122. Dyle Dance Williams born 5 March 1914
P1123. Marva Mary Williams born 1 May 1918
P1124. Bryce Sylvester Williams born 3 Jan. 1921
P1125. Ardis Williams born 21 Nov. 1922
P1126. Reed Kay Williams born 21 June 1925
P1127. Dwight S. Williams born 12 April 1928

P1121. Orawell Everett Williams on 12 Feb. 1931 married Vonda Albrecht born 17 Aug. 1916 daughter of Jacob Albrecht and Ada Taylor. They live in Teasdale, Utah and are the parents of:

P11211. Arlenn Lynn Williams born 8 Oct. 1933

P11212. Delores Williams born 4 April 1935
P11213. Everett J. Williams born 4 Feb. 1941
P11214. Duella Williams born 26 July 1950

P11211. Arlen Lynn Williams on 16 July 1954 married Susan Bettes Wersing born 13 Aug. 1934 daughter of Erwin Wersing and Charlotte Fisher. They live at 1976 West 3140 South Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P112111. Miriam Charlotte Williams born 18 April 1954
P112112. Bruce Arlen Williams born Sept. 1956
P112113. Randy Lynn Williams born 11 Aug. 1958

P11212. Delores Williams about 1956 married Tex Nielsen. They are the parents of:
P112121. Terry Nielsen born about 1957

P1122. Dyle Dana Williams on 7 July 1935 married Elmada Ludeal Hatt, born 14 Aug. 1916 daughter of Frank Joshna Hatt and Ruby Curtis. They live at Teasdale, Utah and are the parents of:
P11221. Una Cogette William born 11 April 1936
P11222. Robert Gus Williams born 26 Feb. 1940
P11223. Steve Dyle Williams born 28 Nov. 1952

P11221. Una Cozette Williams on 17 Sept. 1957 married Robert Garry Shirts born 3 March 1934 son of King Wesley Shirts and Ida _____. They live in Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P112211. Mathew Garry Shirts born 6 Oct. 1958
P112212. Phillip Shirts born 14 May 1960

P1123. Marva Mary Williams on 30 June 1936 married Alfred Baker born 18 April 1915 son of Ralph Ramsey Baker and Grace Heaps. They live at Teasdale and are the parents of:
P11231. A. Milton Baker born 11 Nov. 1940
P11232. Ralph Heber Baker born 2 Dec. 1942
P11233. Mefeta Baker born 9 Nov. 1949
P11234. Colton Dulse Baker born 19 June 1954

P1124. Bryce Sylvester Williams died __ Feb. 1921 age 1 month.

P1125. Ardis Williams on 4 Oct. 1943 married J. Reed Smith born 18 Aug. 1919 son of William C. Smith and Ruby Perry. They live at 806 East 7th South Salt Lake City and are the parents of:

P11251. Gordon R. Smith born 27 Nov. 1944
P11252. Michael Anthony Smith born 20 Oct. 1947

P1126. Reed Kay Williams on May 1947 married Elnora Wolsey born 15 May 1929 daughter of Tilman Wolsey and Alcea Heaps. They live at Spanish Fork, Utah and are the parents of:
P11261. Dorothey Williams born 7 Oct. 1947
P11262. Jane Williams born 25 Sept. 1949
P11263. Geraldine Williams born 13 Sept. 1950
P11264. Ronald Reed Williams born 12 July 1954
P11265. Wendell Kay Williams born 2 March 1959

P1127. Dwight S. Williams on Aug. 30, 1957 married Donna Carol Harward born 11 July 1935 daughter of Royal T. Harward and Donna Parline Bagley. They live at Teasdale and are parents of:
P11271. ThomasDwight Williams born 23 April 1960

P113. Jane Williams about 1900 married Winston Farr Covington born about 1880 died 14 Sept. 1939. They live at Burley, Idaho and are the parents of:
P1131. Cora Covington born 28 Oct. 1901
P1132. Winston Farr Covington born 7 Aug. 1903 died Oct. 1904
P1133. Boyd W. Covington born 20 Nov. 1905
P1134. Stanley D. Covington born 12 Sept. 1912
P1135. Floyd Kenton Covington born 26 April 1908
P1136. Mary Wanda Covington born 17 Jan. 1916
P1137. La Rue Covington born 17 Jan. 1919 died Oct. 1919

P1131. Cora Covington married Howard Marsden. They live at 1418 Almo Ave., Burley, Idaho.

P1133. Boyd W. Covington about 1928 married Marie Thomas daughter of Williams Henry Thomas and Martha Carolyn Felsted. They live at Pingree, Idaho and are the parents of:
P11331. Wayne Covington born about 1930
P11332. Max Covington born about 1932
P11333. Errol Covington born about 1934

P11331. Wayne Covington on 18 Jan. 1952 married Gay Higginson daughter of Anson Higginson

and Elfie _____. They are the parents of:
P113311. Alan Wayne Covington born 14 Jan. 1954

P11332. Max Covington about 1953 married Eddis Ellis. They are the parents of:
P113321. Melodee Covington born about 1954
P113322. Becky Covington born about 1956
P113323. Vall B. Covington born about 1958

P1134. Stanley D. Covington on 24 Dec. 1935 married Evelyn Johnson. They live in Idaho and are the parents of:
P11341. _____ Covington born about 1937
P11342. _____ Covington born about 1939
P11343. _____ Covington born about 1941

He married second Lola Call. They are the parents of:
P11344. _____ Covington born about 194?
P11345. _____ Covington born about 194?

P1135. Floyd Kenton Covington on 16 Nov. 1935 married Armeda Caldwell born 20 Sept. 1912 daughter of Lorenzo Sylvester Caldwell and Mary Zumbrennan. They live at Thomas (Blackfoot), Idaho and are the parents of:
P11351. Kenton Lavell Covington born 9 April 1937
P11352. Steven Bradley Covington born 4 Aug. 1938
P11353. Dixie Dianne Covington born 9 Sept. 1939

P1136. Wanda Covington married Robert Whitsell.

P115. Sarah Lovina Williams on 7 June 1905 married George Lewis Stringam born 21 May 1876 son of George Walter Stringam and Emily Billings. Their first three children were born at Teasdale and then in 1910 the family moved to Cardston, Alberta, Canada where eight more children were born. They live at 1204 - Eighth Ave. South, Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada. Their names and birth dates are:
P1151. Emily Stringam born 3 Oct. 1906
P1152. George Owen Stringam born 19 March 1908
P1153. Alonzo Williams Stringam born 17 July 1909
P1154. Briant Williams Stringam born 2 Feb. 1912
P1155. Woodrow Sylvester Stringam born 19 May 1913
P1156. Morris Stringam born 13 Feb. 1916 died 18

Feb. 1916
P1157. Elwood Williams Stringam born 10 Dec. 1917
P1158. Bryce Coleman Stringam born 8 Feb. 1920
P1159. Mary Stringam born 24 July 1921
P115-10. Dale Williams Stringam born 22 May 1923 died 21 April 1926
P115-11. March Reed Stringam born 1 April 1925

P1152. George Owen Stringam on Aug. 22, 1931 married Alice Lucille Rice born June 10, 1906 daughter of Otis Scott Rice and Chloe Stoddard. They live at Rosemary, Alberta, Canada and are the parents of:
P11521. George Bryan Stringam born 26 Nov. 1932
P11522. Marjorie Stringam born 29 Oct. 1933
P11523. Gary Rice Stringam born 24 May 1937
P11524. Morgan Lewis Stringam born 29 Nov. 1942
P11525. Maureen Stringam born 10 Oct. 1943

P11521. George Bryan Stringam on 29 Nov. 1959 married Carol Bernice Crapo born 12 July 1936 daughter of Herbert Clifton Crapo and Eleanor Ellwood. They live at Brooks, Alberta, Canada.

P11522. Marjorie Stringam on __ Sept. 1957 married Bud Lundgren.

P1153. Alonzo William Stringam on 22 Aug. 1936 married Mary Alta Anderson born 26 May 1912 daughter of Thomas A. Anderson and Mary Jane Low. They live at 632 - 17th St., Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada and are the parents of:
P11531. Ruth Marie Stringam born 12 May 1938
P11532. Lorna Irene Stringam born 28 Feb. 1941
P11533. Georgina Stringam born 4 April 1942
P11534. Sharon Jean Stringam born 7 June 1947
P11535. Gale Stringam born 16 June 1952

P11531. Ruth Marie Stringam on __ July 1957 married Gary Nordstrom. They are the parents of:
P115311. _____ Nordstrom born about 1958
P115312. _____ Nordstrom born about 1960

P1154. Briant Williams Stringam on 22 July 1937 married Ruby Lorraine Anderson born 12 April 1912. They are the parents of:
P11541. Elaine Stringam born 20 March 1942
P11542. Kathryn Stringam born 24 Sept. 1943
P11543. Mary Jane Stringam born 1 Jan. 1947

P11544. Sarah Lovina Stringam born 2 Oct. 1951

P1155. Woodrow Sylvester Stringam on 7 April 1934 married Gladys Belle Thomas born 14 Dec. 1916 daughter of Samuel Emmett Thomas and Alice Belle Caldwell. They are the parents of:
P11551. Myrna Beverlye Stringam born 30 Sept. 1935
P11552. Woodrow Wade Stringam born 6 July 1941

Woodrow Sylvester Stringam married second on 1 Dec. 1954 Gladys Holt born 29 July 1922 daughter of Franklin Fruman Holt and Sarah Bullock. They are the parents of:
P11553. Karen Stringam born 13 April 1956
P11554. Arlene Stringam born 31 Aug. 1958
P11555. Reed Holt Stringam born 6 July 1960

P1157. Elwood Williams Stringam on 9 June 1944 married Gabrielle Mary Wellington born 11 April 1924 daughter of Rev. Alban H. Wellington and Evelyn Johnston. They live at 322 Ashland Ave. Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada and are the parents of:
P11571. John David Stringam born 12 March 1946
P11572. Michael George Stringam born 28 Jan. 1948
P11573. Peter Elwood Stringam born 24 April 1949
P11574. Richard Bryce Stringam born 29 June 1955
P11575. James Andew Quincy Stringam born 5 Feb. 1961

P1158. Bryce Coleman Stringam on 5 March 1941 married Mary Morgan born 5 May 1921 daughter of Edgar P. Morgan and Sarah Fedilia Crane. They are the parents of:
P11581. Anne Stringam born 11 May 1942
P11582. Jean Stringam born 1 Sept. 1945
P11583. Kathleen Lovina born 11 April 1947
P11584. Dennis David (adopted) Stringam born 22 April 1952
P11585. Emily Beth Stringam born 1 June 1955
P11586. Susannah Mary Stringam born 6 Dec. 1956
P11587. Esther Alberta Stringam born 30 March 1960

P1159. Mary Stringam on 24 Nov. 1941 married Kenneth C. Russell born 11 Jan. 1912 son of William Francis Russell and Mary Ellen Criddle. They are the parents of:

P11591. Kenneth Dale Stringam Russell born April 7, 1945
P11592. P11592. Merrilee Stringam Russell born 16 June 1947
P11593. Graeme Stringam Russell born 23 April 1949
P11594. Robin Stringam Russell born 12 June 1952
P11595. Christopher Stringam Russell born 15 Jan. 1955
P11596. Ellen Lovina Russell born 15 April 1957

P115-11. Mark Reed Stringam on 6 June 1948 married Enes Mieldred Berg born 6 Jan. 1924 daughter of Eric Petrus Berg and Ellen Signe Victoria Johnson. They are the parents of:
P115-11-1. Christine Ellen Stringam born 14 March 1949
P115-11-2. Jerome Alan Stringam born 15 Nov. 1950
P115-11-3. George March Stringam born 28 Sept. 1953
P115-11-4. Diane Louise Stringam born 2 Oct. 1955
P115-11-5. Blair Lewis Stringam born 30 April 1960

P116. Maud Williams on 9 Jan. 1909 married Willard M. Snow born 4 Feb. 1882. They live in Vulcan, Alberta, Canada and are the parents of:
P1161. Thora Snow born 9 March 1911
P1162. Clay Sylvester Snow born 11 Nov. 1913
P1163. Willard Donald (Dee) Snow born 27 April 1917
P1164. Morgan Williams Snow born 11 July 1921
P1165. Calvin Snow born 4 Jan. 1925
P1166. Doreen Bonita Snow born 23 April 1926

P1161. Thora Snow on 14 Nov. 1944 married Howard Burrell born 6 June 1909 son of William Burrell and May Docksteader.

P1162. Clay Sylvester Snow on 6 Dec. 1942 married Geraldine Rushfeldt born 13 Nov. 1917 daughter of Albert Arndt Rushfeldt and Inga Louise Severson. They are the parents of:
P11621. Saudra Gail Snow born 13 March 1942
P11622. Margo Ann Snow born 23 July 1945

P1164. Morgan Williams Snow on 25 Dec. 1942 married Ann Erickstad born 22 July 1920 daughter of Selmer Erickstad and Josphine Rushfeld.

They are the parents of:
P11641. Willard Sterling Snow born 14 Feb. 1947
P11642. Morgan Williams Snow born 26 Feb. 1952
P11643. Mark Jay Snow born 25 July 1959

P1165. Calvin Snow on __ Feb. 1947 married Norma May Rathwell born 23 Oct. 1923 daughter of Norman Lester Rathwell and Emily May Goings. They are the parents of:
P11651. Sharon Leigh Snow born 23 Aug. 1948
P11652. Calvin Bradley Snow born 2 Sept. 1951
P11653. Scot Morgan Snow born 29 July 1956
P11654. Robin Dee Snow born 8 May 1959

P1166. Doreen Bonita Snow on 14 Feb. 1944 married Burnell Drummond born 20 June 1920 son of Elmer Drummond and Margaret Opal Dowie. They are the parents of:
P11661. Lynn Margie Drummond born 28 Feb. 1947
P11662. Janet Leigh Drummond born 22 Feb. 1950

P117. May Williams on 1 July 1911 married George L. Coombs born 9 Jan. 1886 son of David Coombs and Thressa Billings. They live at Teasdale, Utah and are the parents of:
P1171. Bernice Coombs 19 Feb. 1913
P1172. Laura Coombs born 20 March 1914 died same year
P1173. Lorea Coombs born 31 Aug. 1916
P1174. Guy Coombs born 20 Aug. 1918
P1175. Barbara Coombs born 9 Nov. 1921

P1171 Bernice Cooms on 8 April 1933 married Curtham Carlyle Baker born 14 Sept. 1915 son of Jean Baker and Rhoda Cottam. They live at Teasdale, Utah and are the parents of:
P11711. Mary Lorraine Baker born 5 Dec. 1934
P11712. Rodney Carlyle Baker born 26 Sept. 1942
P11713. Stanford Coombs Baker born 13 July 1949

P11711. Mary Lorraine Baker on 29 Dec. 1955 married Finley Milne. They live at Detroit, Mich. and are the parent of:
P117111. Lori Milne born about 1956
P117112. Joseph Carlyle Milne born about 1959

P1173. Lorea Combs on 25 Nov. 1938 married Elmo T. Hall son of Horace Hall and Maud Riding. They live at Tropic, Utah and are the parents of:

P11731. Coombs T. Hall born 29 Feb. 1940
P11732. Kathleen Hall born 15 Aug. 1942

P11731. Coombs T. Hall on 25 June 1960 married Maxine Torgenson daughter of Rulon Torgenson and _____ Montagne. They live at Teasdale, Utah.

P1174. Guy Coombs on 12 Aug. 1943 married Phyllis Wyllie daughter of Stewart Wyllie and Martha Weber. They live in Teasdale and are the parents of:
P11741. Martha Mae Coombs born 24 May 1945
P11742. George Wyllie Coombs born 6 Jan. 1948
P11743. Donald Coombs born 16 Oct. 1958
P11744. Junior Coombs born in 1960 died age 1 week
P11745. Infant Coombs born in 1961 died age 1 day

P1175. Barbara Coombs on 15 June 1942 married Guy Grigg Pace born 25 Jan. 1920 son of James Mourse Pace and Sarah Francis Grigg. They live in Teasdale, Utah and are the parents of:
P11751. Richard Lewis Pace born 1 Nov. 1943
P11752. Phillip Grigg Pace born 5 Sept. 1946
P11753. James Mark Pace born 1 Oct. 1949
P11754. Midrelle Pace born 7 June 1952

P118. Sylvester Coleman Williams on 20 June 1917 married Myrtle Delilah Stringam born 21 Jan. 1895 daughter of George Walter Stringam and Emily Billings. They lived at Raymond, Alberta, Canada and were the parents of:
P1181. Hortense Williams born 30 May 1918
P1182. Emily Beth Williams born 22 Oct. 1919
P1183. Mary Maud Williamd born 11 Nov. 1921 died 23 Jan. 1923
P1184. Loyia Williams born 8 Dec. 1923
P1185. Sylvestea Williams born 27 April 1927

P1181. Hortense Williams on 7 June 1939 married Willis Liddell Roberts born 7 Aug. 1915 son of Isaac Bliss Roberts and Martha Eliz Liddell. They are the parents of:
P11811. William Liddell Roberts born 6 March 1940
P11812. Sharon Liddell Roberts born 22 May 1942
P11813. Myrtle Louise Liddle Roberts born 25 April 1945
P11814. Donald Liddell Robert born 9 June 1949

P11815. Evan Bliss Liddell Roberts born 28 Nov. 1952

P1182. Emily Beth Williams on 17 Sept. 1941 married Regonald Ray Kesler born 16 Oct. 1919 son of Elmer Kesler and Florence Webb. They are the parents of:
P11821. Patricia Zoe Kesler born 1 Sept. 1942
P11822. Gregory Howard Kesler born 7 March 1945
P11823. Janet Jay Kesler born 28 Sept. 1947
P11824. Mark William Kesler born 19 April 1952 died 9 March 1954
P11825. Lu Anne Kesler born 23 July 1956
P11826. Bettie Jean Kesler born 4 Dec. 1958

P1184. Loyia Williams on 10 Oct. 1941 married Douglas Fawns Heggie born 11 April 1921 son of Nelvie Heggie and Retta Fawns. They are the parents of:
P11841. Shirley May Heggie born 13 Feb. 1945
P11842. Doreen Heggie born 9 Dec. 1948
P11843. Douglas Jack Heggie born 8 Sept. 1950
P11844. Joan Marie Heggie born 17 Dec. 1952
P11845. Sandra Dee Heggie born 17 Aug. 1959

P1185. Sylvestea Williams on 3 May 1948 married Frank Garner Anderson born 7 Dec. 1920 son of Moses Albert Anderson and Sarah Aurelia Garner. They are the parents of:
P11851. William Frank Anderson born 12 Oct. 1949
P11852. Ted Williams Anderson born 10 May 1952

P12. Sarah May Coleman on 28 Jan. 1885 married Charles Snow born 12 May 1861 at Lehi, Utah son of William Snow and Ann Rogers. They lived at Thurber, Wayne County, Utah until 1890 and then at Teasdale and were the parents of:
P121. Charles Snow Jr. born 6 Oct. 1885
P122. Ann Snow born 11 Dec. 1887
P123. Emma Jane Snow born 28 Oct. 1880
P124. Lucina Snow born 29 Aug. 1891
P125. Hazel May Snow born 29 April 1893
P126. Coleman Snow born 15 Dec. 1895 died 10 Aug. 1927
P127. William Kenton Snow born 30 Jan. 1898 died 28 Feb. 1898
P128. Florence Mary Snow born 16 Feb. 1899 died 25 Oct. 1957

P129. Vernon Lester Snow born 9 Feb. 1902 died Dec. 1929

P121. On 28 Sept. 1910 Charles Snow Jr. married Ada Delila King born 17 July 1890 daughter of Volney King and Eliza Syrett. They live at Monticello, Utah and 228 West 1st North St., Salt Lake City and are the parents of:

P1211. Charles Clyde Snow born 24 May 1911 died 1 April 1931
P1212. Alice Mary Snow born 23 Nov. 1913 died 1 Sept. 1915
P1213. Fern Snow born 9 June 1916 died 26 July 19__
P1214. Ila Snow born 21 June 1918 died 23 June 1918
P1215. Elma Delilah Snow born 23 Oct. 1919
P1216. Byron Snow born 8 Oct. 1923
P1217. Emery Volney Snow born 9 Nov. 1925
P1218. Merril Snow born 7 May 1928
P1219. Vera Ireta Snow born 29 June 1931

P1222. Charles Clyde Snow on 1 April 1931 married Jeannette Rymer born 14 March 1913 daughter of Sidney Childrens Rymer and Ellen Josephine Hanks. Their children born at Teasdale, Wayne County are:

P12111. LaVern Snow born 1 Dec. 1931
P12112. Marlin Snow born 14 Oct. 1933
P12113. Lena Marie Snow born 18 July 1936

Charles Clyde Snow married second on 1 April 1952 Lida Hansen Carter born 22 Sept. 1916 daughter of Nephi Hansen and Olga N. Christinsen. They live at 1326 West North Temple, Salt Lake City.

P1211. Lavern Snow on 30 April 1955 married Jeannette Anne Woodmausee Wright born 23 Jan. 1932 daughter of Benjamin Louis Woodmansee and Annie Bertha Engster. They live at 528 Marion Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:

P121111. Robert Wright Snow born 14 Sept. 1953
P121112. Wendy Snow born 4 Aug. 1955
P121113. Julie Snow born 23 Feb. 1957

P12113. Lena Marrie Snow on 18 June 1955 married Filiberto Villareal born 25 Feb. 1929 at Mexico City, Mexico son of Filiberto Villareal and Beatrig Gonzaloes. They are the parents of:

P121131. Antony Kay Villareal born 30 Jan. 1957

P1213. Fern Snow on 25 July 1933 married John Allen Peterson born 6 July 1911 son of Andrew Christian Peterson and Gunda Olsen. They live in Monticello, Utah and are the parents of:
P12131. John Albert Peterson Jr. born 20 March 1934 died 7 Oct. 1950
P12132. Irene Joyce Peterson born 31 March 1936
P12133. William Byron Peterson born 11 Nov. 1939
P12134. Burnetta Ann Peterson born 7 June 1940
P12135. James Bennare Peterson born 25 Nov. 1945
P12136. Donald Charles Andrew Peterson born 22 Aug. 1948

P12132. Irene Joyce Peterson on 4 June 1954 married Bryan James Harvey born 16 Jan. 1935 son of Julius Napoleon Harvey and Louise Elvira Johnson. They live at Monticello, San Juan County, Utah and are the parents of:
P121321. Cynthia Harvey born 28 March 1955
P121322. Bryan Cameron Harvey born 26 Oct. 1957
P121323. Tamara Harvey born 6 May 1960

P12134. Burnetta Ann Peterson on 11 June 1958 married Donovan Albert McDonald born 8 Feb. 1936 son of Albert Cyrus McDonald and Elma Shelley. They are the parents of:
P121341. Brad Donovan McDonald born 4 March 1959

P1215. Elma Delilah Snow on 19 March 1943 married Leslie O. Hansen born 2 Aug. 1910 son of Carl Oscar Hansen and Mary Jane Young. They live in Bountiful, Utah and are the parents of:
P12151. Richard Leslie Hansen born 19 Dec. 1943
P12152. Charles Susan Hansen born 18 July 1948
P12153. Roger William Hansen born 23 Dec. 1952

P1216. Byron Snow on 10 Aug. 1944 married Elizabeth (Betty) May Growe born 27 Jan. 1926 daughter of Ernest Owern Growe and Elizabeth Antonette Putte. They are the parents of:
P12161. Barbara Ann Snow born 28 Jan. 1957

P1217. Emery Volney Snow on 27 Aug. 1949 married Roberta Jane Way born 30 Jan. 1924 daughter of Herbert Edward Way and Lena Irene Reams. They were divorced 26 Oct. 1952. He married second on 3 Nov. 1956 Donna May Manning Lumin

born 28 Jan. 1928 daughter of Alpha H. Manning and Mary Muhifeita. They live at 1251 West 10th North, Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P12171. Suzie Anaid Lumin Snow born 5 Dec. 1953
P12172. Charles Emery Snow born 8 Nov. 1959

P1218. Merrill Snow on 27 Dec. 1950 married Zella Huntsman born 19 May 1933 daughter of James Clarence Huntsman and Myrtle Violet Morrill. They live at 308 East 1350 North, Bountiful and are the parents of:
P12181. Raymond Merrill Snow born 7 June 1953
P12182. Shirley Zella Snow born 26 Oct. 1954
P12183. Mark Andrew Snow born 9 June 1958

P1219. Vera Ireta Snow on 6 Aug. 1949 married Ross Duncan Taylor born 17 March 1927 son of William Grove Taylor and Emily Belle Duncan. They live in Salina, Sevier Co., Utah and are the parents of:
P12191. Camille Taylor born 5 May 1950
P12192. De Rae Taylor born 4 July 1951
P12193. William Charles Taylor born 16 Oct. 1954
P12194. Kerry Mc Clayne Taylor born 2 July 1956
P12195. Delores Ann Taylor born about 1958

P123. Emma Jane Snow born 28 Oct. 1889 at Thurber, on 7 Oct. 1915 married George C. Brinkerhoff of Bicknell, Utah and born 21 Feb. 1887 son of George Brinkerhoff and Ida Estella Cutler. They live at Bicknell, Utah and are the parents of:
P1231. Hortense Brinkerhoff born 16 Sept. 1916
P1232. Alvin Snow Brinkerhoff born 7 Sept. 1917
P1233. Irma Brinkerhoff born 2 March 1920
P1234. George Keith Brinkerhoff born 30 March 1922
P1235. Inez Brinkerhoff born 2 Oct. 1924

P1231. Hortense Brinkerhoff on 20 June 1940 married Ullyses Stephen Gardner born 26 Jan. 1914 son of William Nelson Gardner and Alice Laura Iverson. They live at Kanab, Utah and are the parents of:
P12311. Alice Jayne Gardner born 3 June 1941
P12312. Ruth Gardner born 5 Aug. 1944
P12313. Sterling Gardner born 4 March 1950

P12311. Alice Jayne Gardner on 30 June 1960 married Byron Baughman. They live in Kanab, Utah.

P1232. Alvin Snow Brinkerhoff on 6 Sept. 1936 married Norma Maxfield born 20 Feb. 1918 daughter of Isaac Bennett Maxfield and Mary Beard Givens. They live in (Salina and Salt Lake) and are the parents of:
P12321. Charles Eddie Brinkerhoff born 11 April 1938
P12322. Bruce N. Brinkerhoff born 2 June 1943

P1233. Irma Brinkerhoff on 19 July 1938 married George Preston Moosman born 12 Sept. 1918 son of Christian Moosman and Mary Eliza Thompson. They live at Bicknell, Utah and are the parents of:
P12331. Roger B. Moosman born 9 July 1939
P12332. George Leo Moosman born 6 Sept. 1940
P12333. Jerald Kay Moosman born 12 Aug. 1943
P12334. Gaylene Moosman born 27 March 1945
P12335. Marilee Moosman born 11 July 1948
P12336. Carole Moosman born 30 Sept. 1949
P12337. La Mont Moosman born 9 Nov. 1951
P12338. Preston Moosman born Dec. 1952 died Dec. 1952
P12339. Keith D. Moosman born 17 Oct. 1954
P1233-10. David J. Moosman born 16 Sept. 1958
P1233-11. Penny Moosman born 9 March 1960

P12331. Roger B. Moosman on 9 Oct. 1959 married Teresa Helen Thomas born 3 April 1938 daughter of Grant Franklin Thomas and Helen Peterson. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P123311. Cherie Moosman born 18 Feb. 1961

P12332. Jerald Kay Moosman on 5 Dec. 1961 married Anna Laura Taylor daughter of Alvin G. Taylor and Pearl Behunin.

P1234. George Keith Brinkerhoff on 2 Feb. 1944 married Betty Beatrice Burke born 29 Jan. 1925 daughter of William Burke and Alice Lambert Keen. They live in Salina, Sevier County, Utah and are the parents of:
P12341. Keith Burke Brinkerhoff born 26 July 1945 died 1 April 1946
P12342. Steven Keene Brinkerhoff born 17 Jan. 1947 died 2 May 1947

George K. Brinkerhoff married 2nd Afton Warner Hardman on 23 Sept. 1950. She was born 4 Feb. 1921 daughter of James H. Hardman and Dally D. Warner. They were the parents of:
P12343. Baby Brinkerhoff born 24 July 1958 died 24 July 1958

P1235. Inez Brinkerhoff on 25 Feb. 1942 married Lloyd George Hunt born 20 Oct. 1921 son of Andrew Hunt and Olive Rozannah Curfew. They live in Bicknell and are the parents of:
P12351. Sandra Hunt born 2 Dec. 1942 died 22 Aug. 1944
P12352. Candice Hunt born 12 Feb. 1945
P12353. Marsha Hunt born 14 Feb. 1947
P12354. George Andrew Hunt born 5 March 1949
P12355. Virginia Hunt born 31 Oct. 1950
P12356. Gilbert Loyd Hunt born 8 Dec. 1955
P12357. Lisa Hunt born 19 Sept. 1958

P124. Lucina Snow on 22 Nov. 1911 married James Elbert Parker born 20 Sept. 1888 son of Joseph William Parker and Margaret Jane Neel. They lived at Joseph, Utah and are the parents of:
P1241. Gerald Snow Parker born 6 Jan. 1913 (died as a child)
P1242. Vernon Jay Parker born 25 Dec. 1915 died 1932
P1243. Iris Parker born 18 Dec. 1917
P1244. Lynn Snow Parker born 29 April 1920
P1245. Glenn Neel Parker born 29 April 1920 died 1920
P1246. Sylvia Parker born 13 Jan. 1922
P1247. Fay Snow Parker born 21 Feb. 1925
P1248. Margaret Mae Parker born 20 Aug. 1926
P1249. Melba Joan Parker born 9 Aug. 1928
P124-10. Janice Parker born 20 Oct. 1931
P124-11. Joyce Parker born 20 Oct. 1931

P1243. Iris Parker on 20 Jan. 1956 married Elwood J. Corry born 4 March 1911. They live at Cedar City, Utah and are the parents of:
P12431. Elwood J. Corry born 4 Sept. 1957

P1244. Lynn Snow Parker on 13 June 1939 married Shirley Johnson born 28 April 1920. They are the parents of:
P12441. Vivien Parker born 17 May 1940

P12442. Patricia Parker born 24 July 1943
P12443. Katherine Jean Parker born 19 April 1949
P12444. Scott Lynn Parker born 5 Feb. 1956

P12441. Vivien Parker on 4 Oct. 1959 married Ronald Ivan Mills born 28 June 1939 son of Ivan Mills and Weita Jensen. They are the parents of:
P12441. Mitzie Mills born 28 Sept. 1960

P1246. Sylvia Parker on 13 June 1948 married Mack J. Hunt born 26 March 1922. They live at 1276 Chrystal Ave., Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P12461. Stephen Gayle Hunt born 5 March 1953
P12462. Suzanne Hunt born 23 July 1955
P12463. Jeffery Mathew Hunt born 4 Sept. 1957
P12464. Cynthia Hunt born 12 May 1960

P1247. Fay Snow Parker on 14 Feb. 1953 married Doris Lindsay born 5 Sept. 1925. They live at 4400 West 5780 South, Kearns, Salt Lake County and are the parents of:
P12471. Kimball E. Parker born 15 April 1954
P12472. Marcia Parker born 30 May 1955
P12473. Marie Parker born 30 May 1955 died 31 May 1955
P12474. Loretta Parker born 21 May 1956
P12475. Lindsay F. Parker born 22 Dec. 1957

P1248. Margaret May Parker on 20 June 1958 married Kieth L. Wineger divorced June 20, 1958. They lived in Bountiful.

P1249. Melba Parker on June 11, 1951 married Daniel Erick Larsen born 5 April 1956. They are the parents of:
P12491. Christine Larsen born 21 March 1952
P12492. Charles Wynn Larsen born 30 April 1954
P12493. Ann Larsen born 22 July 1956
P12494. Katherine Larsen born 2 Sept. 1957

P124-10. Janice Parker on 18 Dec. 1950 married Melvin Dayle Jeffs born 7 March 1930. They are the parents of:
P124-10-1. David Jeffs born 18 Nov. 1953
P124-10-2. James Howard Jeffs born 7 Aug. 1956
P124-10-3. Robert Lynn Jeffs born 9 Sept. 1960

P124-11. Joyce Parker on July 1950 married Charles E. Shipp Jr. born 28 April 1928. They are the parents of:
P124-11-1. Randall Charles Shipp born 8 Jan. 1951
P124-11-2. Ronald James Shipp born 9 May 1953 died 25 July 195
P124-11-3. Russell Parker Shipp born 30 Aug. 1954
P124-11-4. Rex Parker Shipp born 27 April 1956
P124-11-5. Rebecca Parker born 29 Aug. 1960

P125. Hazel May Snow on 20 May 1914 married Frances Marion Lyman born 26 Nov. 1888 died 22 Oct. 1939 son of Amasa Mason Lyman and Rosannah Reynolds. They lived at Boulder and 476 East 3rd South, St. George, Utah and were the parents of:
P1251. Truman Snow Lyman born 22 April 1915
P1252. Conrad Lyman born 7 Jan. 1917 died 15 May 1943
P1253. LaRue Lyman born 27 Nov. 1918
P1254. Ivan Lyman born 10 Jan. 1921
P1255. Charles Kirk Lyman born 18 April 1923
P1256. Edith Lyman born 31 Dec. 1924
P1257. Opal May Lyman born 25 March 1927
P1258. Olive Lyman born 8 Dec. 1930 died 21 Dec. 1930
P1259. Mason Dale Lyman born 28 June 1932
P125-10. Lincoln Lyman born 12 Feb. 1935
P125-11. Loya Lyman born 12 Feb. 1935
P125-12. Yvonne Lyman born 15 July 1937 died 14 March 1940

P1251. Truman Snow Lyman on 23 April 1946 married Leona Cleverly born 24 Sept. 1913 daughter of Clarence Cleverly and Rosella Mae Hicks. They live at Boulder, Utah and are the parents of:
P12511. Sandra Mae Lyman born 9 April 1947
P12512. Cleo Reed Lyman born 26 July 1949
P12513. Truman Kent Lyman born 29 March 1951
P12514. Noel Cleverly Lyman born 20 Dec. 1957

P1253. La Rue Lyman on 24 June 1949 married Douglas Sutton Wentworth born 28 Nov. 1917 son of Glenn Charles Wentworth and Edna Sutton. They live at 1268 Montgomery St., Salt Lake City Utah and are the parents of:
P12531. Glenn Lyman Wentworth born 11 Oct. 1950

P12532. Ross Lyman Wentworth born 1 June 1952
P12534. Kirk Lyman Wentworth born 4 Dec. 1954

P1254. Ivan Lyman on 10 June 1946 married Dorathy Maud Widdowson Nettleship born 7 Oct. 1927 daughter of Arthur Vencent Nettleship and Gladys Amelia Widdowson. They live at Panquitch, Utah and are the parents of:
P12541. Gladys Hazel Lyman born 22 June 1947
P12542. Marilyn Lillian Lyman born 4 Jan. 1949
P12543. Arthur Francis Lyman born 20 April 1951
P12544. Mark Conrad Lyman born 4 Oct. 1952
P12545. Jack Nettleship Lyman born 7 Sept. 1955
P12546. Ronald Amasa Lyman born 7 Oct. 1958
P12547. Alice Naomi Lyman born 12 July 1961

P1255. Charles Kirk Lyman on 21 June 1960 married Julie Morris born 20 April 1937 daughter of Jack Bowring Morris and Laura June Bridwell. They live at Boulder and are the parents of:
P12551. Charles Patrick Lyman born 15 July 1961

P1256. Edith Lyman on 29 Oct. 1943 married Antronig Magarian born 22 Dec. 1918 son of Charles Magarian and Kyana Shaterian. They live at Madera, California and are the parents of:
P12561. Linda Jean Magarian born 6 April 1947
P12562. Charles Frances Magrian born 8 May 1949
P12563. Susan Magarian born 25 June 1950

P1257. Opal May Lyman on 29 Oct. 1947 married John Clyde Spencer Jr. born 17 Sept. 1924 son of John Clyde Spencer and Lillie Alvey. They live at Mapleton, Utah and are the parents of:
P12571. Scott Lyman Spencer born 14 June 1948
P12572. Gaylen Angus Spencer 30 Oct. 1949
P12573. Jolene Spencer born 23 May 1954
P12574. Kenneth Clyde Spencer born 31 Jan. 1956

P1259. Mason Dale Lyman on 14 Nov. 1951 married Phyllis Haws born 7 Nov. 1935 daughter of Earl Dee Haws and Elizabeth Elda Barker. They were the parents of:
P12591. Larane Lyman born 11 Sept. 1952
P12592. Marion Dawn Lyman born 25 Aug. 1954

They were divorced and on 13 Jan. 1956 he married Lillian Christiansen born 20 Dec. 1930 daughter of Richard Christiansen and Della Bailey.

They live at Escalante, Utah and are the parents of:
P12593. Mason Francis Lyman born 25 Aug. 1956
P12594. Troy Lyman born 25 Oct. 1957
P12595. Wendy Carol Lyman born 1 Aug. 1960
P12596. Daron Lyman born 11 Dec. 1961

P125-10. Lincoln Lyman on 10 Aug. 1953 married Emma Rolaine Alvey born 21 Sept. 1936 daughter of Forest Burns Alvey and Ruth Allen. They live at Escalante, Utah and are the parents of:
P125-10-1. Ruth Lane Lyman born 29 Sept. 1954 died 30 Sept. 1954
P125-10-2. Dana Lyman born 19 Oct. 1955
P125-10-3. Lincoln Wade Lyman born 9 Oct. 1956 died 10 Oct. 1956
P125-10-4. Faye Lyman born 17 July 1958
P125-10-5. Forrest Tyler Lyman born 22 June 1961

P125-11. Loya Lyman on 15 July 1955 married Glen Laub Gubler born 31 July 1931 son of Jacob Martin Gubler and Jennie LuEmma Laub. They live at Santa Clara, Utah and are the parents of:
P125-11-1. Jan Gubler born 21 April 1956
P125-11-2. Lance Lyman Gubler born 13 Oct. 1957
P125-11-3. Yvonne Gubler born 4 June 1961

P128. Florence Merry Snow on 4 Aug. 1920 married Ephraim Hyrum Coombs born 25 April 1891 son of David Coombs and Theresa Billings. They made their home in Boulder, Garfield Co., Utah where Florence died 25 Oct. 1957. Their children are:
P1281. Ephraim Clinton Coombs born 21 May 1921
P1282. Kay Snow Coombs born 7 Dec. 1922 (unmarried 1960)
P1283. David Ross Coombs born 11 Feb. 1924 (died 4 Dec. 1929)
P1284. Eva Coombs born 23 May 1925
P1285. Sarah May Coombs born 17 April 1927
P1286. Twin Coombs born 17 April 1927 (died same day)
P1287. Karen Coombs born 29 Aug. 1929
P1288. Elaine Coombs born 27 March 1931
P1289. Theresa Coombs born 18 May 1932

P128-10. Anne Coombs born 6 Jan. 1934
P128-11. Larry Snow Coombs born 30 July 1935
P128-12. Florence Mary Coombs born 21 Feb. 1937
P128-13. Anthony Ward Coombs born 15 June 1939
P128-14. Vard Snow Coombs born 24 Feb. 1942
P128-15. Robert Alongo Coombs born 22 Dec. 1943 (died 18 Sept. 1958)

P1281. Ephraim Clinton Coombs on 7 Dec. 1946 married Mary Catherne Manthey born 16 March 1921 at Ramona, South Dakota daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Manthey. They live at 6107 N.E. 32nd Place, Portland, Oregon and are the parents of:
P12811. Douglas James Coombs born 25 Feb. 1950

P1284. Eva Coombs on 10 June 1949 married Eugene Woodruff Whitaker born 23 May 1926 son of Eugene T. Whitaker and Nellie Woodruff. They live at 4655 West 4745 South, Kearns, Utah and are the parents of:
P12841. Marie Whitaker born 17 July 1950
P12842. Marilyn Whitaker born 22 May 1952
P12843. Carol Whitaker born 7 April 1954
P12844. Lu Ann Whitaker born 17 May 1955
P12845. Evelyn Whitaker born 2 Sept. 1957
P12846. Candice Whitaker born 17 April 1961

P1285. Sarah May Coombs on 4 June 1951 married Ross Delbert Hansen born 29 April 1927 son of Delbert Hansen and Alice Smith. They live at Winslow Navajo Co., Arizona and are the parents of:
P12851. Steven Ross Hansen born 29 March 1952
P12852. Keith Allan Hansen born 24 May 1953
P12853. Ronald Dee Hansen born 18 June 1955
P12854. Debra Hansen born 17 March 1958
P12855. Marsha Hansen born 25 Feb. 1960
P12856. Jolene Hansen born 26 Oct. 1961

P1287. Karen Coombs on 16 July 1950 married Ivel Kent Sheffield born 2 July 1924 at Pocatello, Idaho son of Glen Sheffield and Rachel Rees. They live at 1621 Dale Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.

P1288. Elaine Coombs on 4 Dec. 1951 married Uvon Roundy born 28 Jan. 1924 at Escalante, Utah son of Rees J. Roundy and Sarah Rosalie

Griffin. They live at 4361 West 5740 South, Kearns, Utah and are the parents of:
P12881. Melanie Roundy born 18 Sept. 1952
P12882. Wendell Combs Roundy born 28 Dec. 1954
P12883. Claudia Roundy born 27 Nov. 1956
P12884. Camille Roundy born 27 Nov. 1956
P12885. Vesley Reese Roundy born 26 July 1960

P128-10. Anne Combs on 8 July 1960 married Karl Freeman Spencer born 22 Sept. 1928 at Provo, Utah son of Usher L. Spencer and Eva Griffin. They live at Escalante, Utah.

P128-11. Larry Snow Coombs on 25 June 1959 married Carol Elizabeth Hood born 27 June 1938 daughter of Ervin Ward Hood and Linnea Emily Twitchell. They live at Escalante, Utah.
P128-11-1. David Hood Coombs born 15 Nov. 1961

P128-12. Florence Mary Coombs on 26 Aug. 1960 married Richard Randall Lyman born 27 Sept. 1936 son of Randall Wilcock Lyman and Gwen Hickman. They live at 841 South 6th East, Salt Lake City, Utah.

P14. Emma Jane Coleman on 5 Nov. 1885 married Heber J. Wilson born 28 Aug. 1860 son of Robert Wilson and Mary Ann Baldwin. They lived at Teasdale and were the parents of:
P141. Jane (Jennie) Wilson born 21 Aug. 1886
P142. Mary Wilson born 18 Jan. 1888

P141. Jane (Jennie) Wilson on 25 Jan. 1911 married Orson Perry Madsen born 11 Sept. 1886 died _____ 19__. They lived at Manti, Utah and were the parents of:
P1411. Don Wilson Madsen born 14 Feb. 1912

P1411. Don Wilson Madsen on 21 Aug. 1937 married Alice Helen MacDonald born 13 Nov. 1916 daughter of Arthur LeBreton MacDonald and Minnie Helen Dorsey. They live at 8922 S. Pantes Ave. Whittier, California and are the parents of:
P14111. Donna Jane Madsen born 25 July 1941
P14112. Karen Helen Madsen born 23 June 1944
P14113. Sue Ann Madsen born 30 June 1946

P14111. Donna Jane Madsen on 10 Sept. 1960 married Larry Gene Larson.

P142. Mary Wilson on 23 Dec. 1908 married Neils Anderson born 27 March 1884 son of Andres Anderson and Ingrid Neilson. They lived at Thomas, Idaho and were the parents of:

P1421. Emma Jane Anderson born 20 Dec. 1909 died 4 June 1910
P1422. Donald Niels Anderson born 15 July 1911
P1423. George Anders Anderson born 16 Aug. 1913
P1424. Mary Ingrid Anderson born 11 Nov. 1915
P1425. Wallace Owen Anderson born 17 Dec. 1917
P1426. Robert Denton Anderson born 3 Aug. 1920 died 22 May 1944, unmarried
P1427. Ross Wilson Anderson born 26 Dec. 1922
P1428. Russell Wilson Anderson born 16 April 1926
P1429. Heber Homer Anderson born 26 Aug. 1928

P1422. Donald Neils Anderson on 7 Jan. 1942 married Leona Hurst born 23 Dec. 1919 daughter of Winfield and Arvella Thorne. They live at Blackfoot, Idaho and are the parents of:

P14221. Arvella Anderson born 1 Aug. 1943
P14222. Neils Donald Anderson born 14 Dec. 1944
P14223. Evelyn Anderson born 11 Sept. 1948
P14224. Sylvia Anderson born 3 Oct. 1950
P14225. Delia Anderson born 19 Nov. 1952
P14226. Robert Winfield Anderson born 18 Feb. 1955
P14227. Dorothy Anderson born 23 Sept. 1957
P14228. Winfield Hurst born 17 Jan. 1960
P14229. Mary Ann Anderson born 25 May 1961

P1423. George Anders Anderson on 13 Sept. 1934 married Virginia Hampton born 23 July 1917 daughter of Clair Hampton and Sadie Bolander. They live at Blackfoot, Idaho and are the parents of:

P14231. Clair Hampton Anderson born 8 Aug. 1936
P14232. Mary Joyce Anderson born 18 Dec. 1937
P14233. Sadie Sharlene Anderson born 28 Aug. 1943
P14234. Leon George Anderson born 1 Sept. 1956

P14231. Clair Hampton Anderson about 1958 married Sandra Jean White born 21 Dec. 1938 daughter of Earl Rodrick White and Margaret Lavella Coons. They live at McCall, Idaho and are the parents of:

P142311. Michail Clair Anderson born 5 Aug. 1959

P1424. Mary Ingrid Anderson on 2 June 1941 married Lee Venoy Neilson born 18 Oct. 1911 son of Jacob Christian Neilson and Johannah Uckerman. They live at Richfield, Utah and are the parents of:
P14241. Kelvin V. Neilson born 21 Oct. 1942
P14242. Norman Lee Neilson born 20 March 1944
P14243. DeLoy A. Neilson born 28 Aug. 1946
P14244. Mary Karen Neilson born 25 Sept. 1948
P14245. Lyle Russell Neilson born 30 Nov. 1951
P14246. Hall Chris Neilson born 2 Sept. 1953

P1425. Wallace Owen Anderson on 21 March 1941 married Vivian Darrington born 5 March 1920 daughter of Fred Osmer Darrington and Mary Emily Ottley. They live at Blackfoot, Idaho and are the parents of:
P14251. Kent Darrington Anderson born 8 April 1942
P14252. Brent Wallace Anderson born 9 June 1943
P14253. Darold Ross Anderson born 26 June 1945
P14254. Janice Anderson born 28 May 1946
P14255. Dale Lamonte Anderson born 4 Jan. 1948
P14256. Steven Darrington Anderson born 30 March 1951
P14257. Lana Anderson born 12 Sept. 1953
P14258. Kelly Alan Anderson born 21 April 1958
P14259. Periann Anderson born 8 March 1960

P1427. Ross Wilson Anderson on 22 Jan. 1948 married Bobbie Wixom daughter of Ervin Wixom and Hannah Butts. They were the parents of:
P14271. Brenda Lee Anderson born 12 Aug. 1949

Ross Wilson Anderson married second on 22 Jan. 1953 Alice _____.

P1428. Russell Wilson Anderson on 8 June 1952 married Barbara Ann Hoskins born 2 Jan. 1933 daughter of George William Hoskins and Mabel Virginia Speirs. They live at Blackfoot, Idaho and are the parents of:
P14281. Leslie Ann Anderson born 18 Aug. 1953
P14282. Judy Kay Anderson born 9 Sept. 1956
P14283. Nancy Joyce Anderson born 19 Sept. 1958
P14284. Jeffrey Russell Anderson born 14 Nov. 1960

P1429. Heber Homer Anderson on 3 June 1954

married Barbara Desa Cammack born 15 Nov. 1931 daughter of Rulon Francis Cammack and Desa Jane Theobald. They live at Blackfoot, Idaho and are the parents of:

P14291. Cynthia Anderson born 24 April 1956
P14292. Dean Homer Anderson born 18 Aug. 1958
P14293. Deanne Anderson born 18 July 1960

P15. George Smith Coleman on 5 May 1886 married Angeline Hunt born 7 Oct. 1869 daughter of Amos Hunt and Nancy G. Wilburn. He was bishop of Teasdale, Wayne Co., Utah Ward from 1900-1904 missionary to New Zealand died 23 Jan. 1922. They lived at Hebron and Gunlock for 14 years and then at Teasdale, Utah and were the parents of:

P151. Nancy Angeline Coleman born 2 July 1887
P152. Jane Coleman born 16 April 1889
P153. Sarah Malinda Coleman born 25 Sept. 1890
P154. May Coleman born 10 Dec. 1892 died 30 July 1898
P155. Bertha Ellen Coleman born 12 July 1895
P156. Sylvia Coleman born 12 June 1902
P157. George Burdett Coleman born 20 Feb. 1906
P158. Kenneth Hunt Coleman born 6 June 1909 died in 1960

P151. Nancy Angeline Coleman on 5 April 1906 married Lyman Taft born 4 June 1886 son of Seth Taft Jr. and Olive Ethel Lyman. They lived in Wayne Co., Idaho, Monterney and at Yakima, Washington and are the parents of:

P1511. Lillie Ruth Taft born 24 Jan. 1907 died age or the same day.
P1512. Ruby Alta Taft born 15 Jan. 1908
P1513. Fern Coleman Taft born 3 July 1909
P1514. Seth Coleman Taft born 4 Aug. 1911 died 10 Feb. 1951
P1515. Golda Taft born 26 March 1913
P1516. Ethel Mae Taft born 10 April 1915
P1517. George Roderick Taft born 10 July 1917
P1518. Jennie Coleman Taft born 6 Nov. 1918 died Aug. 1931
P1519. Stella Coleman Taft born 13 Aug. 1920
P151-10. Margaret Ann Taft born 27 Oct. 1921
P151-11. Bessie Irene Taft born 19 March 1924
P151-12. Helen Jean Taft born 23 May 1926

P151-13. Guy Flenner Taft born 1 Feb. 1923 died 1 Sept. 1923

P1512. Ruby Alta Taft on 26 May 1925 married and divorced Hershel L. Akers.

Ruby Alta Taft on 11 Sept. 1942 married second Earl Woodford born 7 April 1903 son of Mr. & Mrs. Charles E. Woodford. They live in Yakima, Washington and are the parents of:
P15121. Iris Aileen Akers born 26 Feb. 1926
P15122. Lyman Leon Akers born about 1928
P15123. Jay Dee Akers born about 1930

P15121. Iris Aileen Akers on Oct. 27, 1945 married Harry L. Rice born 15 June 1917 son of Fred Rice and Rose Mathis. They live in Yakima, Washington and are the parents of:
P151211. Ronald Frederick Rice born 6 Sept. 1946
P151212. Shirley Diane Rice born 24 Nov. 1948
P151213. Marcia Elaine Rice born 12 June 1951
P151214. _____ Rice born about 195?

P15122. Lyman Leon Akers on __ Sept. 1953 married Margaret Ione Craddock born 24 June 1935 daughter of Cortez Craddock and Christine Kimbpell. They live at Yakima, Washington and are the parents of:
P151221. Lyman Leon Akers Jr. born 9 June 1954
P151222. Lucretia Lynan Akers born 31 Nov. 1955

P1513. Fern Coleman on 30 July 1928 married Franklin Isac Behunin born __ Jan. 1908 son of Isacc Stephen Behunin and Olive Minchey. They were the parents of:
P15131. Ray Taft Behunin born 17 Feb. 1930
P15132. Frank Alvero Behunin born 16 March 1931
P15133. Kent Dee Behunin born 3 Sept. 1932
P15134. Nadine Behunin born 4 Nov. 1933
P15135. Nancy Jean Behunin born 17 Feb. 1935
P15136. Phyllis Behunin born 25 Sept. 1936
P15137. Robert Cloyd Behunin born 22 Nov. 1939

Fern Coleman Behunin on 24 June 1943 married Ray A. Berry born 26 March 1904 son of Robert A. Berry and Harriet Allred. He was the father of three children by his first marriage. They live at 12063 East 208th St., Artesia, California and are the parents of:

P15138. Illa Rae Berry born 7 June 1944

P15131. Ray Taft Behunin on 22 Nov. 1953 married Kay Syrett. They live at 931 South Kenmore St., Anaheim, California and are the parents of:
P151311. Pamela Ruth Behunin born 14 June 1954
P151312. Steve Behunin born about 1957

P15132. Frank Alvero Behunin married Francis McLamore.

P151333. Kent Dee Behunin on 19 Aug. 1952 married first Ora Lynn Moore born __ April 1936 daughter of Odin Moore and Ruby Allen. They were the parents of:
P151331. Oran Dee Behunin born 9 Feb. 1953

Kent Dee Behunin married second Jerry Collins.

P15134. Nadine Behunin on 4 Feb. 1950 married first Richard William Jones son of Ora Jones and Vera Deering. They were the parents of:
P15134. Kathryn Jones born 22 July 1951
They were divorced Dec. 1950

Nadine married 2nd Nov. 2, 1951 Billy Hurst.

P15135. Nancy Jean Behunin about 1953 married Laurence Vernon Maxwell. They are the parents of:
P151351. _____ Maxwell born about 1954
P151352. _____ Maxwell born about 1956
P151353. _____ Maxwell born about 1958
P151354. _____ Maxwell born about 1960

P1514. Seth Coleman Taft on 12 July 1935 married Madge Hickman born 27 May 1913 daughter of William Hickman and Ida Arthur. They are the parents of:
P15141. Seth William Taft born 1 Dec. 1938

P15141. Seth William Taft about 1960 married Lynda Aaron. They live at 24 East 1700 South, Salt Lake City, Utah.

P1515. Golda Behunin on 20 Feb. 1930 married David Levi Bullard born 21 Oct. 1909 son of Ezra Nelson Bullard and Mary Ann Brinkerkoff. They live at Torrey, Utah and are the parents of:

P15151. Francis Levi Bullard born 12 Oct. 1930
P15152. Mary Jenny Bullard born 29 Jan. 1932
P15153. John Ezra Bullard born 22 May 1942
P15154. Cora Mae Bullard born 26 Dec. 1943

P15151. Francis Levi Bullard on 22 Dec. 1950 married Ruth Darlene Brown born 21 Oct. 1932 daughter of Grant Brown and Ruth Torgerson. They live at Sigurd, Utah and are the parents of:
P151511. Francis Devon Bullard born 15 Sept. 1951
P151512. Bud G. Bullard born 30 Aug. 1954

P15152. Mary Jenny Bullard on 25 Sept. 1950 married Keith G. Brown. They were the parents of:
P151521. Connie Jean Brown born 1 Oct. 1951 adopted 8 April 1955

Mary Jenny Bullard Brown on 1 Jan. 1954 married 2nd Delloyd Curtis born 7 April 1930 son of Miland Curtis and Mary Ann Hunt. They live at Torrey, Utah and are the parents of:
P151522. Peggy Curtis born 27 Aug. 1958
P151523. Mary Dee Curtis born 14 Nov. 1959

P1516. Ethel Mae Taft married 1st Ralph Aquino. She married second Felix Mike Mercado born 8 Jan. 1902 (died __ May 1944). They were the parents of:
P15161. William Taft (Mercado) Jacobs born 7 Dec. 1937, adopted 3 March 1951
P15162. Marla Ann (Mercado) Roeder born about 1944 (adopted)

Ethel May Taft Mercado married third on 19 May 1946 Sherman Ellsworth Jacob born 30 July 1908 son of Milton Jacob and Mary Augusta Carlson. They live at 1212 Victoria Way, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P15163. Lawrence K. Jacob born 18 Sept. 1947
P15164. David Riley Jacob born 29 Oct. 1952

P15161. William Taft Jacobs on 13 June 1958 married JaNeane Whimpey born 1 Sept. 1940 daughter of Don L. Whimpey and Vera Creer. They live at 1293 So. Main, Bountiful, Utah and are the parents of:
P151611. Lori Jacob born 18 May 1959

P1517. George Roderick Taft on 21 April 1939

married Doris Baxter born 4 June 1920 daughter of John Baxter and Bessie Jensen. They lived at Toppenish, Washington and were the parents of:

P15171. Karen Lee Taft born 31 Dec. 1939 unmarried 1960

P15172. Robert Lee Taft born 15 July 1941

P15173. Gerald Allan Taft born about 1943 died young

P1519. Stella Taft married Joseph Louis Suma born 22 July 1915 son of Homer Roy Suma and Hazel Eshinger. They lived at Toppenish, Washington and are the parents of:

P15191. Nancy Lan Suma born 25 July 1938

P15192. Margaret Vine Suma born 11 Dec. 1939

P15193. Tera Lynn Suma born 5 June 1943

P151-10. Margaret Ann Taft married Chester Arthur Johnson born 17 Feb. 1921 son of George Oscar Johnson and Emma Kagel. They lived at Milwakie, Wisc. and are the parents of:

P151-10-1. Ronald Arthur Johnson born 29 Nov. 1943

P151-10-2. Margaret Sue Johnson born 29 April 1947

P151-11. Bessie Irene Taft on __ Nov. 1945 married Rollend Duke son of Rolland Duke and Pearl White. They are the parents of:

P151-11-1. Stephen Lloyd Duke born 10 Nov. 1946 died about 1960

P151-11-2. Kenneth Duke born 17 Dec. 1947

P151-11-3. Pamela Kay Duke born 10 June 1949

P151-12. Helen Jean Taft on 9 March 1946 married John E. Blake born 21 Feb. 1918 son of William Blake and Effie Margareth Kelley. They are the parents of:

P151-12-1. Candice Jean Blake born 3 Nov. 1946

P151-12-2. Sandra Sue Blake born 2 Dec. 1949

P151-12-3. Geanine Marie Blake born 19 Oct. 1950

P151-12-4. John Edward Blake born 9 June 1954

P151-12-5. _____ Blake born about 1956

P151-12-6. _____ Blake born about 1958

P151-12-7. _____ Blake born about 1960

P152. Jane Coleman on 24 November 1909 married Neil Forsyth born 11 Nov. 1887 son of Thomas Robert Forsyth and Fredonia Nelissa Goheen.

They lived at Teasdale and were the parents of:
P1521. Oral Vernard Forsyth born 13 April 1910
P1522. Neil De Ray Forsyth born 26 April 1913 died 8 Nov. 1913
P1523. La Var Coleman Forsyth born 28 July 1915 died Aug. 1915
P1524. Neola Forsyth born 14 May 1917
P1525. Irene Forsyth born 27 March 1921
P1526. Faun Forsyth born 6 Dec. 1923

P1521. Oral Vernard Forsyth on 2 Dec. 1934 married Emma Joy Rasmussen born 21 March 1913 daughter of Cyrus Orsen Rasmussen and Chrestina J. Neilsen. They live at Bicknell and are the parents of:
P15211. Phyllis Forsyth born 3 Sept. 1936 died 8 Sept. 1936
P15212. Neil R. Forsyth born 19 Nov. 1937
P15213. Keith Oral Forsyth born 1 April 1940
P15214. Don Vernard Forsyth born 4 March 1943
P15215. Carolyn Jane Forsyth born 10 Jan. 1946
P15216. Gwen Forsyth born 16 Nov. 1950

P15212. Neil R. Forsyth on 15 May 1959 married Anna Mae Forbush. They live at Monroe and are the parents of:
P152121. Neil Forsyth born __ Nov. 1960

P1524. Neola Forsyth on 9 Nov. 1942 married Edward Charles Kressar born 4 Oct. 1919 son of John Edward Kressar and Louise Edward Bennett. They live at 440 West Center St., Pl. Grove, Utah and are the parents of:
P15241. Kenneth Karl Kressar born 12 Oct. 1943
P15242. Lu Jane Kressar born 31 Oct. 1946
P15243. Elain Kressar born 30 May 1949
P15244. Ted Neil Kressar born 24 Jan. 1953
P15245. Robert Charles Kressar born 4 Sept. 1956
P15246. Edwa Kay Kressar born 12 Aug. 1958

P1525. Irene Forsyth on 9 Dec. 1944 married Anthony J. Carbone born 9 Aug. 1923 son of Michael Carbone and Theresa Florentine. They live at 113 Poplar, Jersey City, New Jersey and are the parents of:
P15251. Dorothy Irene Carbone born 19 Sept. 1945
P15252. Michael Carbone born 12 Oct. 1948
P15253. Teresa Jane Carbone born 7 Jan. 1953

P15254. Anthony Carbone born 1 Nov. 1958

P1526. Fanon Forsyth on 6 July 1940 married Paul Taft Fordham born 4 May 1917 son of Amos Pierre Fordham and Delia Eliza Taft. They live at 178 W. Center St., Pl. Grove, Utah and are the parents of:
P15261. Rodger Paul Fordham born 7 June 1942
P15262. James Pierre Fordham born 11 May 1946

P153. Sarah Malinda Coleman on 24 Oct. 1914 married Eugene Smith born 23 Jan. 1889 son of William Smith and Mary Moss. They lived at Torrey, Utah and were the parents of:
P1531. Jay Coleman Smith born 29 June 1915
P1532. Deama Smith born 8 April 1917
P1533. Madge Eugenia Smith born 30 March 1918
P1534. Ned Stevens Smith born 20 Nov. 1921
P1535. Boyd Kenneth Smith born 25 Nov. 1921
P1536. Vesta Smith born 1 April 1923
P1537. Bessie Laree Smith born 20 April 1924 died 4 Feb. 1961
P1538. Phylliss Raeone Smith born 8 Feb. 1934

P1531. Jay Coleman Smith about 1944 married Nola M. Kirby. _____. They live at Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
P15311. Linda Jo Smith born __ March 1945
P15312. Thomas Jay Smith born __ June 1946
P15313. Gary Smith born about 1948

P1532. Deama Smith married 1st S. Kelly De Woody. She married second Charles K. Bowles. They live at 370 - 22nd Ave., San Francisco, California.

P1533. Madge Eugenia Smith on 21 April 1937 married Mitchell W. Huntsman born 30 July 1908 son of James A. Huntsman and Eunice Emily Pritchett. They live at 126 East 1600 South, Orem and are the parents of:
P15331. Keith Smith Huntsman born 5 Jan. 1943
P15332. Craig Mitchell Huntsman born 22 April 1946

P1534. Ned Stevens Smith about 1943 married Beth Hutchings. _____. They live at 715 East 1400 South, Orem, Utah and are the parents of:
P15341. Stevens Smith born about 1944
P15342. Jerlene Smith born about 1946

P15343. Harold Smith born about 1948
P15344. Baby Smith born and died as child about 1950
P15345. Deborah "Debbie" Smith born about 1952

P1535. Boyd Kenneth Smith about 1943 married Fern Rhodes. . They live at Hartford, Conn. and are the parents of:
P15351. Linda Rae Smith born 6 March 1944
P15352. Elaine Smith born 19 Nov. 1947
P15353. Robert Smith born 2 Feb. 1949
P15354. Kevin Smith born about 1954

P1536. Vesta Smith married Carliss Ramos. They are the parents of:
P15361. Carla Jean (Ramos) Hartley born about 1945

Vesta married second Garth Hartley and they live in Moab, Utah.

P1537. Bessie Laree Smith about 1945 married Ray Chestnut. They are the parents of:
P15371. Maxine Ann Chestnut born about 1946
P15372. Judy Ree Chestnut born about 1948
P15373. Deana Ruth Chestnut born about 1950
P15374. Max Jay Chestnut born about 1952

P1538. Phyllis Raeone Smith about 1960 married Michael John Zelle. They are the parents of
P1538. Zsanenn Sarah Zelle born 27 May 1961

P155. Bertha Ellen Coleman on 1 Dec. 1915 married James Hyrum Brinkerkoff born 10 Aug. 1896 son of Willard Brinkerkoff and Lydia Jane Durfey. They lived at Thurber, Wayne County and Salt Lake City and were the parents of:
P1551. Fay Coleman Brinkerkoff born 4 Nov. 1916
P1552. Freda Brinkerkoff born 29 Sept. 1918
P1553. Hyrum Reed Brinkerkoff born 25 April 1921
P1554. Orba Brinkerkoff born 16 March 1923 died 25 Dec. 1924
P1555. Ordith Brinkerkoff born 29 Sept. 1925
P1556. Jay Arnold Brinkerkoff born 13 Aug. 1928
P1557. Guy Brinkerkoff born about 1930
P1558. Ione Brinkerkoff born about 1931

P1551. Fay Coleman Brinkerhoff on 18 June 1938 married Helen Peden born 8 Oct. 1913 daughter of Robert Mair Peden Jr. and Julia Blackburn. They live at Torrey, Utah and are the parents of:

P15511. Robert Fay Brinkerhoff born 4 April 1941

P15511. Robert Fay Brinkerhoff on about 1960 married _____ _____. They live in Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P155111. _____ Brinkerhoff born about 1961

P1552. Freda Brinkerhoff married first Roe Bullard. She married second about 1940 _____ _____. They are the parents of:
P15521. Donnetta _____ born about 1941
P15522. Freda _____ born about 1945
P15523. Son _____ born about 1951

P1555. Ordith Brinkerhoff about 1945 married Byron Koumalis. They are the parents of:
P15551. Ronnie Koumalis born about 1946
P15552. Larry Koumalis born about 1948

P1556. Arnold Brinkerhoff about 1950 married _____ _____. They live at Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P15561. Phillip Brinkerhoff born about 1951

P1557. Guy Brinkerhoff about 1942 married _____ _____. They live at Moab and are the parents of:
P15571. Steven Brinkerhoff born about 1944
P15572. Susan Brinkerhoff born about 1946
P15573. Lisa Ann Brinkerhoff born about 1948

P1558. Ione Brinkerhoff about 1950 married George A. Chapple. They live at 1245 North 12th West, Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P15581. Yvonne Chapple born about 1951
P15582. David Chapple born about 1953
P15583. Terrie Ann Chapple born about 1955

P156. Sylvia Coleman on 2 Feb. 1935 married Emery Porter born 11 Feb. 1901 son of Andrew Richard Porter and Susannah Catherine Heaps. They live at 867 North 235 East, Orem, Utah and are the parents of:
P1561. Veon Coleman Porter born 17 Nov. 1935
P1562. Georgia Mae Porter born 1 May 1939

P157. George Burdett Coleman about 1933 married Fern Jackson born 3 June 1912 at Teasdale daughter of Ernest H. Jackson and Ida May Larsen. They live at 525 North 650 East, Orem, Utah and

are the parents of:
P1571. Lavoy Coleman born 7 Jan. 1935
P1572. Iris Coleman born 30 March 1936
P1573. Anna Marie Coleman born 27 Oct. 1940
P1574. Eldon Burdett Coleman born 7 May 1942
P1575. Leland Jackson Coleman born 21 Aug. 1944
P1576. Lois Coleman born 25 May 1948

P1571. Lavoy Coleman on 7 March 1948 married Cecil D. Hill born 31 Oct. 1934 son of William M. Hill and Ruth Sparks. They live at 538 East 600 North, Orem, Utah and are the parents of:
P15711. DeVon Cecil Hill born 16 Sept. 1959
P15712. Anita Hill born Oct. 30, 1960 died 30 Oct. 1960
P15713. Calvin Dee Hill born 18 Jan. 1962 died 19 Jan. 1962

P1572. Iris Coleman on 17 April 1959 married Raymond C. Adams born 30 Jan. 1935 son of Charles Tletcher Adams and Nellie Elizabeth Booth. They live in Orem, Utah and are the parents of:
P15721. Bradley Raymond Adams born 15 Oct. 1960

P1573. Anna Marie Coleman on 2 June 1961 married Dale Harrison born __ Aug. 1935 son of Jerry Harrison and Elizabeth _____. They live at LaPoint, Utah.

P158. Kenneth Hunt Coleman married first Pauline Peterson of Loa, Utah. Their daughter is:
P1581. Melba Coleman born about 1935

He married 2nd on 6 Sept. 1946 Mauguriete Brown born 4 May 1915 daughter of Ebenezer C. Brown and Rhoda Ann Anderson. They lived in Teasdale, Utah and were the parents of:
P1582. Merwin Ebb Coleman born 22 Jan. 1946 (adopted)
P1583. Blanche Angeline Coleman born 3 July 1947
P1584. Kenneth Miles Coleman born 27 Dec. 1949

P1581. Melba Coleman about 1955 married _____ Worledge. They are the parents of:
P15811. Karen Worledge born about 1956
P15812. Billy Worledge born about 1958

P16. Alexander S. Coleman on 12 Jan. 1892

Alexander O. Coleman 234

married Anna Mariah Ostberg born 16 July 1872 at Hamra Gothland Sweden daughter of Jacob Ludwig Ostberg and Loreneina Cathrine Bastrom. Her oldest brother Frank was born at Fairview in Sanpete County Utah on 9 May 1878 so she probably came from Sweden with her parents at a very early age. They lived at Rexburg, Idaho where their last three children were born.

P161. Alexander Ostberg Coleman born 25 May 1898
P162. Laura J. Coleman born 1 April 1900
P163. Verda Coleman born 31 Dec. 1905
P164. Beulah U. Coleman born 17 July 1907
P165. Waldo Evert Coleman born 4 July 1909
P166. Clarence George Coleman born 25 June 1912

P161. Alexander Ostberg Coleman on 4 June 1930 married Emma Halman Rigby born 11 Sept. 1904 daughter of Lorengo Yates Rigby and Emma Jane Holman. They live at St. Anthony, Idaho and are the parents of:

P1611. Anna Jane Coleman born 23 July 1931
P1612. John R. Coleman born 20 Jan. 1933
P1613. Julia Coleman born 23 Sept. 1936
P1614. Rhea Coleman born 10 Aug. 1940
P1615. Reta Coleman born 10 Aug. 1940
P1616. Emma Lou Coleman born 28 March 1944

P1611. Anna Jane Coleman on 18 Aug. 1954 married Cleon Mc Culloch Anderson born 3 Oct. 1931 son of Mr. & Mrs. Earl L. Anderson. They are the parents of:

P16111. Carolena Anderson born 11 Aug. 1955
P16112. Douglas Anderson born 1 Jan. 1958
P16113. Donald Anderson born 1 Jan. 1958

P1612. John R. Coleman on 17 July 1953 married Marjori J. Remington born 3 Aug. 1934 daughter of Charles Afton Remington and Ella Eliza Gardner. They live at 420 Elm St. North, Twin Falls, Idaho and are the parents of:

P16121. Sue Ellen Coleman born 30 Aug. 1954
P16122. Kathleen Coleman born 6 June 1957
P16123. John Alex Coleman born 12 Feb. 1960

P1613. Julia Coleman on 11 April 1956 married Gerald Terry Powell born 13 Feb. 1953 son of James Raymond Powell and Agnes Pearl Terry. They are the parents of:

P16131. Baby boy Powell born 31 Dec. 1956 died same day
P16132. Melinda Powell born 4 July 1958 died 5 July 1958

P1614. Rhea Coleman on 4 Nov. 1960 married William Darrell Orr born 13 April 1940 son of William Ernest Orr and Luella Palmer.

P162. Laura J. Coleman on 7 June 1922 married C.L. Parkinson born 2 Nov. 1891 son of Timothy H. Parkingson and Priscilla J. Williams. They live at Rt. 2, St. Anthony, Idaho and are the parents of:
P1621. Dean Coleman Parkinson born 25 March 1923
P1622. Stella Parkinson born 18 Jan. 1926
P1623. Charles J. Parkinson born 25 Sept. 1929
P1624. Carol Parkinson born 6 Sept. 1931
P1625. Marilyn Parkinson born 3 Feb. 1938

P1621. Dean Coleman Parkinson on 12 June 1951 married Jolene Bohi b. 10 April 1929 dau. of Joseph Bohi and Myrtle Tolman. Children are:
P16211. De Ann Parkinson born 29 March 1952
P16212. Kelly Parkinson born 4 June 1954
P16213. Kristi Jo Parkinson born 26 June 1955
P16214. Julie Parkinson born 16 April 1957

P1622. Stella Parkinson on 29 Dec. 1945 married James Edward Dunn born 22 Sept. 1924 son of Ross Edward Dunn and Wilda Moon. They are the parents of:
P16221. Victor Clay Dunn born 1 Oct. 1946
P16222. Wayne B. Dunn 24 June 1948
P16223. Charles Meredith Dunn born 24 June 1949

P1623. Charles J. Parkinson on 28 Aug. 1953 married Doris Bernice Jones born June 10, 1933 daughter of Leroy Jones and Dora Allgood. They are the parents of:
P16231. Michael C. Parkinson born 27 Aug. 1954
P16232. Brian Scott Parkinson born 22 June 1958
P16233. _____ Parkinson born about 1960

P1624. Carol Parkinson on 6 Aug. 1953 married Roland Paul Blaser born 19 Aug. 1930 son of Ernest Blaser and Margaret M. Grosnick. They are the parents of:
P16241. Peggy Lee Blaser born 7 June 1954

P16242. Tamara Blaser born 13 Dec. 1955
P16243. Eric Paul Blaser born 7 June 1958
P16244. David Roland Blaser born 21 March 1960

P1625. Marilyn Parkinson on 1 July 1960 married Keith Roberts Parkinson born 5 March 1937 son of Keith Doney Parkinson and Marle Roberts. They live at Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
P16251. Leslie Parkinson born 1 May 1961

P163. Verda Coleman on 3 Nov. 1954 married Warren Jones born 8 Feb. 1896 son of Edwin N. Jones and Margaret Metcalf. They live at Rt. 1 Box 124, Malad, Idaho.

P164. Beulah V. Coleman on 12 June 1929 married M. James Steel born 7 March 1903 son of James Steel and Agnes E. Hemsley. They live at Rt. 2, Rexburg, Idaho and are the parents of:
P1641. Job C. Steel born 31 July 1932
P1642. LaThel Steel born 31 Jan. 1935
P1643. Coleman M. Steel born 13 July 1939
P1644. Paul C. Steel born July 10, 1943
P1645. Sana Rae Steel born Nov. 13, 1947

P1641. Job C. Steel on March 24, 1960 married Ruth Mickelsen born Oct. 3, 1939 daughter of Lloyd P. Mickelsen and Reva Fae Willmore. They live at Rexburg, Idaho and are the parents of:
P1641. Jerri Lynn Steel born 8 Jan. 1961

P1642. Lathel Steel on June 18, 1952 married Paul R. Wurst born April 1, 1933 son of Virgil P. Wurst and Anne King. They are the parents of:
P16421. Ja Nelle Wurst born April 7, 1956
P16422. Guy P. Wurst born Jan. 16, 1959

P1643. Coleman M. Steel on April 25, 1958 married Laretta Hansen daughter of Wayne W. Hansen and Nola Dean Haws. They live at Rexburg, Idaho and are the parents of:
P16432. LaRetta Hansen Steel born 21 May 1961

P165. Waldo Everet Coleman on 18 May 1938 married Eva May Miller born 30 November 1914 daughter of Stephen John Miller and Cora Mae Ellis. They live at Terreton, Idaho and are the parents of:
P1651. Robert Miller Coleman born 14 Aug. 1939
P1652. Rex Everett Coleman born 29 Nov. 1943
P1653. Phyllis Coleman born 31 Oct. 1945

P166. Clarence George Coleman on 20 Jan. 1938 married Arzetta Parkinson born 5 April 1919 daughter of Henry Greer Parkinson and Hannah Arzetta Davidson. They live at Rt. 2, Rexburg, Idaho and are the parents of:
P1661. Clarance Henry Coleman born December 28, 1939
P1662. Helen Margaret Coleman born June 6, 1945
P1663. Kennith Douglas Coleman born January 22 1949

P17. Walter Prime Coleman on 3 April 1903 married Leona Brinkerhoff born 1 Sept. 1881 died _____ 1940 daughter of George Brinkerhoff and Rosanna Viola Cutler. They live in Teasdale, Utah and are the parents of:
P171. Leila V. Coleman born 3 June 1904
P172. George Prime Coleman born 18 Dec. 1908
P173. John S. Coleman born 12 Sept. 1910
P174. Walter D. Coleman born 20 Sept. 1913

P171. Leila V. Coleman on 19 Aug. 1946 married Lawrence Earl born 9 March 1905 son of Sylvester Earl and Esther Bradshaw. They live at Teasdale. No children.

P172. George Prime Coleman on April 5, 1934 married Clella Smith born 1 Jan. 1915 daughter of William Smith Jr. and Ruby Perry. They live in Teasdale Wayne County, Utah and are the parents of:
P1721. LeRoy Prime Coleman born 21 April 1936
P1722. Elaine Coleman born 12 April 1942

P173. John Sherwood Coleman on 22 March 1948 married Reva Lucille Dumyon born 29 Jan. 1923 daughter of Abia William Dumyon and Eunice A. Hurst. They live at Teasdale, Utah and are the parents of:
P1731. Trudie Eunice Coleman born 16 March 1949
P1732. Virginia Coleman born 31 Dec. 1951
P1733. Leona Coleman born 10 Sept. 1957

P174. Walter Duain Coleman on 3 May 1945 married Martha Olga Flora Mamerman. They live at 7412 South 7th East, Midvale, Utah and are the parents of:
P1741. Margaret Ann Coleman born 4 Feb. 1946

P1742. Janet Martha Coleman born 28 May 1947
P1743. Jerald Duain Coleman born 22 Dec. 1948
P1744. Thelma Olza Coleman born 29 Nov. 1949

P1-10. Ann Coleman on 6 Oct. 1886 married Thomas Robert Forsyth Jr. born 7 Feb. 1864 son of Thomas Robert Forsyth Sr. and Fredonia Golneen. They lived at Idaho Falls, Idaho and were the parents of:
P1-10-1. Thomas Forsyth born about Aug. 1887 died as infant 1887
P1-10-2. George Forsyth born 7 March 1889

P1-10-2. George Forsyth on 14 Jan. 1913 married Rosetta E. Johnson born 24 May 1888 daughter of Martin Johnson and Maria Peterson. They live at 125 Sunset Drive, Idaho Falls, Idaho and are the parents of:
P1-10-21. Stella Forsyth born 9 Dec. 1915
P1-10-22. Marin George Forsyth born 6 April 1917
P1-10-23. Grant A. Forsyth born 12 Nov. 1918
P1-10-24. Keith Forsyth born 31 Dec. 1923
P1-10-25. Sherlene Marie Forsyth born 30 Jan. 1928 died 26 May 1928

P1-10-21. Stella Forsyth on 3 July 1914 married Glen Stoddard son of Thomas Stoddard and May Battie. They are the parents of:
P1-10-211. Russell Stoddard born May 7, 1937
P1-10-212. Dennis Stoddard born Nov. 19, 1946

P1-10-211. Russell Stoddard about 1959 married Joan McDonald daughter of Walter Rich Mc Donald and Martha Cook.

P1-10-22. Marin George Forsyth about 1941 married Grace Rosella Gallup born 5 Nov. 1918 daughter of Ellis Strong Gallup and Rosa Ellen Love. They are the parents of:
P1-10-221. Sandra K. Forsyth born 6 Sept. 1942
P1-10-222. Cheryl Forsyth born 28 July 1944
P1-10-223. Marilyn Forsyth born 23 Nov. 1945
P1-10-224. Steve George Forsyth born 26 July 1950
P1-10-225. Karen Forsyth born 11 June 1953
P1-10-226. Kirk M. Forsyth born 19 March 1955
P1-10-227. Ilene Forsyth born 22 Sept. 1957

P1-10-23. Grant A. Forsyth died unmarried 1942 in World War II action.

P1-10-24. Keith L. Forsyth about 1950 married Betty Ann Woods born 11 Sept. 1925 daughter of Robert Woods and Ora _____. They are the parents of:
P1-10-241. Robert Grant Forsyth born about 1951
P1-10-242. Nan Forsyth born about 19 53
P1-10-243. David Forsyth born 17 March 1955
P1-10-244. Timothy Forsyth born about 1956
P1-10-245. Kay Forsyth born 24 Sept. 1957

P1-11. Samuel Coleman on 20 Nov. 1889 married Sarah Elisa Burr born 4 Nov. 1873 daughter of George Amasa Burr and Amelia Eliza Beal. They live in Teasdale, Utah and are the parents of:
P1-11-1. Parley Franklin Coleman born 7 July 1890
P1-11-2. Albert Jay Coleman born 8 June 1892
P1-11-3. Wilford Coleman born 8 June 1894 died 31 Dec. 1922
P1-11-4. Annie Oteria Coleman born 8 June 1896
P1-11-5. Amos Coleman born 10 March 1898 died 19 Feb. 1944
P1-11-6. Charles Ellis Coleman born 10 May 1900
P1-11-7. George Samuel Coleman born 24 Sept. 1902
P1-11-8. Evan Coleman born 30 Aug. 1904
P1-11-9. Mary Amelia Coleman born 12 Jan. 1906 died 18 May 1908
P1-11-10. Ella Coleman born 6 Dec. 1908 died 6 Dec. 1908
P1-11-11. Elmar Coleman born 6 Dec. 1908 died 6 Dec. 1908
P1-11-12. Elma Coleman born 27 Oct. 1909
P1-11-13. Cora Coleman born 5 Feb. 1912
P1-11-14. Cleo Coleman born 9 Oct. 1914 died 11 Oct. 1914
P1-11-15. Myrtle Burr Coleman born 24 Nov. 1915
P1-11-16. Burr Evan Coleman born 9 Nov. 1918
P1-11-17. Ray Cassell Coleman born 30 Nov. 1920

P1-11-1. Parley Franklin Coleman about 1914 married Esther Peterson born 9 Sept. 1895 daughter of Peter Peterson and Hannah Holmstedt. They live at Boulder, Utah and are the parents of:
P1-11-11. Bessie Coleman born 29 Jan. 1915
P1-11-12. Hyrum Parley Coleman born 5 Sept. 1916
P1-11-13. Edna Coleman born 17 Aug. 1918
P1-11-14. Ada Coleman born 3 Feb. 1921

P1-11-15. Fern Coleman born 23 March 1923
P1-11-16. La Fay Wilford Coleman born 24 Dec. 1924
P1-11-17. Leah Hannah Coleman born 2 Jan. 1927
P1-11-18. Frank Peterson Coleman born 27 Dec. 1928
P1-11-19. Barbara Coleman born 23 Dec. 1931
P1-11-1-10. Sarah Gay Coleman born 20 March 1933
P1-11-1-11. Don D. Coleman born 25 Dec. 1934
P1-11-1-12. Dan V. Coleman born 25 Dec. 1934
P1-11-1-13. Jerry S. Coleman born 12 Oct. 1936
P1-11-1-14. Clo Coleman born 17 July 1938

P1-11-11. Bessie Coleman about 1931 married Zenos Thomas Mc Inelly born 10 May 1905. They were the parents of: (he died 1 July 1936)
P1-11-111. Creed Mc Inelly born 6 June 1932 died 11 June 1932
P1-11-112. Ben Zenos Mc Inelly born 7 Aug. 1933 died 31 Dec. 1950
P1-11-113. Clinton Wesley Mc Inelly born 26 Oct. 1935 died __ _____ 1961

Bessie Coleman on Feb. 25, 1937 married second Ralph Admiral Thatcher born 21 May 1901 son of Lorinzo Morris Thatcher and Judith Plumb. They are the parents of:
P1-11-114. Dortha Thatcher born 2 Dec. 1938
P1-11-115. Andy Dean Thatcher born 2 Nov. 1941
P1-11-116. Edwin Lee Thatcher born 16 Sept. 1944
P1-11-117. Robert Scott Thatcher born 14 Aug. 1951
P1-11-118. Ralph March Thatcher born 17 April 1956

P1-11-114. Dortha Thatcher on 3 Jan. 1956 married Delmar Douglas Nielson born 13 Sept. 1936. They are the parents of:
P1-11-1141. _____ Nielsen born about 1957

P1-11-12. Hyrum Parley Coleman on Dec. 18, 1952 married Mary Ellen Heaps (Mc Inellby) daughter of Henrey Healps and Eliza Alice Alvey.

P1-11-13. Edna Coleman on 6 September 1936 married Kilvert D. Button born 23 August 1913 son of Daniel C. Button and Una Kitchen. They are the parents of:
P1-11-131. Una Kay Button born 20 March 1938
P1-11-132. Marvin K. Button born 5 Nov. 1939
P1-11-133. Nolan Dean Button born 6 Oct. 1941

P1-11-134. Geniel Button born 29 Sept. 1947
P1-11-135. Susan Esther Button 21 June 1958

P1-11-132. Marvin K. Button on 12 June 1959 married Deon Covington.

P1-11-14. Ada Coleman born 3 Feb. 1921 on June 21, 1940 married John Raymond Purkey son of William Purkey and Anne Leach. They are the parents of:
P1-11-141. Donald Purkey born Sept. 16, 1941
P1-11-142. Robert Earl Purkey born 23 Sept. 1942 died same day
P1-11-143. Carol Purkey born Nov. 30, 1943
P1-11-144. Jimmie Purkey born July 31, 1947
P1-11-145. Barbaria Purkey born Dec. 1, 1952
P1-11-146. Dennis Purkey born Feb. 14, 1955

P1-11-15. Fern Coleman on 15 March 1946 married Fred Johnson born 9 Feb. 1911 son of George Rankin Johnson and Amanda Josephine. They are the parents of:
P1-11-151. Elaine Johnson born 28 Nov. 1946
P1-11-152. Earl Johnson born 29 Jan. 1948
P1-11-153. Dorothy Johnson born 7 Aug. 1949
P1-11-154. Frank Johnson born 4 Feb. 1952
P1-11-155. Dean Johnson born 6 June 1955

P1-11-16. La Fay Wilford Coleman on 14 Feb. 1947 married Fern Johnson Marish born 23 July 1927 daughter of George Rankin Johnson and Amanda Josephine Mc Inelly. They are the parents of:
P1-11-161. John Rankin (Marish) Coleman born 1947
P1-11-162. Beth Coleman born 18 Nov. 1948
P1-11-163. Avis Coleman born 22 July 1949
P1-11-164. Ben Coleman born 19 Dec. 1954
P1-11-165. Bonnie Kay Coleman born 12 Sept. 1956

P1-11-17. Leah Hannah Coleman on 20 May 1949 married Arnold Jean Button born 17 Feb. 1923 son of Daniel Charles Button and Una Kitchen. They are the parents of:
P1-11-171. Arnold Lynn Button born 7 Sept. 1950
P1-11-172. Wayne Button born 21 Oct. 1953
P1-11-173. Taylor Button born 24 Aug. 1955

P1-11-18. Frank Peterson Coleman on 23 Dec. 1953 married Kathryn Naoma Griffin born 12 Jan. 1933 daughter of Loren William Griffin and Bessie Naoma Baxter. They are the parents of:
P1-11-181. Lance Vee Coleman born 20 Aug. 1954
P1-11-182. Sheree Coleman born 16 Oct. 1957

P1-11-19. Barbara Coleman on 16 Dec. 1949 married Leo J. Gardner born 27 Aug. 1929 son of Leon Gardner and Partharn Jacobson. They are the parents of:
P1-11-191. David C. Gardner born 23 Nov. 1950
P1-11-192. Kenneth Jay Gardner born 12 April 1952
P1-11-193. Larry Kay Gardner born 12 April 1954
P1-11-194. Barbara Dawn Gardner born 31 March 1956
P1-11-195. Linda Ann Gardner born 16 May 1958
P1-11-196. Patricia Gardner born 17 March 1959
P1-11-197. Kevin Leo Gardner born 17 Oct. 1960

P1-11-1-10. Sarah Gay Coleman on 16 July 1952 married Tommy Roland Renck born 25 March 1930 son of Robert Ray Renck and Maude May Stringham. They are the parents of:
P1-11-1-10-1. Paul Derrick Renck born 16 June 1953
P1-11-1-10-2. Rebecca Gayle Renck born 4 Feb. 1955

P1-11-1-11. Don D.. Coleman on 17 Dec. 1957 married Lillian Porter born 4 Sept. 1938 daughter of DeRay Porter and Lizzie Griffin. They are the parents of:
P1-11-1-11-1. Clayne Don Coleman born 19 Nov. 1958
P1-11-1-11-2. Joice Lynn Coleman born 23 Feb. 1961

P1-11-1-12. Dan V. Coleman on 1 Oct. 1960 married Vickey Woolsey born 24 July 1944 daughter of Wells Tillman Woolsey and Beth Cottam.

P1-11-1-13. Jerry S. Coleman on 6 Nov. 1958 married Rosalie Porter born 19 March 1942 daughter of Preston Porter and Martha Elise Thomptson. They are the parents of:
P1-11-1-131. Sandra Dee Coleman born 13 Aug. 1959
P1-11-1-132. Cindy Lee Coleman born __ Aug. 1960

P1-11-1-14. Clo Coleman on 4 July 1958 married John Michael Burke born 23 Nov. 1939 son of Clarence Burke and Pearl Buell. They are the parents of:

P1-11-1-14-1. Stormy Lynne Burke born 29 Sept. 1959

P1-11-2. Albert Jay Coleman on June 17, 1914 married Francies Ellen Moosman born 8 April 1895 died 195? daughter of Christen Moosman and Mary Eliza Thompson. They lived at Teasdale, Boulder and Escalante and were parents of:

P1-11-21. Otto Jay Coleman born 14 Oct. 1917 died 18 Feb. 1919
P1-11-22. Thelma Coleman born 29 Jan. 1919
P1-11-23. Mary Vonda Coleman born 8 Nov. 1921 died 14 Dec. 1922
P1-11-24. El Roy Coleman born 1 Aug. 1923
P1-11-25. Milton Albert Coleman born 7 June 1925
P1-11-26. Mildred Coleman born 25 Aug. 1927
P1-11-27. Gordon Samuel Coleman born 1 Dec. 1929
P1-11-28. Iola Coleman born 17 May 1933
P1-11-29. Sarah Jean Coleman born 21 Feb. 1925
P1-11-2-10. Loyd Christen Coleman born 17 Feb. 1937

P1-11-22. Thelma Coleman on 30 June 1927 married Howard Christensen born 10 July 1916 died 2 Nov. 1960 son of Lars Christen Christensen and Mary Isabella Spencer. They live at Rockville, Utah and are the parents of: (She operates Dog House Rock Shop, Rockville, Utah (1961)

P1-11-221. Howard Delay Christensen born 2 May 1938
P1-11-222. Lawrance Jay Christensen born 23 July 1920 (deaf) lives at 785 - 1st Ave. Salt Lake City, Utah.
P1-11-223. Steven L. Christensen born 2 Dec. 1941
P1-11-224. Thelma Sharee Christensen born 29 June 1945
P1-11-225. La Mohr Christensen born 6 July 1946
P1-11-226. Micheal Christensen born 6 July 1946
P1-11-227. Nancy Mae Christensen born 28 June 1951

P1-11-221. Howard Deloy Christensen on 12

Dec. 1956 married Rosemary Toddy (in Ely, Nevada, divorced 28 Nov. 1960). They were the parents of:
P1-11-2211. Debra Lynn Christensen born 21 Oct. 1957
P1-11-2212. Tamera Joy Christensen born 16 May 1959

P1-11-24. El Roy Coleman on 28 December 1945 married 1st Orene Staples and 8 March 1952 he married 2nd Norma _____. They live in Germany (in Military Service). They are the parents of:
P1-11-241. Dennis Coleman born 14 Sept. 1946
P1-11-242. Francis Lynnette Coleman born 14 Sept. 1952
P1-11-243. Carol Lee Coleman born 1 Oct. 1953
P1-11-244. El Roy Coleman Jr. born 2 Feb. 1955
P1-11-245. _____ Coleman born about 1958

P1-11-25. Milton Albert Coleman on 7 April 1945 married Norma Larken. They live at 282 West North St., Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
P1-11-251. _____ Coleman born about 1946

P1-11-26. Mildred Coleman on 2 Sept. 1945 married William Deloy Jarvis born 9 Sept. 1924 son of Earl Jarvis. They were the parents of:
P1-11-261. William Kenneth Jarvis born 31 May 1947

Mildred Coleman Jarvis married second on __ Jan. 1949 Ardell Dickenson. They were the parents of:
P1-11-262. Robert Dale Dickenson born 24 Dec. 1949

Mildred Coleman Jarvis Dickenson on 20 Jan. 1954 married (third) Joseph Tremblay born 23 July 1919 son of George Joseph Tremblay and Palmana Venslet. They live at 843 West 17th South Rt. 3 Box 395, Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
P1-11-263. Gloria Vickey Tremblay born 31 Oct. 1955
P1-11-264. Patricia Ann Tremblay born 26 Dec. 1957

P1-11-27. Gordon Samuel Coleman on about 1958 married Frances Georgia Shell born 27 Oct. 1927 daughter of Zenos Aaron Shell and Ova Ellen Puckett. They live at 323 English Ave., Monterey,

California and are the parents of:
P1-11-271. Christian Samuel Coleman born 6 Jan. 1960

P1-11-28. Iola Coleman married _____ Roberts. They live at RFD Monroe, Utah.

P1-11-29. Sarah Jean Coleman married Don Jackson. They live at 292 West North St., Ogden, Utah.

P1-11-2-10. Loyd Christen Coleman on 28 October 1956 married Joyce Wagner born ___ April 1939 daughter of Howard Wagner. They are the parents of:
P1-11-2-10-1. Charles Aubrey Coleman born 24 November 1957

Lloyd Christen Coleman married 2nd on 24 Oct. 1957 to Sarah Ann Wrigley born 3 Feb. 1940 daughter of John Osborn and Nancy Ellen Foote. They live at Box 754, Lusk, Wyoming and are the parents of:
P1-11-2-10-2. Wesley Lloyd Coleman born 20 May 1958
P1-11-2-10-3. LaWanna Coleman born 15 May 1959
P1-11-2-10-4. Judy Ann Coleman born 8 Nov. 1960 died 8 Nov. 1960

P1-11-3. Wilford Coleman on 20 June 1917 married Lillie Adelia Allen born 15 May 1896 at Teasdale daughter of John William Allen and Grace Fordham. They live at Teasdale and were the parents of:
P1-11-31. Eula Grace Coleman born 4 Aug. 1918
P1-11-32. Eva Gail Coleman born 19 Aug. 1920
P1-11-33. Ora Willa Coleman born 4 Sept. 1922

P1-11-31. Eula Grace Coleman on 22 Sept. 1934 married Waldo William Bredsguard and Anna Laura Hicks. They live in Monroe, Utah and are the parents of:
P1-11-311. Phillip Kells Bredsguard born 4 Aug. 1937
P1-11-312. Wayne Wilford Bredsguard born 29 Dec. 1939
P1-11-313. William Alford Bredsguard born 2 June 1945
P1-11-314. Joyce Bredsguard born 28 May 1947

P1-11-311. Philip Kells Bredsguard on 30 May 1957 married Ann Marlene Johnson. They are the parents of:
P1-11-3111. Kelly Bredsguard born __ Oct. 1959

P1-11-32. Eva Gail Coleman 31 Jan. 1936 married Grant Julander born 18 March 1917 son of John William Julander and Ida Delight Asay. They live in Monroe and are the parents of:
P1-11-321. Lillie Delight Julander born 11 July 1938
P1-11-322. Dallas Grant Julander born 24 Sept. 1939
P1-11-323. Eva Jane Julander born 7 June 1947
P1-11-324. Rita Julander born 23 Jan. 1950

P1-11-34. Lillie Julander on 19 Dec. 1959 married James Jackson Jones Jr. born __ Dec. 1933 son of Mr. & Mrs. James Jackson Jones Sr.

P1-11-322. Dallas Grant Julander on 18 May 1957 married Pauline Leavitt born __ April 1938 daughter of Paul Leavitt and La Vernne _____. They live at Van Nuys, California and are the parents of:
P1-11-3221. Jeffery Scott Leavitt born 29 Oct. 1959

P1-11-33. Ora Willa Coleman on 11 Sept. 1942 married William Elwood Morrell son of William C. Morrell and Dora Meeks. They live in Bicknell, Utah and are the parents of:
P1-11-331. Elvon Morrell born 13 July 1943
P1-11-332. William Reed Morrell born 3 May 1945
P1-11-333. Mack Coleman Morrell born 29 Sept. 1946
P1-11-334. Dean Elwood Morrell born 7 June 1951
P1-11-335. Gordon Wilford Morrell born 6 May 1955

P1-11-4. Annie Oteria Coleman on 11 July 1916 married Edmund Moosman born 26 Oct. 1893 son of Chris Moosman and Mary Thompson. They live at Teasdale, Utah and were the parents of:
P1-11-41. Elmer Moosman born 13 June 1917
P1-11-42. Lavor Moosman born 14 Sept. 1919
P1-11-43. Norma Moosman born 12 Aug. 1921

Annie Oteria Coleman Moosman about 1923 married Conrad Torgerson born 21 Nov. 1893. They are the parents of:
P1-11-44. Lola Toregerson born Feb. 8, 1924
P1-11-45. Sovern Torgerson born March 24, 1926

died same day
P1-11-46. Neldon Torgerson born April 31, 1930
died same day
P1-11-47. Redell Torgerson born Nov. 2, 1937
died same day

P1-11-41. Elmer Moosman on June 26, 1939 married _____ Deluew daughter of Wilfred Deluew and Edna Brinkerhoff. They live at Bicknell, Utah and are the parents of:
P1-11-411. Mary Ann Moosman born March 24, 1940
P1-11-412. James Foster Moosman born 24 Aug. 1943
P1-11-413. Dixie Moosman born June 3, 1946
P1-11-414. Talmage Moosman born March 11, 1951

P1-11-42. Lavar Moosman on Sept. 16, 1943 married Verda Bullard daughter of Eugean Bullard and Sarah Buhaman. They live at 1445 West 4800 South, Murray, Utah and are the parents of:
P1-11-424. Shirlee Moosman born June 10, 1945
P1-11-425. Ronnie Lavor Moosman March 16, 1950

P1-11-43. Norma Moosman on Nov. 24, 1939 married June A. Hatch son of Lewis Hatch and Emily Christensen. They live at 408 West 2nd South, Richfield, Utah and are the parents of:
P1-11-431. Edmond Alton Hatch born Oct. 1, 1939
P1-11-432. Mae Ray Hatch born Oct. 4, 1940
P1-11-433. Marvin J. Hatch born Oct. 26, 1941
P1-11-434. Annette Emily Hatch born Dec. 9, 1944
P1-11-435. Deloy L. Hatch born Nov. 1, 1948

P1-11-44. Lola Toregerson on Oct. 25, 1940 married Morris William Lance born July 17, 1917 son of Carl S. Lance and Edna Throcmorton. They live at 189 North 4th West, Payson, Utah and are the parents of:
P1-11-441. Morris De Ray Lance born Feb. 17, 1943
P1-11-442. La Vern William Lance born 8 June 1945
P1-11-443. Gordon W. Lance born 28 March 1947
P1-11-444. Kathy Lance born 13 June 1949
P1-11-445. Judy Ann Lance born 21 Nov. 1952

P1-11-5. Amos Coleman on 21 May 1924 married Annice Vilate Mc Inelly born 22 Sept. 1905

daughter of Ezra O. Mc Inelly and Eliza B. Collings. They live at Teasdale, Utah and are the parents of:
P1-11-51. Amos Junior Coleman born 25 Sept. 1927 died 25 Sept. 1927
P1-11-52. Cleo Alberta Coleman born 14 July 1929
P1-11-53. Arlow W. Coleman born 18 June 1931 died 18 June 1931
P1-11-54. Cecil Dale Coleman born 10 April 1934

P1-11-52. Cleo Alberta Coleman on 27 Nov. 1946 married Royal Jay Rowley born 17 April 1925 son of Royal James Rowley and Mary Ann Jones. They live at Shelly, Idaho and are the parents of:
P1-11-521. Jerry Jay Rowley born 19 May 1949
P1-11-522. Danny Albert Rowley born 6 Dec. 1950
P1-11-523. Michael Steven Rowley born 21 May 1954
P1-11-524. Janis Mary Rowley born 4 March 1960

P1-11-54. Cecil Dale Coleman on 1 Feb. 1958 married Berna Smith born 9 Dec. 1936 daughter of Oliver Buck Smith and Mary Rachel Martensen. They live at Box 18 Shelly, Idaho and are the parents of:
P1-11-541. Scott Cecil Coleman born 29 Oct. 1958
P1-11-542. Reid Amos Coleman born 15 Jan. 1960 died same day

P1-11-6. Charles Ellis Coleman on 23 Nov. 1923 married Ruth Allen born 29 April 1906 daughter of John William Allen and Grace Fordham. They live in Teasdale and Loa, Utah and Palo Corona Ranch Box A-Q, Carmel, California and were the parents of:
P1-11-61. Ellis Gleave Coleman born 30 June 1924
P1-11-62. Claon Coleman born 16 Sept. 1926
P1-11-63. John Kell Coleman born 26 Nov. 1928
P1-11-64. Lorna Ruth Coleman born 5 March 1931
P1-11-65. Samuel Eldon Coleman born 10 Jan. 1933 died 7 Feb. 1933
P1-11-66. William Sheldon Coleman born 10 Jan. 1933 died 17 Feb. 1933
P1-11-67. Glena Vee Coleman born 19 Sept. 1936

P1-11-61. Ellis Gleave Coleman on 30 Nov. 1945 married Willie Nadine Mitchell born 21 Sept. 1925 daughter of Alfred Leroy Mitchell and Florence Ollie Boydstun. They are the parents of:
P1-11-611. Ruth Ellen Coleman born 7 Feb. 1947

P1-11-612. Ellis Gary Coleman born 29 Oct. 1948

P1-11-62. Claon Coleman on 5 June 1946 married Marion Taylor Adams born 23 Oct. 1921 son of Orson William Adams and Ella Alpa Bruidage. They are the parents of:
P1-11-621. Orson Eldon Adams born 12 July 1947
P1-11-622. Marion Stanley Adams born 16 Sept. 1949
P1-11-623. Janet Della Adams born 12 Sept. 1951
P1-11-624. Janice Ruth Adams born 12 Sept. 1951

P1-11-63. John Kell Coleman on 12 Aug. 1948 married Shirley Forsyth born 24 Sept. 1930 daughter of John Frank Forsyth and Margella Potter. They are the parents of:
P1-11-631. Sheldon Dell Coleman born 7 Oct. 1949
P1-11-632. Diane Coleman born 7 Sept. 1951

P1-11-64. Lorna Ruth Coleman on 30 Sept. 1950 married Arlen LaVor Brown born 26 Oct. 1930 son of Charles La Var Brown and May Taylor. They are the parents of:
P1-11-641. Arla Mae Brown born 12 April 1951
P1-11-642. Charles Albert Brown born 4 Jan. 1953
P1-11-643. Micheal Arlen Brown born 24 Dec. 1956

P1-11-67. Glena Vee Coleman on 18 Sept. 1953 married John Alfred Newby born 25 Feb. 1928 son of Hugh S. Newby and Hariet La Fevre. They are the parents of:
P1-11-671. Keith Alfred Newby born 20 April 1954
P1-11-672. Kenra Vee Newby born 15 May 1956

P1-11-7. George Samuel Coleman about 1923 married Alice Ann Twitchill born 5 Dec. 1905 daughter of Monroe Twitchell and Caroline Vilate Heaps. They lived at Teasdale, Utah, 193 South 4th East, Salina and were the parents of:
P1-11-71. Hilda Coleman born 24 July 1924
P1-11-72. Verel George Coleman born 15 June 1925
P1-11-73. Clema Alice Coleman born 7 Jan. 1927
P1-11-74. Marlon Samuel Coleman born 21 Nov. 1928
P1-11-75. Monroe Coleman born 16 June 1932
P1-11-76. Rea Coleman born 10 Dec. 1933 died 9 Jan. 1934
P1-11-77. Rayola Coleman born 14 Jan. 1935

P1-11-78. Gailord Coleman born 1 Aug. 1936
P1-11-79. Evelyn Coleman born 24 April 1937
P1-11-7-10. Caroline Coleman born 23 May 1939
P1-11-7-11. Delbert Coleman born 17 Sept. 1940

P1-11-71. Hilda Coleman on 23 Oct. 1941 married F. W. Urry born 29 July 1911 son of Charles Urry and Clara Poulter. They live at 1601 Skillern Way, Boise, Idaho and are the parents of:
P1-11-711. Emogene Urry born 26 Sept. 1942
P1-11-712. David Urry born 6 Oct. 1943

P1-11-74. Marlin Samuel Coleman about 1950 married Rosalee Hampton. They live at Derby, Colorado and are the parents of:
P1-11-741. Baylene Coleman born 8 Nov. 1952

P1-11-75. Monroe Coleman on 1 Dec. 1951 married Va Loy Morrell born 4 Sept. 1934 daughter of Nolan Elizah Morrell and Effie E. Covington. They live at Loa, Utah and are the parents of:
P1-11-751. Darlene Coleman born 14 Sept. 1954
P1-11-752. Diane Coleman born 6 June 1956
P1-11-753. Nolan Monroe Coleman born Aug. 17, 1960

P1-11-77. Rayola Coleman on 26 Jan. 1950 married Vance Staples born 14 Jan. 1933 son of D. W. Staples and Elva Washburn. They live at 593 East 1st North, Richfield, Utah and are the parents of:
P1-11-771. Bradley Staples born 28 June 1953
P1-11-772. Rodney Staples born 8 June 1956

P1-11-79. Evelyn Coleman about 1956 married Neldon Powell born 24 April 1935 son of Grant Powell and Ruby _____. They live at Manilla, Utah and are the parents of:
P1-11-791. Sharon Powell born about 1957
P1-11-792. Kevin Powell born about 1959
P1-11-793. Nellene Powell born about 1961

P1-11-7-10. Caroline Coleman married Richard Ihrig born 22 May 193?. They live at 3811 Palouse St., Boise, Idaho.

P1-11-8. Evan Coleman on 20 Feb. 1929 married Eva Washburn born 20 March 1906 daughter of Orson Pratt Washburn and Mary Ellen Thueson. They live at Teasdale and are the parents of:

P1-11-81. Rotas Evan Coleman born 10 Nov. 1929
P1-11-82. Mary Leta Coleman born 3 April 1933

P1-11-81. Rotas Evan Coleman on 17 Sept. 1951 married Beth Haney Twitchell born 11 July 1934 daughter of Lovell Monroe Twitchell and Martha K. M. Haney. They live at 490 North 2nd West, Richfield, Utah and the parents of:
P1-11-811. Gary Lynn Coleman born 15 July 1958
P1-11-812. Craig Samuel Coleman born 1 June 1961

P1-11-82. Mary Leta Coleman on 27 Oct. 1951 married Ernest Oyler born 26 July 1921 son of Ammore Oyler and Annie Elybith Ernstsen. They live at Box 163 Loa, Utah and are the parents of:
P1-11-821. Eva Eunice Oyler born 24 April 1952
P1-11-822. Ramona Oyler born 28 April 1953
P1-11-823. Dwight Ernest Oyler born 13 Aug. 1954
P1-11-824. Douglas Oyler born 5 Nov. 1957

P1-11-12. Elma Coleman on 3 Nov. 1926 married Clarence Collier born 30 Aug. 1909 son of George Collier and Sarah Smith. They live at 298 South 4th North, Richfield, Utah and are the parents of:
P1-11-12-1. Clarence Duane Collier born 7 Oct. 1927 died
P1-11-12-2. Austine G. Collier born 5 March 1929 died
P1-11-12-3. Donald Verd Collier born 12 Jan. 1930
P1-11-12-4. Opal Collier born 23 Nov. 1932
P1-11-12-5. Ina Collier born 1 Oct. 1935
P1-11-12-6. Lamond S. Collier born 22 Nov. 1937
P1-11-12-7. Bryce Elwood Collier born 21 Sept. 1945

P1-11-12-3. Donald Verd Collier on 14 Feb. 1952 married Darlene Eva Chavez.

P1-11-12-5. Ina Collier on 23 July 1952 married Al Dean Stewart.

P1-11-12-6. Lamond S. Collier on 14 March 1958 married Rhea Joan Lund.

P1-11-13. Cora Coleman on 21 Feb. 1931 married Arthur Palmer born 13 Oct. 1909 son of

Frank A. Palmer and Emma Kenesion. They live at Wellington, Utah and are the parents of:

P1-11-13-1. Willis Arthur Palmer born 12 Nov. 1932

P1-11-13-2. Garna Palmer born 23 Sept. 1934

P1-11-13-3. Ileen Palmer born 15 April 1938

P1-11-13-4. Lamont C. Palmer born 30 May 1941

P1-11-13-1. Willis Arthur Palmer on 6 March 1954 married Sally Ann Jenson born April 9, 1937 daughter of James Willis Jensen and Nola Sherman. They are the parents of:

P1-11-13-11. Sally Kathleen Palmer born Nov. 23, 1954

P1-11-13-12. Kithy Ann Palmer born April 22, 1956

P1-11-13-2. Garna Palmer on Jan. 27, 1951 married Robert Butler born 1 Oct. 1924 son of William Lowe Butler and Thelma Darling Watt. They are the parents of:

P1-11-13-21. Roanna Butler born Jan. 1, 1952

P1-11-13-22. Dianna Butler born Dec. 17, 1952

P1-11-13-23. Deanna Butler born Dec. 17, 1952

P1-11-13-24. William Lowe Butler born Nov. 21, 1955

P1-11-13-25. Robyn Elaine Butler born Feb. 8, 1959

P1-11-13-3. Ileen Palmer on Jan. 2, 1953 married Nick Siaperas born Jan. 12, 1933 son of Pete Siaperas and Anna Konakia. They are the parents of:

P1-11-13-31. Patricia N. Siaperas born July 19, 1953

P1-11-13-32. Anthony Nick Siaperas born Jan. 29 1955

P1-11-13-33. Kirk Pete Siaperas born April 2, 1959

P1-11-13-4. Lamont C. Palmer on June 26, 1959 married Lily Lee Draves born July 17, 1941 daughter of Lehi Aaron Draves and Ida Reamy Nordlund. They are the parents of:

P1-11-13-41. Peggy Lee Palmer born Jan. 30, 1960

P1-11-15. Myrtle Burr Coleman on 5 April 1933 married William Elmer Osborne born 31 Dec. 1912 son of William J. Osborne and Sarah Elizabeth Thompson. They live at Star Route Roosevelt, Utah and are the parents of:

P1-11-15-1. Darold Elmer Osborne born 3 Dec. 1940
P1-11-15-2. Kay William Osborne born 28 July 1942
P1-11-15-3. Wynona Osborne born 18 July 1943
P1-11-15-4. Lynda Osborne born 5 Nov. 1944
P1-11-15-5. Bud Samuel Osborne born 25 July 1946
P1-11-15-6. Dale Osborn born in 1948 died 26 Oct. 1948
P1-11-15-7. Baby Girl Osborne born and died 24 Dec. 1949
P1-11-15-8. Pamela Osborne born 22 Aug. 1954
P1-11-15-9. Marlene Osborne born 7 Dec. 1956

P1-11-15-3. Wynona Osborne on 13 Jan. 1960 married Elton Lamar Mecham.

P1-11-16. Burr Coleman on 19 May 1944 married Anna Belle Hendricks born 10 Nov. 1922 daughter of Clarence Hendricks and Sarah Jones. They live at 2437 Mercer St., Harrisburg, Penn. and are the parents of:
P1-11-16-1. Burr Evan Coleman born 28 Nov. 1945
P1-11-16-2. Ronald Clair Coleman born 8 Dec. 1926
P1-11-16-3. Wayne Coleman born 13 Oct. 1949 died 14 Oct. 1949

P1-11-17. Ray Cassell Coleman on 29 Aug. 1942 married Bess D. Thomas born 14 July 1924 daughter of Milton H. Thomas and Fern Foote. They live at 1064 East 420 South, Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
P1-11-17-1. Claudia Coleman born 4 July 1944
P1-11-17-2. Paula Coleman born 31 Aug. 1946
P1-11-17-3. Samuel Ray Coleman born 22 Sept. 1948
P1-11-17-4. Kelley Thomas Coleman born 14 April 1950
P1-11-17-5. Jody Ray Coleman born 9 May 1957

SARAH COLEMAN

P2. The second child born to Prime Coleman and Sarah Thornton was a girl. She was given her mothers name Sarah. Her birth date was 22 September 1829 and the place of her birth was the family home at Thorncott, Old Warden Parish in Bedfordshire, England.

Sarahs early childhood appears to have been an uneventful one for the first ten years or so. She grew and played and learned as most girls of her time on her parents farm at Thorncott. Her father raised livestock and Sarah played with her brothers and sisters in the yard,, barn and hay lofts much as you and I.

In addition to her own family her circle of associates included Lucy Brown an orphaned teenage girl, indentured as a domestic servant in the Coleman household. As the oldest girl in the family Sarah learned many household tasks and helped Lucy and her mother with the care of the younger children.

Another member of the Coleman household was young Christopher Layton, the stable boy. We can easily imagine the pleasure and exitement of Sarah and her brothers and sisters as they watched Chris care for and feed the horses, cows, pigs, sheep and poultry. Perhaps Sarah helped him, too, by gathering eggs or scattering grain for the barnyard fowls.

By 1841 the eleven year old Sarah had become more than just curious about her purpose in life. She had attended religous services at the nearby parish church for several years with her mother and had learned to read from the Bible. It was with real interest that she listened to the Gospel Message brought to the Coleman home by Mormon Missionaries.

In 1842 Sarah had decided together with her parents, her brothers George and Prime Thornton, her sister Ann, and the two employees Lucy Brown and Christopher Layton to join the Church of Jesus

Christ of Latter-day Saints. They planned to leave England and imigrate to America where a temple was being built at Nauvoo, Illinois.

On January 16, 1843 Sarah Coleman was aboard the Sailing Ship Swanton in the Liverpool England Harbor with 212 other Saints. Fifty-two days later she was in New Orleans. Transferring to the river boat Aramanth she proceeded up river arriving at Nauvoo on 12 April 1843, but much of her families worldly goods had been jettisoned in the ocean to prevent loss of the overcrowded and over laden vessel.

Sarah Coleman was fourteen years old when her baby sister was born at the Hyrum Smith farm where her parents were living temporarily. She did not fully understand why the church people about her were planning to move again or why the Mormons should be so greatly persecuted in this beautiful city.

On 20 May 1844, just six days after her parents had received their patriarchal blessing, Sarah Coleman died of Typhoid fever, not knowing that her father and the church leaders Joseph and Hyrum Smith would also die the following month. The publication, "Nauvoo Neighbor" dated 12 June 1844 printed brief item concerning her death.

COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

CHAPTER 14

PRIME THORNTON AND EMMA (EVANS) ELIZ. (EAGLES) COLEMAN

Prime T. Coleman
1831-1905

Emma Evans
1840-19

Elizabeth Eagles
1846-189

Prime T. Coleman and family crossed the Colorado River at about this place. The X marks where one end of a ferry cable was later located. This is near the mouth of the Paria and near Escalantes' "Crossing of the Fathers" soon to be inundated by the backed up waters from Glen Canyon Dam.

THE PRIME THORNTON AND EMMA (EVANS) ELIZABETH (EAGLES) COLEMAN FAMILY

P3. Prime Thornton Coleman the third child of the Prime and Sarah (Thornton) Coleman family on 10 Nov. 1856 married Emma Beck Evans born 12 June 1840 daughter of David Evans and Mary Beck. Their children were:

P31. Sarah Francelle Coleman born 22 March 1860 died 9 Feb. 1937

P32. Mary Annetta Coleman born 21 Nov. 1862 died 13 Feb. 1946

P33. Prime Thornton Coleman Jr. born 22 Feb. 1868 died 6 July 1953

P34. David Evans Coleman born 12 Feb. 1874 died 15 Dec. 1954

Prime Thornton Coleman married second a plural marriage Nov. 1864 Elizabeth Eagles born about 1845 daughter of William Eagles and Mary Ann Cime. Their children were:

P35. William Henry Coleman born 22 Feb. 1866 died 6 Feb. 1868

P36. Willard Elias Coleman born 5 June 1868 died about 1930

P37. Mary Della Coleman born 23 Oct. 1870 died 7 April 1873

P38. Susan Luella Coleman born 22 May 1872 died about 1890-1900

P39. Sarah Ida Coleman born 20 Jan. 1876 died 10 Setp. 1951

P3-10. John Robert Coleman born 29 June 1881 died 12 May 1960

P3-11. Junius Prime Coleman born 10 June 1881 died in 1893

P3-12. George Knell Coleman born 26 March 1883 died about 194?

The story of this Coleman Family has been written by their son David Evans Coleman. Following that is a recital of the diary which Prime Thornton Coleman kept during the year 1879 while in Southern Utah.

Prime T. Coleman 258

Father: Prime Thornton Coleman, born in England, Sept. 22, 1832 came to the United States when about thirteen years of age, died 29 Oct. 1909.

Mother: Emma Beck (Evans) Coleman, born in Illinois Jan. 12, 1840 daughter of David Evans (28 years Bishop of Lehi) and Mary Beck.

Both went through the mobbings and drivings incident to the early rise of the church. History does not begin to record the sufferings, privations and poverty through which they and their associates passed. Both came to Utah with the companies which crossed the plains.

The Evans and Coleman families settled in Lehi, Utah in about 1851 (See history of Lehi) were they and their children lived for years. In November 1856 my mother and father were married, after which event they were called as missionary settlers to the Santa Clara on the Muddy in Southern Utah.

That mission spelled hardship and deprivation; social, and spiritual and educational isolation which seemed to forecast plainly-to mark out and blaze-as it were, the life path of this nueclius of the family.

They left Lehi taking with them all of their worldly goods, which consisted of a span of Spanish ponies, neither of which weighed over eight hundred pounds. A light wagon, the bed of which was six inches deep back of the seat. The front end was built up some higher and a board laid across for a seat. The hauling capacity of the impoverished vehicle would have been not over one thousand pounds. The horses were too small to pull even what the wagon would carry, and the roads were extremely bad. Steep hills, rocks and barren stretches of sand. No bows or cover on the wagon.

Their house-hold goods and accessories consisted of the following: a limited amount of bedding (not more than four quilts) a sack of home made flour, some beef or mutton tallow for shortening and a very few other real necessities, a dutch oven, tin can for a coffee pot, some tin dishes, knives and forks and some pewter spoons. Also a small pig and a few pounds of coarse salt, and an always necessary can of axle grease.

Father Evans (bless his liberal soul and it was real liberality on his part) gave them a good well seasoned raw-hid. Of course they didn't forget that raw-hide either, for it would come in mighty handy for making moccasins, repairing the harness and making hobbles for the horses, chair bottoms, etc. All they had in that wagon could be bought now for ten dollars.

They also took with them the blessings of their respective parents and the best wishes of their many friends; and asset that one appreciates but hasn't much cash value among strangers, or in an unsettled country.

Of course it was a honey-moon trip. But a ride of several days on the board seat of a lumber wagon, sleeping at night on a couple of home-made quilts spread out on the ground with about the same amount of bedding for covering, kind of takes the joy out of any kind of an outing. No, they hardly had a change of clothing.

Having arrived at their destination the real battle of life began. The climate was hot, the soil unproductive and extremely difficult to till. The Indians, while friendly, were given to coveting their neighbor's possessions which made it all the more difficult to keep anything that one wasn't using all the time.

That particular tribe of Indians was rather below the average in industry, subsisting on insects, roots and jack rabbits, and about all that seemed to be possessed of systematic thrift in their vicinity were what we now term as "cooties" and an inborn desire to make as little physical exertion as possible. Therefore they eaked out a very miserable and mean existance. Their liberality in occasionally distributing (perhaps unwittingly) their always plentiful supply of "cooties" (grayback or lice) among their recently arrived paleface neighbors seemed to be about their only way of showing a real live appreciation of civilization, and also added to the already almost intolerable burdens of the whites.

I know from experience what it means to an

entire family to suddenly realize that they are all infested with the loathsome vermin and perhaps not enough clothes in the house for a change while the "Wash is out". It has been my experience to witness the tears of loving mothers and to listen to the imprecations of good and honest men when such a dilema has overtaken the family.

These were only a few of the difficulties they met and overcame. They had to build houses. They were usually of logs, dirt roof and dirt floor. One window across which a piece of cloth was stretched--if the occupant of the house was fortunate enough to have an extra piece--otherwise a wooden shutter was used; a fire-place and a very small amount of home made furniture such as stools, benches and bedstead. Any "boughten" articles were scare indeed and were considered luxuries.

One time our mother traded a pair of beautifully beaded moccasins to a neighbor for one dozen spools of sure enough factory thread. She was the envy of the community. One dozen spoons polished and shining neatly arranged on the ledge (or shelf made out of a piece of split timber, flat on top, rounding on bottom and fastened to the wall with wooden pins, and all bordered with scolloped paper) and five spools of "boughten" thread stacked in a pyramid shape on the shelf right where they would catch the eye of the visiting house-wife, always called forth exclamations of surprise, and as no such display of luxurious extravagance had ever been seen on the Santa Clara she was considered very thrifty and fortunate.

Just where our parents moved next is not just clear, but they finally came to Pinto where they did considerable improving, also farming, stock-raising and dairying. While living here the Navajo Indians came over from across the Colorado River and drove off considerable loose stock that were out on the range. Father lost some mares and colts a good mule and a good gelding. These stock were valued at $1700. He also built a very comfortable house, a good barn and made other permanent improvements. The barn, built in 1868 is still standing in 1921 and looks good for another half century.

Then came on a drouth and the cattle loss began to tell on the herds that men had so pains-takingly built up, and it looked like everybody was sure to go out of the live-stock business.

Father became acquainted with a man by the name of Spanish George, (his other name I do not remember). They bought horses on commission from a Spainard in California by the name of Oyo. Their ranch was out near Pioche, a then thriving mining camp in Nevada. The ranch was in Spring-valley. They trailed these horses through from California over into Utah and traded them for cattle which they drove back into Nevada. Horses at that time were cheap in California, and scarce and high in Utah, so they made good money.

I was born in Springvalley on a ranch Feb. 12, 1874. When about four years old we moved over into Utah and settled on a ranch at Upper Kanab.

Our part of the family were the only ones who left the early settlements in Utah and were always pioneers in the real sense. The others of the Evans and Colemans and their children remained where they first settled after coming across the plains. Some of the children did in the late 90's go up into Southern Canada, but that part of the country was pretty well settled then. So we have always been separated from them, and hardly know any of them.

Leaving Upper Kanab, Kane County, Utah in Nov. 1880, the family, in company with Joseph Neal Heywood--a brother-in-law-- and William Reid - a young man that was hired to help - we started for Arizona.

The year previous, Heywood, Maxwell and others had come out to Arizona bringing some horses and cattle and location at Bush Valley, later known as Alpine, Apache County, about four miles from the New Mexico line.

The Indians under Victoria, a very notorious Indian, stole almost every one of the horses. At that time horses of that class were worth two hundred fifty dollars per head, so that was a financial set-back, from which some of the early settlers never

recovered.

During the summer prior to our leaving Utah, horses were broken, wagons repaired, clothes were made, provisions, bedding, leather, seeds etc. were secured, and all necessary preparations were made for the long overland trip into the unsettled and uninviting great south west.

The outfit consisted of one wagon and trail - two wagons coupled together - pulled by six horses. My father drove this outfit. One heavy wagon to which four rollicking wiry half broken horses were attacked, and superintended by Wm. Reid, who was very inexperiences in handling "four-in-hand" and had a habit of getting very excited and red in the face when steering his chargers through bad places, sometimes dropping one line, or letting the wheel horse step over the lead "stretcher" invariably getting stalled on bad hills and to relieve the monotony sometimes fell off the wagon entirely.

My mother and I together with numerous household goods occupied the trail wagon. It was quite comfortable. The bows were set out from the sides of the wagon bed proper; a heavy carpet was stretched over them and tacked down. Then a wagon cover was stretched over the carpet making a water and wind proof room. A small wood burning stove and a large lantern, looking glass, comb, towels, wash basin etc., completed the inside make-up.

I don't see where our mother found room for so many really necessary - to us, luxury articles; but she was an artist in the wagon loading line, and despite the vehement protests of "Pa" puncuated with many gestures and much light profanity as "the deuce" and "the devil", she could always squeeze herself into a little smaller "very comfortable" space and put in just one more article, consoling everybody with, "Oh, well, if we don't need it ourselves, perhaps we may see some poor person who does", which always brought forth the often used exclamation from "Pa", "the deuce, that woman will have her way."

Mrs. Elizabeth Coleman, my father's second wife, and four children, occupied and drove the next

wagon to which were hitched two very steady and trusty old stand-bys (Mike and Jim) who didn't get excited nor "stall" and who dragged the heavily laden wagon along at a very leisurely gait and patiently endured the many changes of drivers during the day. These two horses had made the trip the year before, and had tired of the new country which they were every day required to travel, escaped from the outfit and returned to the sceanes of their colthood. They came in handy to us and were later returned to their rightful owners who were then living in Arizona.

Mrs. Sarah Francelle (Coleman) Heywood and two children drove one wagon to which was hitched a very firey, high strung span of sorrel mares, Kit and Fan, afterwards said to be one of the finest teams in Apache County. Mr. Heywood, Prime and Willard looked after the loose stock and were the general roustabouts. These horses were decendants of the Spanish stock trailed through from California. If you have never handled Spanish horses (the old Spanish stock) you have sure missed some real thrills.

The company consisted of fourteen persons, five wagons, fourteen work animals, some saddle animals, loose horses, cows, calves, and one dog and a little Spanish mule which had a very strong inclination to do unexpected things at the most unexpected times, that seemed to add neither to the comfort or success of the expedition; such as running off with the nosebag at feeding time, or extricating himself from the harness right at a time when Mr. Reid, who drove him sometimes, was just about to get his outfit out of a bad place. That mule was worked on lead. He could get out of that harness everytime.

With this outfit we started for Arizona. The trip was most trying in many respects, because of the cold weather, the scarcity of feed, fuel and water at times. Snow covered the Buckskin Mountains. Cattle became sore-footed, horses were thin in flesh, some were aklkalied and gave out. The route was marked by the dried carcasses of horses and cattle that had perished the year before and

which indicated the hardships that other pioneers were called upon to pass through.

At night, in Camp, brass kettles and tubs of snow were melted for water for the work horses and for our own use. This was while crossing the Buckskin Mt. When camp was made at night the snow was cleared away and fires made which helped to dry the ground; provisions boxes and cooking utensils were brought out and the evening meal prepared. It was no easy task for the women folks to help do the cooking, look after and feed a bunch of small children with the thermometer hovering around the zero mark. It was almost impossible to keep the food warm for as soon as it was dished from the hot dutch oven into a tin plate it cooled. Often we children ate our supper and were so cold we could hardly keep out of the fire, and yet were much better provided with everything than were other who came into Arizona.

Breakfast was usually eaten by firelight, horses grained and harnessed, wagons loaded and everything ready for a start not later than sunrise.

Sometimes a work horse would give out late in the afternoon. Then when camp was made for the evening another horse would, after having eaten his grain, and after a hard days lug in the sand and up steep hills, be taken back perhaps three or four miles to help pull into camp the belated wagon. Wood and water often had to be hauled in addition to the already heavy loads and used very sparingly.

I have seen the work horses lug through heavy roads for half a day, get their grain and a one two gallon bucket of water and be hobbled out on the dry grass for the night, sometimes with no water till noon the next day, at best not more than another bucket full in the morning.

Before reaching the Ferry the axle of the wagon Willie Reid drove, was broken, which caused a delay for a couple of days.

The Colorado River was crossed at Lee's Ferry. Teams, wagons, and stock were ferried across on one small open ferry boat propelled by man power. Sometimes a cow would look back at

the slowly receding bank on the Utah side, hear the lowing of her companions (for only a few could be loaded at each trip) step over the edge of the boat disappear for a moment in the depths of the river, suddenly appearing again some 20 feet from the boat headed back for the shore. Consternation would reign on that rocking craft for a couple of minutes lest the whole bunch takes a sudden notion they want a return ticket. Three trips put the wagons over.

That transporting of a family's "all" across the Colorado when one mistake or one "miscew" would put that family homeless on an inhospitable shore, with absolutely no immediate means of communication with civilization, was in itself no mean or insignificant undertaking. Many is the time when all the worldly possessions of the pioneer and all that life holds dear is at stake, neither tongue nor pen can describe the emotion that swell the breast of the pioneer when he is passing through such scenes.

After the river was crossed, then came that most arduous task of traveling over what was known as "Lee's Back Bone". The road was almost impassible. Teams had to be doubled up and one wagon taken over a certain part of the road and camped, then the teams taken back and another wagon brought up and so on till all the wagons were collected at a certain point. The same process repeated again with more or less excitement, exasperation and discouragement, until camp was made for the night. Then the teams, tired, thin, discouraged and bruised, but ever faithful, had to be driven back the entire distance to water, and return to be fed a scanty ration of grain and be tied up for the night without a morsel of anything else to eat. The occupants of the first wagon to reach the top, while waiting for the wagons, gathered brush for the morning fire. Some of the horses tied to the wagons during the night, ate the brush. The reason for tying the horses; too rough to hobble out, and was danger of some of them falling over the bluff, and into the river.

No fire was made that night. A night was

never born that could have conveyed on the moaning wind a spirit that spelled in a more significent manner, "desolation". The moaning wind, the howling coyotes, the horses tugging at their halters, and pawing the ground, the swishing and flapping of wagon covers and tarps and the lowing of the cattle all contributed to the already seemingly almost unsurmountable barrier that ever faces the pioneer.

Mrs. Heywood says, "After breakfast the next morning, and the teams hitched up to decend Lee's Backbone, the road was so narrow and winding, and the ribbon like river below, I hugged so close to the hill side that the hubs of the wheels scraped the sand and rock. I tried to keep my eyes on the hill but an occasional glance below made me feel that the wagon might go rolling over and over down to the river with me and my two boys. I stopped the team and waited until Mr. Heywood came up and changed. I then mounted the horse and drove the cattle and he drove the team."

Another one-half day of nerve racking experiences and the traversing of Lee's Back Bone was to us but a memory as have been many other very unpleasant events that have stood out in prominent contrast to the few very profitably pleasurable times of the passing years.

Miles and miles were slowly reeled off till we reached the Little Colorado, up which turbulent, muddy, treacherous, induscribeible imitation of "sparkling waters" that was ever allowed to wend its serpentine length across the fair bosom of Mother Earth. We wended our way in sand across clay flats and through stretches of greasewood and cedar, ever ascending until we reached the snow-covered valleys of the white mountains. The little Colorado is sometimes almost dry, at other times a roaring torrent, whose water do not readily settle. The traveler often has to put the paddle, that he stirs his sour dough with, into a pail of water to settle it. The water of this stream carry considerable alkali after they leave the mountains, which makes them hard and brackish. As one nears the white Mts. the streams become clear, and an abundance of fish is to be found.

At the Little Colorado there were clear pools of water by the water's edge, which was so full of alkali, the horses drinking it, made several sick. The water looked so pretty and clear. Mrs. Heywood says, "My hair hadn't been washed since I left Kanab; with lye soap in the warm water I washed my hair. It came out like tallow candles."

We passed through Holbrook - a sign on a resturant (kept by a very hospitable Spaniard) read: "Come eat gotta the money, pay. No gotta the pay eat anyhow. Holbrook, sixty miles to Concho, thirty-five miles from there to Springerville, Fifteen miles to Nutrioso, ten miles to Alpine." A picturesque county, to be sure, with sparkling springs and streams, and deep dark forests that extended back and up to the tops of the towering mountains. An abundance of grass that invited the stockman, game for the hunter, timber for the artisan, and land for agriculturist, and isolation for him who perchance may have escaped the stern hand of justice in his native state. In fact this location lacked but two essentials--climate and market. So far as the industrial, commercial and educational world were concerned, it could not have been more isolated. Nothing but the hardiest vegetables and grains could be produced. The nearest railroad terminated at Albuquerque on the Rio Grande River in New Mexico over two hundred miles distant. It was impracticable to make more than one trip a year to the railroad because of the distance and the probability of being attacked by Indians, or robbed by Mexicans of which there was a considerable sprinkling throughout all the south west. The Mexican population was not generally a very stable element and drifted about at pleasure, perhaps cultivating a small patch of corn and chile. Politically in the ascendency they were arrogant and unprincipaled, and excepting a few, were usually not a class of people who would build up a new country. A few of them had cattle, sheep and horses, but they were of infreior quality and were not given much attention.

A few log houses with dirt roofs and dirt floors dotted the valley which was to be our future home. These houses were all wood and dirt, no

nails or metal of any kind being used in their construction. The doors were made of clap-boards--boards hewn out by hand and fastened together with wooden pins. They were hung on wooden hinges and fastened with wooden latches, the string of which extended through a hole in the door and hung outside. The windows were square holes cut in the most convenient places and were covered with a piece of factory (muslin) if one was so fortunate as to possess such an article. The dirt roof was all right if it didn't rain, otherwise it usually leaked, which caused the house-wives considerable inconvenience and they had to pile everything in the dry spots. After a dirt roof had weathered several wet years it's supports become rotted and it "falls in" when least expected. If the family on such occasions was wrapped in profound and peaceful slumber, the rude and sudden awakening caused considerable excitement. The family immediately commenced to "dig out" emerging in all kinds of evening attaire. If the family was outside on such an occasion they immediately commenced to "dig in".

There was plenty of game in the country but ammunition was scarce, and no one ventured very far from home on account of Indians. Men had to melt and "cast" their own bullets and be always on the alert and ready to defend themselves and families against attack from either man or beast. Never a moment when a man felt secure.

Provisions were scarce. Our principal desert was boiled wheat with a little cream and sugar. We ground corn on a Danish Malt mill made of rock, by James Mortensen. When we wanted to have something extra for the coming dinner, we run the meal through the mill twice. Molasses was a luxury.

I remember one man who had a large family who were about as poverty stricken as any of us and were living mostly on corn bread, pork and sometimes some game meat. This man brought a five gallon keg of molasses which was doled out to the children in very meager quantities; when it was gone he would buy no more. Said they ate enough bread without buying molasses to go on it. For about seven months all we had in the bread line was

the corn and wheat we could grind.

Our cattle and horses commenced to increase but many died from one disease or another. Some were stolen and panthers, bear and wolves made regular clean-ups on colts and calves. Frost killed the grain and incessant rains rotted the vegetables. So at the end of one year we only hoped for better times the next. Mr. Heywood brought on a burrow from Williams valley sixty miles distant, some seed potatoes which we planted. They grew, promised a good crop; when about ready to grapple, the rain came and they rotted in the ground.

A few settlements scattered for three hundred miles along the Little Colorado, and Alpine, a small settlement on the head of the Frisco, was the only civilization in eastern Arizona. One would go east or west two hundred miles before reaching an Anglo-Saxon settlement.

Victoria was an apache chief and when he "broke out" on the war path we all "broke in" to the fort and awaited developements.

The Apache reservation lay just west of us. Two main trails led out to the east. One of these crossed the north end of the White Mountains and led out by Springerville on east to the Rio Grande and then into Texas. The other led out across Black River, Stray Horse, Blue and the Frisco at Alma, Silver City and thence across the Rio Grande into Texas.

Small bands of Indians broke off from the main bands and systematically pillaged the country between the two main trails. Old timers have told me that these bands usually came together again in Texas then they turned south, raided the northern states of Mexico, then back through Arizona and into the White Mountains. Do you see, they made a complete circuit. Also the Apaches and Comanches in the early days used to work together.

One time a small band of Indians attacked a Mexican Village just east of Luna Valley which is ten miles east of Alpine, killing every man, woman and child, except two-- a man and little girl, perhaps five years old. It was ten miles over to the

Vaca Plaza, now called Reserve, another Mexican settlement. The man and girl, who the Indians had not seen because they were out after the horses, went to the town and gave the alarm. Immediately everything was put in readiness. The Indians had always surprised this town and expected to do so again. When they arrived and made the attack they were met with such an accurate and steady fire that a number of horses were seen to run off riderless. The Indians retreated in disorder. This is the time they took our horses.

The Indians, after leaving the Vaca Plaza, committed many depredations as they went through the country.

Pa, Ma, Prime, Wm, Reid and myself, I was about seven years old, moved over into New Mexico, sixty miles from Alpine, about 120 miles the way we had to go, here we lived for more than a year. During that time the Indians broke out several times, and everybody moved into a fort at Pleasant on the Frisco River. When the Indians would break off from the reservation they would sometimes be gone for two or three days before it was known to the U.S. Officials at the Fort Apache Post. Then a runner on horseback was sent ninety miles to Holbrook; then atelegram was sent to Silver City, New Mexico, and a runner sent out to notify the ranchers of the ourbreak. We lived sixty two miles from Silver City so the Indians would sometimes be right in the immediate vicinity before anyone was aware of their presence. Anyway we survived several "Indian Scares", and when one has a sure enough "scare", especially children, they don't soon recover from it. We children talked of Indians, read of Indian atrocities, dreamed of Indians, and lived in daily mortal terror of Indians. I was naturally timid and it seemed to me that I would never out-grow the "scare".

We moved back up to Alpine. That was an out of the way place, subject to early frosts, late frosts between times. At that time I don't know as we could have settled in any better place, and in fact, am glad we did settle there.

There has never been but a few families live

in Alpine at any one time, but is boasts of the largest cemetery of any town of its size west of the Rio Grande. Also it has never had a jail, a saloon, pool hall or picture show; neither has it ever had occasion to require the services of an attorney. In about 1886 the people of Alpine made two startling discoveries. One was, that a man would never get wealthy in Alpine; second; fishing bait was plentiful almost anywhere in the valley.

After weathering all kinds of reverses, financially and otherwise we moved to Springerville and purchased a farm, and lived for several years. Horses were paid mostly for this farm.

The drouth became so acute that we could not raise enough grain to get our seed back. Farmers had to go to the railroad to buy supplies and seed grain for another year. The children of our family were now old enough, part of them, to commence to do for themselves and each began to adquire for themselves. As for myself I never had any inclination to "leave home" as most, in fact, all of the other boys did although I worked a good deal for myself, and at times acquired some property. It was always at the disposal for Father and Mother and I have always been thankful that I remained with them till they received the final summons.

EXTRACTS OF PRIME T. COLEMANS 1879 DIARY

Prime Thornton Coleman kept a diary or daily journal record during part of his life. Some of his entries during 1879 are extracted here for their particular interest to his descendants and the readers of this family history. Feb. 16-Worked in shop making nails, hinge latch and catch for stable door. 20th work-ed on stable in fornoon. Prime (age 12) and Willard (age 11) drawing poles and wood for the corral. At 4 o'clock went deer hunting-got none. Borrowed a quarter of beef from Bro Robinson 94 lbs. wight. 22nd Mending boots before breakfast-cloudy and stormy during day. (Mary Ann) Etta (age 15) had a chill last night. Made two hooks to hang my gun on. Sunday Feb. 24th devoted the morning reading in the Apocry

Pha in the Afternoon attended Sunday School.

April 3rd. Wednesday. Up at 5 o'clock put blue vitral on wheat at rate of one pound and three gallons of water to ten bushels. Sowed one acre and a quarter hauled one load of manure, plowed a piece for the garden. Dug some parsnips and prepared some pie plant. 6th Brother Elder finished grubbing $1\frac{1}{2}$ acres as agreed for $19. (He and his three boys worked most of 3 days). Planted garden seeds, onions cabbage beets turnips. 10th burned bush, plowed, planted 3 acres wheat barrowed, made nest for geese. Heywood broke plow beam. Etta all right today. Got the 10 bushel of potatoes from Bro Robinson that Emma sewed for.

Friday May 3rd. Concluded to go fishing arrived at Mommoth creek about noon. On way down river caught some small fish for breakfast. Levanger caught one very nice trout that weighed about 5 pounds. Very cold at night went home Saturday and took some water cress to set in spring in upper meadow. 9th Susey sick today. Planted 308 lbs. oats and some barley also some potatoes.

June 1st Saturday-worked on dugway till noon Benny went for a load of wood and found the sow and her pigs dead. Plowed in a new water ditch, harrowed with oxen. June 12th - 22nd. started from Ordervill about 7 o'clock, very warm through the day camped about 10 miles from Short Creek..... disposed of my butter at Silver Reef for sixty cents a role..... arived at St George Sunday attended two meetings gathered some fruit at Washington... found father Workman very sick gave him some port wine ..... drove to Cainnan ranch nooned there called at Lyman Hamblins dinner being ready we sat down and partook. Filled our water kegs and watered the horse camped up the kanyon about eight miles. Arrived home at noon and spent the balance of the day loking at the crop, fence and putting up some cloth overhead. 30th watering in Rush Kanyon and lower field. Castrated some pigs. Bro J. Lee brought twelve cowes and calves and looked at my cheese vat.

July 13th helped Emma Start to Orderville sent some plows to be repaired. Sent 13 roles of

butter to pay the blacksmith and for a wash boards. Watered turnip patch. Pulled some beets for greens. Friday 19th Worked in stackyard on fence, in afternoon on cheese press wifes canaries arrived from Orderville in evening about 9 o'clock. Next day watering wheat corn barley and other stuff. Boys hoeing potatoes and weeding garden.

August Monday 5th Went to the sawmill brought about 500 ft. lumber. Benny brought a load of slats with two yoke of oxen. Went to middle meadow to locate place to stack hay. E. Pomeroy arrived from Salt River Arizona. 9th Commenced digging cellar. Missionaries came from Cedarville-Benny and Lige went with oxteams for logs for cellar. Went to mill with grist. 27th Harvesting barley, hauling slabs and lumber, got posts for granary.

Sept. 2 Finished harvesting wheat about 4 o'clock. Spent three hours on granary. Worked on cellar half day pounding and settling the dirt. 7th Thrashed 155 bushels barley may share 55 bushels. Due Co Ap 39 Bushels. 11th went over to shingle and sawmills brought back two thousand shingles. 12th Fixing to start South, loaded 304 lbs. cheese, 46 lbs. butter in the keg, 56 lbs. in roles and 190 lbs. potatoes. At silver Reef the 15th at St. George 17th arrived home 25th (he does not record sale price of goods). October 1st Reparing bellows, helping about the dairy, fixed the forge. Helped making cheese. 12th Threshing-made trade with Father Augh for the toll grain paying 146½ lbs. of cheese 17th Heywood took 1131 lbs. grist to mill. Digging 400 bushels potatoes 29th This morning about 4 o'clock the logs by the chimney caught fire was discovered by Emma in time to save house and effects. Sawed out the logs that were burned and placed new ones.

November 1 Finished getting up the 50 bushel carrots 15 bushel beets 70 bushel turnips and 1 bushel onions. Weighing Cheese. 4th sold Ira Hinkly 66 lbs. cheese at 15 cents a pound 6th Snowed until in afternoon, mended Primes boots, Benny hunting cows, killed beef weighing 467 lbs. mending harness doing chores. 11th very muddy Benny Prime and Willard drove 101 cows and 13 calves

that I branded to head waters of Kanab Creek. Thursday 14th started about 4 Oclock for St. George with 34 lbs. cheese, 25 bushels potatoes went by Pipe Springs, cainnan Ranch, Hurricane Hill, Washington arrived at St. George about 5 PM (Monday 18th) sold balance of potatoes for factory orders at $1.50 a bushel. Heywood took some to the Reef and sold them at $2.00 a CWT.

P31. Sarah Francelle Coleman on 12 Jan. 1876 married Joseph Neal Heywood born 18 Nov. 1851 died 17 May 1904 son of Joseph Leland Heywood and Martha Spence. They lived at Alpine and Thatcher, Apache Co., Arizona 1880-1920 and then at Mesa, Arizona 1920-1925. Sarah Francelle moved to Los Angeles, California about 1925 and died there in 1937. They were the parents of:

P311. Joseph Neal Heywood born 23 Oct. 1876
P312. Spence Coleman Heywood born 19 Oct. 1878
P313. Martha Emma Heywood born 21 Feb. 1883 died 24 Dec. 1893
P314. Ella Heywood born 1 Sept. 1884
P315. Ida Etta Heywood born 15 April 1887 died 3 April 1889
P316. Leland Heywood born 17 April 1892
P317. Sarepta Francelle Heywood born 3 April 1894 died 12 Aug. 1895
P318. David Evans Heywood born 11 Aug. 1896
P319. Sarah Velma Heywood born 30 Aug. 1898
P31-10. Robert Tassie Heywood born 17 Nov. 1900
P31-11. Irving Wates Heywood born 11 Nov. 1902

P311. Joseph Neal Heywood on 11 May 1906 married (1st) Alvenia Savage born 14 Dec. 1885 daughter of Levi Mathers Savage and Hannah Adeline Hatch. She died 21 Feb. 1915 at Los Angeles, California. They were the parents of:

P3111. Cleona Heywood born 26 May 1907
P3112. Joseph Leland Heywood born 29 April 1909 died 21 Sept. 1910
P3113. Mary Heywood born 27 June 1911

Joseph Neal Heywood on 30 Jan. 1916 married 2nd Emma Christine Frederickson born 7 Nov. 1886 daughter of Carl Anton Frederickson and Else Christine Hansen. They live at 635 West 2nd St., Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:

P3114. Bernard Sherril Heywood born 26 Oct. 1917
P3115. Max Winston Heywood born 13 June 1919
P3116. Charles Wallace Heywood born 14 Nov. 1921
P3117. Junius Neal Heywood born 18 May 1924 died 23 July 1950, unmarried
P3118. Pearl Heywood born 10 June 1930

P3111. Cleona Heywood on 1 June 1935 married Paul Robert Theodore Bach de Gaston born 28 June 1892 died __ _____ 19__ son of Hugo Bach de Gaston and Anna Marie Hermann. They live at 3701 Shannon Road, Los Angeles, California and are the parents of:
P31111. Alexis Neal de Gaston born 27 May 1937
P31112. Theodora Cleona Camilla de Gaston born 1 Oct. 1939
P31113. Gloria Fleuanine de Gaston born 22 May 1942
P31114. Raymond Rolph Evans de Gaston born 27 July 1946

P3113. Mary Heywood on 5 Dec. 1933 married Chester Everett Lewis I born 22 Jan. 1910 son of Byron Columbus Lewis and Viola Donahay. They live at P.O. Box 365, Holbrook, Arizonia and are the parents of:
P31131. Byron Columbus Lewis born 12 Nov. 1934
P31132. Elinor Lewis born 12 Sept. 1936
P31133. Clifton McDonald Lewis born 12 May 1938
P31134. Chester Evert Lewis II born 12 Oct. 1940
P31135. Robert Higgins Lewis born 11 Sept. 1942
P31136. Pauline Lewis born 30 April 1944
P31137. Paul Heywood Lewis born 25 April 1946
P31138. John Dolman Lewis born 2 March 1948

P31131. Byron Columbus Lewis II on 26 June 1959 married Irene Bates born 10 Jan. 1934 daughter of Wilford Woodruff Bates and Lillis Irene Gardner. They live at Holbrook, Arizonia and are the parents of:
P311311. Byron Columbus Lewis III born 1 July 1960
P311312. Mary Sabrina Lewis born 9 Aug. 1961

P31132. Elinor Lewis on 18 June 1958 married William Joseph Bacon born 18 March 1934 son of William Hyatt Bacon and Mildred Irene Showalter. They live at 1204 NorthEast 6th Washington, Indiana and are the parents of:

P311321. Carol Jane Bacon born 7 May 1959
P311322. William Hyatt Bacon born 1 June 1961

P3114. Dr. Bernard Sherril Heywood on 10 July 1942 married Frances Gowan. They live at 3813-16th Street, Lewiston, Idaho.

P3115. Max Winston Heywood on 1 Jan. 1954 married Mae Geraldine Admas born 24 Dec. 1927 daughter of Andrew Earl Adams and Anna Hazel Hancock. They live at 16929 Parono Street, La-Puente, California.

P3116. Charles Wallace Heywood on 6 March 1946 married Alyce Lorraine Gray born 29 Jan. 1923 daughter of William Leland Gray and Della Cottrell. They live at 307 Hilltop Drive, Chula Vista, California and are the parents of:
P31161. Kimberlee Suzanne Heywood born 16 July 1952

P3118. Pearl Heywood on 25 July 1953 married Robert Charles Jones born 5 Nov. 1929. They live at 1431 West 5 Place, Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:
P31181. Susan Jones born 4 March 1954
P31182. Kathryn Jones born 30 Dec. 1956
P31183. Robert Charles Jones born 10 July 1958
P31184. Richard Carl Jones born 29 July 1961

P312. Spence Coleman Heywood on 30 March 1905 married Nellie Bly Tate born 13 March 1887 daughter of Martin VanBuren Tate and Margaret Vining. They live at 130 North Center St., Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:
P3121. Spence Cecil Heywood born 6 Jan. 1906
P3122. Wendell Tate Heywood born 7 Sept. 1907
P3123. Newel Weldon Heywood born 14 Dec. 1909
P3124. Kenneth Parker Heywood born 26 April 1912
P3125. Margaret Heywood born 23 Dec. 1914
P3126. Geraldine Heywood born 30 Dec. 1916
P3127. Francelle Heywood born 5 Nov. 1918
P3128. Keith Vining Heywood born 5 Feb. 1921
P3129. Helen Heywood born 30 Jan. 1923 died 9 June 1923
P312-10. Ethel Heywood born 27 Aug. 1928
P312-11. Nell Heywood born 21 Sept. 1931

P3121. Spence Cecil Heywood on 5 Feb. 1930

married Emma Isabella Chlarson born 31 March 1910 daughter of Heber Otto Chlarson and Ida Isabella Norton. They live at Baldwin Hotel, Kalameth Falls, Oregon and are the parents of:
P31211. Vivian Shirline Heywood born 19 Jan. 1931
P31212. Spence Cecil Heywood Jr. born 22 July 1933

P3122. Wendell Tate Heywood on 18 May 1929 married first Evelyn Haynes Jolley. Wendell Tate Heywood on 12 July 1952 married second Ruth Isabel Powers Brown born 5 Feb. 1914 daughter of John Powers and Mary Heyworth. They live at 130 North Center St., Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:
P31221. Wendell Hugh Heywood born 28 Feb. 1942
P31222. Robert Eugene Heywood born 20 April 1950
P31223. Wendell Kenneth Heywood born 23 Nov. 1953

P3123. Newell Weldon Heywood on 18 March 1930 married Veda Faye Williams born 20 Oct. 1912 daughter of Cephas Williams and Carrol Kritzman. They live at 7328 East Cypress, Scottsdale, Arizonia and are the parents of:
P31231. Newell Weldon Heywood Jr. born 28 March 1931
P31232. Van Farrell Heywood born 3 Dec. 1936
P31233. Rose Marie Heywood born 1 March 1942

P3124. Kenneth Parker Heywood on 12 June 1940 married Winona Beatrice Brockbank born 31 March 1917 daughter of James Orlando Brockbank and Winona Margaret Barbour. They live at 215 South Sirrine, Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:
P31241. Susan Heywood born 28 Aug. 1945 died 8 Jan. 194
P31242. Christine Heywood born 10 March 1947
P31243. James Kenneth Heywood born 29 Dec. 1949
P31244. Jack Thomas Heywood born 29 Dec. 1949

P3125. Margaret Heywood on 19 June 1934 married Herbert Lawrence Freestone born 17 Aug. 1913 son of George Leonard Freestone and Charlotte Beryl Packer. They live at 440 North Miller, Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:
P31251. Kathleen Freestone born 31 July 1936
P31252. Thomas Lawrence Freestone born 15 July 1938

P31253. Paula Freestone born 16 March 1943
P31254. Jane Freestone born 9 May 1947
P31255. Berta Julie Freestone born 5 July 1955

P31252. Thomas Lawrence Freestone on 14 Jan. 1961 married Phyllis Marie Rogers born 20 March 1940 daughter of Thomas Berlyn Rogers and Elma Agnes King. They live at 551 South Temple Mesa, Arizona.

P3126. Geraldine Heywood on 14 May 1941 married Leonard Blain Cummard born 13 March 1918 son of John Cummard and Eva Anna Thompson. They live at 413 North Orange St., Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:
P31261. Alan Brent Cummard born 1 Jan. 1946
P31262. David Blain Cummard born 7 Nov. 1946
P31263. Richard Glenn Cummard born 19 Aug. 1956

P3127. Francelle Heywood on 28 Nov. 1941 married Robert Lyman Johnson born 28 July 1917 son of Clarence Peter Johnson and Ruth Lyman. They live at 2533 Andrade Way, Sacramento, California and are the parents of:
P31271. Donna Clare Johnson born 24 March 1943
P31272. Mary Colleen Johnson born 2 Jan. 1947
P31273. Alice Johnson born 18 May 1951
P31274. Betty Johnson born 22 May 1952
P31275. Carol Johnson born 18 Feb. 1956
P31276. Robert Heywood Johnson born 20 May 1958

P3128. Keith Vining Heywood on 16 Aug. 1942 married Marjorie Jeanne Mikkelson born 15 Sept. 1922 daughter of Peter Vego Mikkelson and Emma Cornelia Henderickson. They live at 459 South Nevada Way, Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:
P31281. Keith Michael Heywood born 9 Jan. 1946
P31282. Clayton Alan Heywood born 28 Sept. 1952
P31283. Richard Gene Heywood born 12 Sept. 1956
P31284. Marilyn Jeanne Heywood born 20 Feb. 1959

P312-10. Ethel Heywood on 22 Sept. 1946 married John Calvin Suter born 2 June 1929 son of Johney Lee Suter and Mary Frances Ross. They live at 407 East 3rd Place, Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:
P312-10-1. John Stephen Suter born 23 Sept. 1947

P312-10-2. Leslie Jo Suter born 2 Nov. 1950
P312-10-3. Tracey Lynn Suter born 14 July 1955 died 15 July 1955
P312-10-4. Douglas Calvin Suter born 12 May 1957
P312-10-5. Phillip Wayne Suter born 17 Jan. 1959

P312-11. Nell Heywood on Sept. 4, 1954 married John Richard Swan born 1 Dec. 1927 son of William Leslie Swan and Louise Sexton Bratherton. They live at Rt1 Brigham City, Utah and are the parents of:
P312-11-1. Mark Heywood Swan born 5 Oct. 1955
P312-11-2. Mathew Heywood Swan born 11 March 1959

P314. Ella Heywood on 28 Sept. 1923 married Paul Kvist born 27 July 1876 died 14 Sept. 1958 son of Herman Pederson and Maren Gutmormsen. They lived at 544 West Bernard St., Costa Mesa, California and are the parents of no children. Paul changed his name from Pederson to Kvist which was his grandfathers name. Buried at Westminster, California on Sept. 19, 1958.

P316. Leland Heywood on 18 Oct. 1921 married Margaret Eleanor Smurthwaite born 9 Oct. 1896 daughter of Alfred Smith Smurthwaite and Margaret Ellen Brown. They live at 443 North McDonald, Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:
P3161. Margaret Josephine Heywood born 18 Nov. 1922
P3162. Barbara Lea Heywood born 2 Oct. 1928
P3163. Alfred Leland Heywood born 17 June 1930
P3164. Richard Neal Heywood born 10 April 1933
P3165. Carol Jayne Heywood born 3 July 1940

P3161. Margaret Josephine Heywood on 17 Oct. 1943 married James Albin Pitton born 4 Feb. 1923 son of James Goddard Pitton and Hazel Erma Johnson. They live at 20411 Bayview Ave. Santa Ana Heights, Santa Ana, California and are the parents of:
P31611. Margaret Ellen Pitton born 15 Nov. 1947
P31612. Hazel Lorraine Pitton born 5 July 1949
P31613. James Murray Pitton born 22 Jan. 1951
P31614. Barbara Suzanne Pitton born 14 July 1954

P3162. Barbara Lea Heywood on 9 July 1948

married George F. Price Jr. born 22 June 1922 son of George F. Price Sr. and Effie May Wagstaff. They are the parents of:
P31621. George Heywood Price born 21 April 1949
P31622. John Lee Price born 19 March 1951
P31623. Margaret Josephine Price born 14 April 1952
P31624. William Heywood Price born 15 Sept. 1953
P31625. Frederick Heywood Price born 16 July 1955
P31626. Thomas Heywood Price born 26 July 1959

P3163. Alfred Leland Heywood on 9 June 1955 married Phyllis Stokes born 21 July 1932 daughter of Heber Earl Stokes and Elmina Austin. They live at 1010 North Grand, Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:
P31631. Roger Heywood born 18 May 1956
P31632. Mark Heywood born 4 June 1957
P31633. Bruce Heywood born 20 Nov. 1959

P3164. Richard Neal Heywood on 17 Sept. 1959 married Carma Smith born 4 Dec. 1937 daughter of Lawrence Nelson Smith and Fern Lucille Hansen. They live at (1960) 824 East South Temple Apt. A, Salt Lake City where he is attending Univ. of Utah Medical School.

P3165. Carol Jayne Heywood on 3 Aug. 1958 married William Charles French born 9 Nov. 1938 son of Harold Hyde French and Jacquiline Fay Wasen. They live at 14240 Easton Placinta, California and are the parents of:
P31651. Brent Heywood French born 23 March 1959
P31652. David Charles French born 13 Oct. 1960

P318. David Evans Heywood on 21 Aug. 1923 married Marie Smith born 13 Aug. 1901 daughter of Joseph West Smith and Sarah Ellen (Nellie) Marsden. Their children were born in Snowflake, Navajo Co., Arizona. Their present address is 2733 North 21st Drive, Phoenix, Arizona.
P3181. Paul Leslie Heywood born 8 June 1924 died 23 Aug. 1937
P3182. Ben Ross Heywood born 28 June 1928
P3183. Leona Heywood born 14 Oct. 1929
P3184. David Evans Jr. Heywood born 28 May 1933

P3182. Ben Ross Heywood on 20 Dec. 1951

married Lucille Morris born 12 June 1929 daughter of Otho Abbott Morris and Stella Mae Myers. They live at Rt. 1 Box 292T, Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:

P31821. Linda Heywood born 4 Oct. 1952
P31822. Ben Ross Heywood Jr. born 15 April 1954
P31823. Robert Morris Heywood born 30 April 1956
P31824. Paul Leslie Heywood born 22 Oct. 1958
P31825. Michael Hamblin Heywood born 16 Aug. 1960

P3183. Leona Heywood on 30 June 1950 married Ralph Burton born 26 Jan. 1921 son of James Burton and Agnes Ann Sutcliffe. They live at 3320 East Weldon, Phoenix, Arizona and are the parents of:

P31831. Cynthia Lynn Burton born 12 Nov. 1959

P3184. David Evans Heywood Jr. on 4 May 1957 married Sylvia Lunt born 28 Nov. 1933 daughter of Clarence L. Lunt and La Vetta Cluff. They live at 1931 West Ashland Drive, Phoenix, Arizona and are the parents of:

P31841. Clarence Leslie Heywood born 11 Nov. 1958 died 11 Nov. 1958
P31842. Jolene Heywood born 25 March 1960

P319. Sarah Velma Heywood on 28 June 1928 married Rulon Francis Molen born 12 March 1902 son of Marion Frances Molen and Ora L. Stidham. They were the parents of:

P3191. Ray Francis Molen born 18 July 1929

P3191. Ray Francis Molen on 19 Sept. 1958 married Julie Ann Thores born 26 Feb. 1938 daughter of Clifford Alfred Thores and Maybelle Merideth Buffum. They live at 1813 East Rancho Vesta Drive, Scottsdale, Arizona and are the parents of:

P31911. Richard Van Molen born 10 April 1959

P31-10. Robert Tassie Heywood on 20 March 1926 married Sylvia Gregersen born 16 Nov. 1903 died 4 June 1958 daughter of James Christian Gregersen and Caroline Lena Johansen. They lived at San Clemente, California and are the parents of:

P31-10-1. Carol Jean Heywood born 9 Dec. 1926
P31-10-2. Robert Nolan Heywood born 14 Dec. 1928

P31-10-3. Doris Jeanine Heywood born 26 Aug. 1930
P31-10-4. Melvin LeRoy Heywood born 17 April 1937

P31-10-1. Carol Jean Heywood on 5 April 1947 married Elvin Clyde Fuller Jr. born 21 June 1925 son of Elvin Clyde Fuller Sr. and Marie Pearl Malcom. They live at 710 Calle Puente, San Clemente, California and are the parents of:
P31-10-1. Gary Clyde Fuller born 8 Nov. 1947
P31-10-2. Brenda Lyn Fuller born 19 April 1951
P31-10-3. Maren Jean Fuller born 31 Aug. 1956
P31-10-4. Melody Starr Fuller born 25 Jan. 1958

P31-10-2. Robert Nolan Heywood on 10 Oct. 1953 married Shirley Mae McKay born 6 Aug. 1935 daughter of John M. McKay and Nettie Mae Wood. They live at 2214 South Diamond, Santa Ana, California and are the parents of:
P31-10-21. Tresa Lee Heywood born 18 Oct. 1955
P31-10-22. Cheryl Ann Heywood born 16 June 1958
P31-10-23. Stephen Heywood born 15 May 1960

P31-10-3. Doris Jeanine Heywood on 26 Nov. 1950 married Clarence Eugene Taylor born 18 Oct. 1925 son of Lorraine Zene Taylor and Evelyn Olive Allan. They live at 1331 Moraga, Anaheim, California and are the parents of:
P31-10-31. Susan Gail Taylor born 9 Sept. 1952
P31-10-32. Donna Lynn Taylor born 6 June 1955

P31-11. Irving Yates Heywood on 25 June 1925 married Florence May Ramsay born 22 March 1903 daughter of John Ramsay and Janet Ferguson. They live at Box 47 Holbrook, Arizona and are the parents of:
P31-11-1. Janet Francella Heywood born 7 Aug. 1926
P31-11-2. Shirley Heywood born 12 March 1928
P31-11-3. Jared Yates Heywood born 11 June 1929
P31-11-4. Florence Velma Heywood born 29 Sept. 1931
P31-11-5. Evelyn Heywood born 2 Sept. 1938
P31-11-6. Elizabeth May Heywood born 28 Nov. 1941
P31-11-7. Kumen Leland Heywood born 8 Dec. 1942

P31-11-1. Janet Francelle Heywood on 7 Oct. 1946 married Lewis Rogers born 15 Nov. 1925 son of Alvirus Ogden Rogers and Lois Hunt. They live

20117 Hinsdale, Torrence, California and are the parents of:
P31-11-11. Dan Lewis Rogers born 30 Oct. 1947
P31-11-12. Stephen Andrew Rogers born 1 Oct. 1952
P31-11-13. Diane Rogers born 8 Jan. 1958

P31-11-2. Shirley Heywood on 26 June 1946 married Van Clark Baldwin born 17 Feb. 1924 son of William Clark Baldwin and Elizabeth Bates. They live at 520 North Fourth St., Blythe, California and are the parents of:
P31-11-21. Ellis Clark Baldwin born 13 Nov. 1948
P31-11-22. Ronald Irving Baldwin born 21 Dec. 1951
P31-11-23. Jacqueline Lynnette Baldwin born 13 Sept. 1955

P31-11-3. Jared Yates Heywood on 4 Feb. 1955 married Gloria Jacobs born 20 Feb. 1930 daughter of Eugene Brown Jacobs and Blanche Coulter. They live at Holbrook, Arizona and are the parents of:
P31-11-31. Ann Heywood born 27 April 1959

P31-11-4. Florence Velma Heywood on 25 June 1952 married Glen Maurice Stratton born 18 Sept. 1929 son of William Raymond Stratton and Millie Hunt. They live at Snowflake, Arizona and are the parents of:
P31-11-41. Carolyn Stratton born 25 July 1954
P31-11-42. Milo Kent Stratton born 10 June 1956
P31-11-43. Norma Stratton born 17 Oct. 1959
P31-11-44. _____ Stratton born _____ 1961

P32. Mary Annetta Coleman on 16 Oct. 1879 married Elizah Pomeroy born 26 Jan. 1850 died 9 Nov. 1919 son of Francis Martin Pomeroy and Irene Ursula Haskell. They lived at Mesa, Maricopa Co., Arizona and were the parents of:
P321. Emma Charlotte Pomeroy born 4 July 1880
P322. Thales Coleman Pomeroy born 11 Oct. 1882 died 30 March 1945
P323. Elizah Haskell Pomeroy born 1 Jan. 1885
P324. Irene Ursula Pomeroy born 20 Nov. 1886 died 26 April 1900
P325. Francelle Aeolia Pomeroy born 13 Dec. 1888
P326. Minnie Lynfitt Pomeroy born 25 Dec. 1890

P327.. Sceve Pomeroy born 15 May 1893
P328. Jetta Pomeroy born 21 March 1895
P329. Ida Ione Pomeroy born 20 Dec. 1896

P321. Emma Charlotte Pomeroy on 10 Sept. 1899 married Collins Riley Hakes born 24 Nov. 1875 son of Collins Roe Hakes and Mabel Ann Morse. They lived at Mesa and Chandler, Arizona and were the parents of:
P3211. Collins Rowe Hakes born 2 June 1900 died 11 Aug. 1957
P3212. Clayton Haskell Hakes born 7 Sept. 1901 died 8 Jan. 1958
P3213. Irene Hakes born 12 June 1903
P3214. Elwell Hakes born 1 March 1905
P3215. Justis Vander Hakes born 5 May 1907
P3216. Annette Hakes born 23 Jan. 1909
P3217. Lynn Aeolia Hakes born 26 Dec. 1910
P3218. Francis Russell Hakes born 14 March 1913
P3219. Ruth Pauline Hakes born 17 April 1916
P321-10. Joan Hakes born 12 June 1918 died 25 Nov. 1953
P321-11. Nan Hakes born 9 Aug. 1920
P321-12. Daniel Hal Hakes born 26 Dec. 1921 died 11 March 1924

P3211. Collins Rowe Hakes on 21 March 1925 married Leona Elsworth born 27 July 1908 daughter of Louis Ellsworth and Josephine Crismon. They live at Stansfield, Arizona and are the parents of:
P32111. Charles Rowe Hakes born 19 Feb. 1926
P32112. Donald Dean Hakes born 1 May 1929

P32111. Charles Rowe Hakes about 1944 married Frances Rae Hamblin. They are the parents of:
P321111. Gary Lynn Hakes born 1 Oct. 1945
P321112. Charle Lee Hakes born 8 Jan. 1950
P321113. Steven Rowe Hakes born 21 July 1958

P32112. Donald Dean Hakes on about 1950 married Betty Jo Bamburg. They are the parents of:
P321121. Christopher Rowe Hakes born 1 Sept. 1951

P3212. Clayton Haskell Hakes on 1 Aug. 1923 married Zelda La Rue Stapley born 6 Feb. 1904 daughter of Arley Seymour Stapley and Polly May

Hansaker. They lived at 121 West 2nd St., Mesa, Arizona and were the parents of:
P32121. Clayton H. Hakes born 21 March 1924 died 30 May 1961
P32122. Gail S. Hakes born 3 May 1928

P3212. Clayton H. Hakes on 20 March 1948 married Kathleen Turley born 25 Oct. 1929 daughter of Clarence F. Turley and Anna Tenney. They live at 817 South Allen Circle, Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:
P321211. Kimberly Clayton Hakes born Dec. 31, 1948
P321212. Debra Susan Hakes born 29 Sept. 1950
P321213. Judith Ann Hakes born 26 April 1952
P321214. Cathy Diane Hakes born 16 Dec. 1953
P321215. Pamela Hakes born 23 Aug. 1957

P32122. Gail S. Hakes on 10 May 1947 married Dorothy Dee Jones born 6 July 1928 daughter of Robert Hardy Jones and Mary Ollie Raddock. They live at 5326 West Pierson St., Phoenix, Arizona and are the parents of:
P321221. Sharon Lynn Hakes born 13 Feb. 1949
P321222. Daren Gail Hakes born 9 Sept. 1950
P321223. Granville Lee Hakes born 19 May 1952
P321224. T. Michael Hakes born 24 Nov. 1955
P321225. Robert Clayton Hakes born 3 Oct. 1958
P321226. Vicki Ann Hakes born 10 April 1960

P3213. Irene Hakes married first _____ Bushong and they were parents of:
P32131. Shirley Anne Bushong born about 1923
P32132. Wilbur G. Bushong born about 1925

Irene Hakes on 5 July 1927 married second Parley Willis born 12 June 1903 son of Ira Reeves Willis and Ellen M. Oakley. They live at 238 East Millett Ave., Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:
P32133. Shirley Anne Willis born 26 Aug. 1928
P32134. Ted Mack Willis born 19 April 1930
P32135. Parley Gail Willis born 9 Sept. 1931
P32136. Charlotte Patricia Willis born 20 May 1933
P32137. Chad Riley Willis born 22 Oct. 1939

P3214. Elwell Hakes on 1 June 1931 married Blanche George daughter of Dick George and Lydia

Tietjen. They live at 688 Park, Ashland, Oregon and are the parents of:
P32141. _____ Hakes born __ _____ 19__

P3215. Justus Vander Hakes on 17 April 1929 married Thora Jones. They live at 9312 Kellyfield Ave., Los Angeles 45, California and are the parents of:
P32151. Valdeen Hakes born 29 June 1930
P32152. Vander Duane Hakes born 26 March 1932

P3216. Annetta Hakes on 10 April 1936 married Lorum Ellis Stratton born 22 March 1910 son of William Ellis Stratton and Minnie Kartchner. They lived at Snowflake, Arizona (1945) and are the parents of:
P32161. Lorum H. Stratton born 3 Sept. 1938
P32162. Lynnette Stratton born 14 Oct. 1940
P32163. Trudy Stratton born 16 July 1943
P32164. Blaine K. Stratton born 14 July 1945

P3217. Lynne Aeolia Hakes on 14 March 1936 married John Edward Powell born 23 Sept. 1906 died 7 Jan. 1940 son of William Henry Powell and Alice Agnes Walsh. They lived at Mesa, Arizona and were the parents of:
P32171. Alice Lynne Powell born 22 July 1937

Lynne Aeolia Hakes Powell married second John Hurcomb Broadnex.

P32171. Alice Lynne Powell on 14 April 1961 married Brian Todd Milich born 21 Feb. 1941 son of Steve Milich and Edith Isham. They live at 128 Acacia Ave., Carlsbad, California.

P3218. Francis Russell Hakes on 7 June 1943 married Hazel Lorene Spencer born 30 Jan. 1919. They live at Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P32181. Lorene Kay Hakes born 4 July 1944
P32182. Russell Alan Hakes born 1 Nov. 1947

P3219. Ruth Pauline Hakes on 4 Nov. 1944 married John H. Freemeyer. They live at 1936 Ralston Court, Modesto, California.

P321-10. Joan Hakes on 13 Nov. 1939 married Melvin F. Stewart.

P321-11. Nan Hakes on 15 April 1942 mar-

ried James Montemille Jones. They live at 1539 Thomas Road, Medford, Oregon.

P322. Thales Coleman Pomeroy on 28 Oct. 1909 married Mettie Mortensen. They were divorced about 1920.

P323. Elizah Haskell Pomeroy on 2 Jan. 1909 married Jennie May Hawkins born 4 Aug. 1889 daughter of Joseph Hawkins and Margaret Smith. They lived at 2918 Illinois Ave., South Gate, California (about 1930) and were the parents of:
P3231. Haskel Leon Pomeroy born 29 Jan. 1911
P3232. Betty Bernice Pomeroy born 2 June 1921

P3231. Haskel Leon Pomeroy on 29 Set. 1930 married Rose Gillman born 7 Dec. 1908 at Pl. Grove daughter of John Chester Gillman and Annie Matele Mott. They lived at 2527 Poplar Place, Huntington Park, California and were parents of:
P32311. Gaylia Pomeroy born 9 March 1934

P3232. Betty Bernice Pomeroy on 5 Sept. 1939 married Morrell W. Gillman born 16 July 1914 son of John Chester Gillman and Annie Matele Mott. They live at 2525 Poplar Place, Huntington Park, California.

P325. Francelle Aeolia Pomeroy on 21 May 1929 married Bringham Howard Johnson born 7 July 1885 died 3 Jan. 1954 son of Brigham Moroni Johnson Jannette Isabelle Hawley. They lived in Mesa and were the parents of:
P3251. Susan Johnson born about 1930

P326. Minnie Lynfitt Pomeroy on 20 June 1933 married Israel Jeppie Salisbury. In 1938 divorced. She lives at 117 West 2nd St., Mesa, Arizona.

P327. Sceva Pomeroy married first Roy Spurling who died about 1925. She married second about 1926 Clifford Williams. They live at 1928 Howard Drive, Las Vegas, Nevada.

P328. Jetta Pomeroy on 1 Oct. 1927 married Claude Alonzo Tyrrel born 17 Nov. 1894 died 11 Nov. 1960 son of Samuel Parks Tyrrel and Louise Ross Stevenson. They lived at Riverside, California Jetta at 251 North Macdonald St., Mesa, Arizona

(1961) and are the parents of:
P3281. Jay W. Tyrrel born 26 Sept. 1929
P3282. Jerry H. Tyrrel born 26 Sept. 1929
P3283. Samuel Pomeroy Tyrrel born 14 Aug. 1938 died 24 Jan. 1960
P3284. Suzanne Claudia Tyrrel born 12 Oct. 1938

P3281. Jay W. Tyrrel on 8 Aug. 1947 married Eva Burns born 14 April 1931. They live at 28382 Alessandeo Blvd., Sunnymead, California. No children.

P3282. Jerry H. Tyrrel on 8 Oct. 1952 married Charlotte Patricia Willis born 20 May 1932 daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Parley Willis. They live at 3224 Laura, Merced, California and are the parents of:
P32821. Daniel Richard Tyrrel born 12 Dec. 1954
P32822. Jerilyn Tyrrel born 6 June 1956
P32823. Jaelene Tyrrel born 22 Nov. 1957
P32824. Debbie Tyrrel born 1 Sept. 1959

P3283. Suzanne Claudia Tyrrel on 30 June 1957 married Robert F. Miles Jr. born 5 April 1935 son of Mr. & Mrs. Robert F. Miles Sr. They live at Madrid Spain and are the parents of:
P32831. Kathleen Louise Miles born 1 May 1958
P32832. Robert Frederick Miles born 18 Aug. 1960

P329. Ida Ione Pomeroy on 12 Feb. 1918 married Jennings Augustus Johnson born 2 Nov. 1897 son of John Angus Johnson and Maude Augusta Halladay. They lived at Mesa, Arizona and were the parents of:
P3291. Jennings Augustus Johnson Jr. born 28 March 1920
P3292. Maude Jodeane Johnson born 11 May 1923
P3293. Dale Elizah Johnson born 11 May 1923
P3294. Don Carloss Johnson born 5 June 1928

P3291. Jennings Augustus Johnson Jr. on 20 March 1942 married Veda Macham born 14 Feb. 1920 daughter of Lucian Mormon Macham Jr. and Sarah Katherine Brown. They live at Rt. 3 Box 271 Farmington, New Mexico and are the parents of:
P32911. Jennings Augustus Johnson III born 8 Nov. 1942
P32912. Jan Johnson born 25 Oct. 1946

P3292. Maude Jo Dean Johnson on 2 June 1941 married Arthur Lavon Lee son of Albert H. Lee and Blanch Wheeler. They are the parents of:
P32921. Ronald Lorin Lee born 6 Jan. 1944

Maude Jo Dean Johnson Lee married second William Edward Black and they live at Mesa, Arizona.

P3293. Dale Elizah Johnson 3 June 1946 married Phylis Nadine Coper born 14 May 1927 daughter of Fred Wilford Coper and Phylis Sarah Kirkwood. They live at 148 West 7th St., Mèsa, Arizona and are the parents of:
P32931. Dale Elizah Johnson Jr. born 26 Jan. 1947
P32932. Candace Johnson born about 1949
P32933. Anatha Johnson born about 1951

P33. Prime Thornton Coleman Jr. on 21 Oct. 1893 married first (Minnie) Anna Sariah Tenney born 23 March 1870 at Toquerville, Utah daughter of Ammon Meshac Tenney and Anna Sariah Eagar. Her 5th Greatgrandfather, Samuel Tenney, was born in 1667 at Bradford, Massachussets. They lived in Apache County Arizona where their children were born.
P331. Shelley Coleman born 14 Aug. 1894 died about 1940
P332. Benoni Coleman born 4 Jan. 1896 died 1930
P333. Prime Thornton Coleman born 4 Oct. 1899
P334. Baby girl Coleman born and died 1901?

P331. Shelley C. Coleman about 1920 married _____ _____ and they were the parents of:
P3311. Edna Pearl Coleman born and died about 1921
P3312. Shelley Charles Coleman Jr. born about 1923

P3312. Shelley Charles Coleman about 1950 married Illeen Clifford daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Sam Clifford. He is with U.S. Army overseas and they are the parents of:
P33121. _____ Coleman born about 1951
P33122. _____ Coleman born about 1953

P332. Benoni Coleman about 1925 married Edith Habecker born 27 Feb. 1904. They lived in Los Angeles, Californa and Phoenix, Arizona and were parents of:

P3321. Bruce Coleman born 23 March 1926
P3322. Janice Lee Coleman born 24 Dec. 1927

P333. Prime Thornton Coleman about 1930 married Belva Foster. They lived in California and were the parents of:
P3331. Kay Coleman born about 1932

P3331. Kay Coleman about 1952 married Rex Whitmer son of Mr. & Mrs. Rex Whitmer Sr. They live in Phoenix, Arizona and are the parents of:
P33311. Coleman Whitmer born about 1953
P33312. Son Whitmer born about 1955
P33313. Son Whitmer born about 1957
P33314. Son Whitmer born about 1959

P33. Prime Thornton Coleman Jr. on 29 Dec. 1905 married second Laverna Sherwood born 2 April 1884 daughter of William Hubbell Sherwood and Lucinda Charlotte Richey. She was born at St. Johns Apache Co. Arizona. Their children were:
P334. William Sherwood Coleman born 7 June 1907
P335. Norma Coleman born 1 Jan. 1909
P336. Geraldine Colemen born 13 Aug. 1910
P337. Phillip Coleman born 9 June 1912 died ___ _____ 19__ as a child
P338. Barbara Coleman born 12 July 1914
P339. Patricia Lynn Coleman born 17 Sept. 1927

P334. William Sherwood Coleman on 7 March 1928 married Phoebe Fuller born 1 Feb. 1907 daughter of Donald Elijah Fuller and LaVinia Angell. They were the parents of:
P3341. William Sherwood Coleman Jr. born 21 Dec. 1928
P3342. Phoebe Dolores Coleman born 1 Aug. 1932

William Sherwood Coleman married second on 10 Oct. 1942 Jacqueline Florine born 17 July 1919. They lived at Ukiah, California and were parents of:
P3343. Phillip Dwight Coleman born 18 Nov. 1951

P3341. William Sherwood Coleman Jr. on 6 Dec. 1950 married Lola Elizabeth Workman born 7 Aug. 1928 daughter of Hillary Cornelious Workman and Thelma Justet. They live at Evanston and Lyman, Wyoming and are the parents of:
P33411. Warren Sherwood Coleman born 10 Oct.

1951
P33412. Barry Wayne Coleman born 25 Nov. 1954
P33413. Donald Eugene Coleman born 16 May 1957
P33414. Debra Ann Coleman born 24 March 1959
P33415. Toni Elizabeth Coleman born 19 Oct. 1961

P3342. Phoebe Dolores Coleman on 15 Jan. 1950 married Reed William Bluemel born 28 Jan. 1926 son of Albert LeVaughn Bluemel and Elizabeth Bird. They live at Box 52 Fort Bridger, Wyoming and are the parents of:
P33421. Shelley Diane Bluemel born 14 Aug. 1950
P33422. Susan Angell Bluemel born 8 April 1953
P33423. Nancy Marie Bluemel born 26 April 1956
P33424. Rex Albert Bluemel born 19 Dec. 1957
P33425. Ruth Lynne Bluemel born 21 Oct. 1960

P335. Norma Coleman on 31 May 1940 married Ralph G. Barney born 22 Sept. 1904 son of William Henry Barney and Fannie Gorman. They live at Flagstaff, Arizona and are the parents of:
P3351. Ralph Dale Barney born 10 Sept. 1931

P3351. Ralph Dale Barney on 26 Sept. 1958 married Myrtle Linnea Smith born 11 Sept. 1936 daughter of Mathias Cowley Smith and Cleona Olsen. They live at Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
P33511. Randall Geoffry Barney born 15 July 1959
P33512. Coleman Foss Barney born 25 Nov. 1960

P336. Geraldine Coleman on 27 Jan. 1936 married Byron Walker. They live at Scottsdale, Arizona and are the parents of:
P3361. Jean Walker born 1937
p3362. Lynn Walker born 3 June 1938

P3361. Jean Walker married first about 1954 and second about 1959 William Cluff. They live in California and are the parents of: Add. page 472.
P33611. Toni Cluff born 8 Feb. 1955 Adopted
P33612. William Cluff born 20 Nov. 1960

P3362. Lynn Walker on 19 July 1960 married Ivan Dryer born 7 March 1938 son of Dorland P. Dryer and Una Olson. They live at 5931 Topeka Drive, Tarzana, California and are the parents of:
P33621. Diana Parry Dryer born 28 Nov. 1961

P338. Barbara Coleman on 12 April 1934 married Pierre Haumont. They were the parents

P3381. Peter Haumont born about 1938

P34. David.Evans Coleman on 13 July 1922 married Eliza Emily Skinner born 16 Feb. 1893 daughter of George Skinner and Mary Elizabeth Stratton. They lived at Thatcher, Arizona and are the parents of:

P341. Eola B. Coleman born 26 Feb. 1923
P342. David Envar Coleman born 25 Aug. 1925 (single 1960)
P343. George Phelps Coleman born 1 March 1927 died less 1 year
P344. Abbott Arslon Coleman born 8 Dec. 1930

P341. Eola B. Coleman on 24 Dec. 1939 married William G. Orach. They are the parents of:

P3411. Michael George Orach born 18 May 1941
P3412. Emily Ann Orach born 26 Feb. 1943
P3413. Eola Arlene Orach born 6 Aug. 1945

P3412. Emily Ann Orach on 3 June 1960 married James Pedro.

P344. Abbott Arslon Coleman on 29 July 1954 married Helen Earlene McIntosh born 4 Feb. 1925 daughter of Earl McIntosh and Helen Arlene Moore. They live in Thatcher, Arizona and are the parents of:

P3441. Michael Abbott Coleman born 3 June 1955
P3442. Phillip David Coleman born 12 Sept. 1956
P3443. Timothy Moore Coleman born 5 Oct. 1957

P36. Willard Elias Coleman on about 1891 married Betsy Amelia Kempe born 19 Oct. 1868 daughter of Christopher I. Kempe and Anna Dorothes Johnson. They are the parents of:

P361. Elizabeth Coleman born 7 July 1892 died in 1902
P362. Emma Knell Coleman born 3 May 1895
P363. Willamelia Coleman born 3 Nov. 1897

P362. Emma Knell Coleman on 5 Sept. 1917 married Ross Smoot Bean born 17 March 1890 son of James W. Bean and Olive Smoot. They lived at Berkley, California and are the parents of:

P3621. Philip Coleman Bean born 2 Aug. 1920
P3622. Ross Coleman Bean born 22 April 1924
P3623. Willard Coleman Bean born 14 May 1929

They moved in 1960 to 3599 Piner Road Santa Rosa, California.

P3621. Philip Coleman on 12 March 1945 married Thora Lewis born 14 Oct. 1923 daughter of Amos H. Lewis and Ruth Porrit. They live at 1401 Arlington Ave., El Cerrito, California and are the parents of:
P36211. Philip Lewis Coleman born 20 June 1952
P36212. Kendall Rose Coleman born 5 March 1954
P36213. Kevin Lindsay Coleman born 8 Oct. 1957
P36214. Linda Michele Coleman born 20 April 1960

P3622. Ross Coleman about 1949 married Dawn Pauson born 28 May 1927 daughter of Richard Hunt Pauson and Elna Forsell. They live at 1911 Prince Albert Dirve, Riverside, California and are the parents of:
P36221. Kevis Lynn Coleman born 8 Aug. 1954
P36222. Avilee Dawn Coleman born 7 Jan. 1957

P3623. Willard Coleman on 29 Aug. 1951 married Jeanne Carlin born 3 March 1921 daughter of Walter De Pris Carlin and Carmen Dinmore Ludwig. They live at Blake St., El Cerrito, California and are the parents of:
P36231. Katherine Anne Coleman born 5 May 1952
P36232. Janice Knell Coleman born 25 Jan. 1954

P363. Willamelia "Billye" Coleman on 4 Aug. 1922 married Vernard V. Smith born 9 Oct. 1900 son of Thomas Smith and Frances Van Nay. They live at 976 Orchard Ave., Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
P3631. Betty Adele Smith born 12 March 1924
P3632. Valeria Smith born 5 Aug. 1925
P3633. Marcelene Smith born 23 Aug. 1927
P3634. Floralynn Smith born 8 April 1929 died 1 June 1929
P3635. Vernard Coleman Smith born 20 May 1930
P3636. Carol Joy Smith born 29 July 1935

P3631. Bettie Adele Smith on 16 May 1945 married Marshall Earl Noel born 28 July 1923 son of John Noel and Helen Sims. They live at 976 Orchard Ave., Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
P36311. Paul Marshall Noel born 27 May 1946
P36312. Michael Earl Noel born 17 Oct. 1947
P36313. Karen Leigh Noel born 19 June 1950

P3632. Valeria Smith on 16 Jan. 1944 married Thomas Joseph Daniger Jr. born 12 Dec. 1925 son of Thomas Joseph Daniger Sr. and Dorothy Sargent. They live at 3475 Cummings Road, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P36321. Kristine Daniger born 5 March 1946
P36322. Karla Daniger born 23 April 1948
P36323. Bruce Thomas Daniger born 6 Aug. 1952

P3633. Marceline Smith on 18 Sept. 1947 married Max Lowell Combe born 10 May 1927 son of Henry Combe and Inga Erickson. They live at 651 Crestwood Circle, Bountiful, Utah and are the parents of:
P36331. David Max Combe born 28 May 1948
P36332. Katherine Lynne Combe born 11 Feb. 1951
P36333. Jeffry Vernard Combe born 15 Aug. 1954

P3635. Vernard Coleman Smith on 10 Nov. 1954 married Darlene Nelson born 29 Aug. 1933 daughter of Lawrence Nelson and Afton Bodily. They live at 1140 South 150 West Orem, Utah and are the parents of:
P36351. Dana Nelson Smith born 24 April 1955
P36352. Michael Coleman Smith born about 1957

P3636. Carol Joy Smith on 9 Oct. 1954 married Edward Haines Holloway born 26 Jan. 1930 son of Ed S. Holloway and Lillian A. Tomlinson. They live at 4622 South 2525 West, Roy, Utah and are the parents of:
P36361. Daughter Holloway born 6 March 1935 died same day
P36362. Jill Holloway born July 29, 1956
P36363. Brent Edward Holloway born July 2, 1958
P36364. Diane Holloway born Sept. 24, 1960

P38. Susan Luella Coleman on about 1890 married George A. Phelps. She died at birth of child who also died about 1891 (not later than 1900).

P39. Sarah Ida Coleman on 20 March 1897 married George Oscar Hamblin born 25 March 1873 son of Jacob Vernon Hamblin and Louesa Bonnelli. They live at Alpine, Apache County, Arizona and were the parents of:
P391. Willard Coleman Hamblin born 5 Feb. 1898 died 3 Aug. 1898
P392. George Oscar Hamblin Jr. born 13 March

1900 died 8 May 1961
P393. Ida Louesa Hamblin born 4 June 1903 died 5 June 1923
P394. Paul Hamblin born 29 June 1906 died unmarried
P395. Junius Prime Hamblin born 14 Aug. 1908 died in Germany 4 Oct. 1944
P396. Inez Aileen Hamblin born 10 June 1911
P397. Nona Hamblin born 30 June 1916

P392. George Oscar Hamlin Jr. on 26 June 1923 married Thora Grace Judd born 7 March 1902 daughter of Don Carloss Judd and Mary Ellen Lewis. They live at 654 East 1st Street, Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:
P3921. Phyllis Hamblin born 16 June 1924
P3922. Betty Louise Hamblin born 4 Aug. 1929
P3923. Marlene Hamblin born 26 Feb. 1935
P3924. Georgia Kathlene Hamblin born 29 March 1939

P393. Ida Louesa Hamblin on __ June 1921 married Wm. Guy Lund born 10 Oct. 1898 son of William Lund Jr. and Lucinda Margaret Lee. They were parents of one son:
P3931. Louis Lavord Lund born 5 June 1923 died 21 Feb. 1928

P396. Inez Aileen Hamblin on 5 Oct. 1928 married Alfred E. Randall. Inez Aileen Hamblin Randall married second on 4 July 1942 Jack Bufka. They live at Phoenix and are the parents of:
P3961. _____ Bufka born about 1943

P3957. Nona Hamblin married Orley S. Randall. They live at Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:
P39571. _____ Randall born about 1945

P3-10. John Robert Coleman about 1901 married Mary E. Everett born 11 April 1883. They lived at Springerville and Tempe, Arizona and are the parents of:
P3-10-1. John Donald Coleman born 25 July 1902
P3-10-2. Della Coleman born 21 Dec. 1903
P3-10-3. Joe Everett Coleman born 23 July 1906
P3-10-4. Ailene Coleman born 9 Feb. 1908
P3-10-5. Iola Coleman born 10 April 1910 died 25 Oct. 1910

P3-10-6. Leland George Coleman born 23 Sept. 1917

P3-10-2. Della Coleman on 24 Oct. 1924 married William A. Burgess born 9 Feb. 1904 son of William C. Burgess and Lilly Trenni. They lived at 2089 East Howe St., Tempe, Arizona and are the parents of:

P3-10-21. Wallace Leland Burgess born 21 May 1925

P3-10-22. Edward Russell Burgess born 22 Oct. 1926

P3-10-21. Wallace Leland Burgess on 4 Aug. 1951 married Cora Cluff born 10 Oct. 1930 daughter of Earl Cluff and Freda E. Lines. They lived at Phoenix, Arizona or 582 South Catalina, Gilbert, Arizona and are the parents of:

P3-10-211. Sharon Ann Burgess born 24 Nov. 1952

P3-10-212. Annette Burgess born 22 June 1954 died 25 June 1954

P3-10-213. Robyn Sue Burgess born 21 Jan. 1956

P3-10-214. Pamela Jean Burgess born 25 Feb. 1958

P3-10-215. Lawanna Lynn Burgess born 14 July 1960

P3-10-22. Edward Russell Burgess on 16 Sept. 1955 married Marian E. Robertson born 17 June 1920 daughter of Axel Robertson and Brenda H. Stewart. They live at Phoenix, Arizona and are the parents of:

P3-10-221. Billy Roy Burgess born 27 June 1957

P3-10-222. Robert Charles Burgess born 13 March 1959

P3-10-3. Joe Everett Coleman on 10 Sept. 1927 married Ethel Lund born 17 Feb. 1907. They are the parents of:

P3-10-31. Betty Jo Coleman born 12 Sept. 1928

P3-10-32. Norman Kenny Coleman born 22 Aug. 1930

P3-10-33. Dorothy Claire Coleman born 22 Sept. 1935

P3-10-31. Betty Jo Coleman on 1 June 1946 married Virgil Van Le Sueur born 24 Aug. 1928 son of Grover B. LeSueur and Ila Pearson. They live at Eagar, Arizona and are the parents of:

P3-10-311. Virgil Alan LeSueur born 21 Feb. 1948

P3-10-312. Jolene LeSueur born 28 March 1951
P3-10-313. Don LeSueur born 2 Jan. 1953
P3-10-314. Donna LeSueur born 2 Jan. 1953

P3-10-32. Norman Kenny Coleman on 31 Aug. 1955 married Barbara Wing born 27 April 1934 daughter of Charles Rudolph Wing and Viola Margaret Allen. They live at 2161 North Pierce Artington, Virginia and are the parents of:
P3-10-321. Cherilynn Coleman born 24 June 1956
P3-10-322. Joseph Quinn Coleman born 5 June 1958

P3-10-33. Dorothy Claire Coleman on 30 June 1961 married Dr. Marlowe T. Denham born 2 Aug. 1928 son of Virgil Denham and Florence Isaacson. They live at 19 East 14th St., Tempe, Arizona.

P3-10-4. Ailene Coleman on 10 March 1932 married Charles K. Beamer born 11 Jan. 1907 son of John William Beamer and Ethel Pearl Waller. They lived at 1408 S. Palm Ave., San Gabriel, California and are the parents of:
P3-10-41. Jacqueline Beamer born 27 Feb. 1940
P3-10-42. Kathleen Beamer born 22 March 1944

P3-10-6. Leland George Coleman on 17 April 1938 married Louise Simmons born 13 Aug. 1921 daughter of Edward Lee Simmons and Unna Zera Barker. They live at 1356 East Second Place, Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:
P3-10-61. George Malcohn Coleman born 10 June 1939 died 14 July 1939
P3-10-62. Donald William Coleman born 3 March 1943
P3-10-63. Carey Dean Coleman born 1 Dec. 1946
P3-10-64. Lynette Lee Coleman born 21 April 1951
P3-10-65. Rodney Ellis Coleman born 10 Aug. 1954
P3-10-66. Leland Scott Coleman born 16 March 1957
P3-10-67. Eliza Ann Coleman born 22 Oct. 1960

P3-12. George Knell Coleman about 1915 married Clara Lee daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Ezra Lee. They were the parents of:
P3-12-1. Son _____ Coleman born about 1920
P3-12-2. Baby girl Coleman born and died about 1922

He married second about 1930 and the church

census taken 11 May 1935 Glendale Ward, Hollywood Stake shows "Geo K." living at 405 South Pacific Ave. Glendale, California. It has been reported that his funeral was conducted by the Utter-McKinley Mortician Co. in Los Angeles sometime during the 1940 decade.

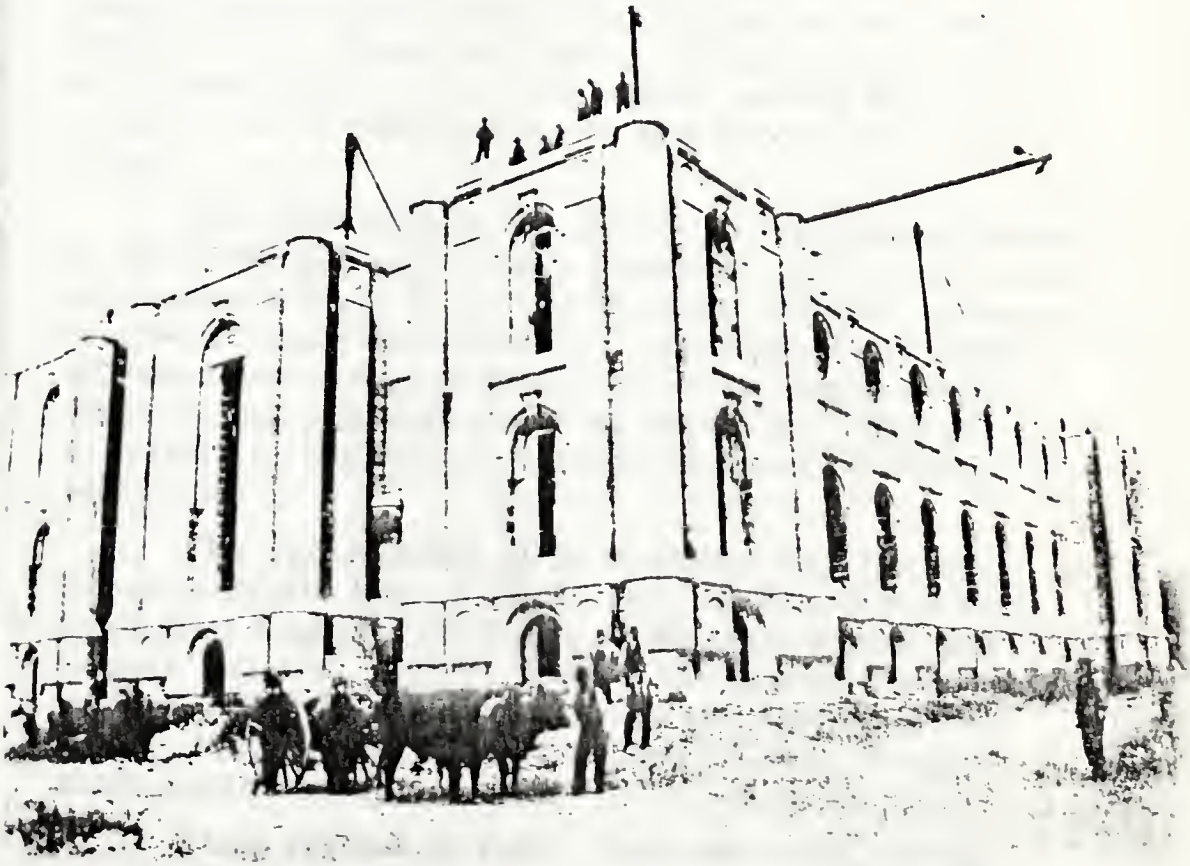
COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

CHAPTER 15

ANN COLEMAN AND JOSEPH J. SMITH

Ann Coleman
1833-1909

Joseph J. Smith
1821-1902



The reaching, uncompleted walls of the Latter-day Saint Temple contribute graph character to all photographs of Salt Lake City taken in the late seventies and eighti

THE ANN COLEMAN AND JOSEPH J. SMITH FAMILY

P4. Ann Coleman, the fourth child of the Prime and Sarah (Thornton) Coleman family was born 2 October 1833 at Baldin (or Odlessten or Oldin), Bedfordshire, England. When she was about eight years old in 1841 the family home was visited by Mormon Missionaries. Converted to the Gospel of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints the young girl was baptised by Elder John S. Thornton in December 1842.. She emigrated to North America with her parents, brothers and sisters on the sailing ship "Swanton", being in the 19th Company of Saints to emigrate, with Lorenzo Snow as Captain.

After disembarking at New Orleans, Louisiana she travelled on the river boat Amaranth up the Mississippi River to Nauvoo, Illinois; where the family temporarily made their home on the Hyrum Smith farm. Here her father and older sister died of typhoid fever only a few weeks before the martyrdom of the brothers Joseph and Hyrum Smith in 1844.

Ann Coleman at the age of 13 was one of those in the Bishop David Evans Company who were forced to evacuate their homes at Nauvoo, Illinois because of mob threats and violence. After several years of nomadic existence on the western banks of the Mississippi she was married on 1 Jan. 1850 at Merriville, (or Morrisonville) Nodaway County, Missouri.

The red-headed girls husband was Joseph Johnson Smith born 8 April 1821 at Kempston England died Aug. 6, 1902 son of William Smith and Sophia Brooks. They crossed the plains together and reached the Utah Valleys in the fall of 1850 (Sept. 17), travelling in the David Evans Wagon train company

They settled in Lehi, Utah the next spring where their 14 children were born. Joseph J. Smith worked as a blacksmith, specializing in the

making of iron parts and tires for wagons and buggies. He also helped in the erection and construction of several Lehi Mills improvising, installing and repairing the machines necessary to their successful operation.

Anns husband had learned the trade of blacksmith and wheelwright in England becoming a proficient mechanic before 1840. He was the first blacksmith to settle in Lehi or Evansville as it was first called. When Johnsons Army left the area he made plowshares out of wagon tires and other salvage metal from the deserted military post. He made the first iron rollers for crushing sugar cane in the manufacture of molasses.

Ann Coleman and her husband and family soon homesteaded a quarter section of land several miles north of Lehi on Dry Creek near the present day gravel pit north of the cemetery. They had a sawmill there for a few years using the water of Dry Creek for power. They were among the first in the area to go into the bee keeping industry. Their home is presently (1960) occupied by a grandson.

Busy with farm work in the summer and engaged with blacksmithing in the winter months they accumulated stock in many of the pioneer industries and enterprises. The family was considered well to do by their neighbors in those days.

An Indian War Veteran, farmer and live stock raiser he died 6 Aug. 1902, Ann died a few years later on 1 Oct. 1909. They were buried in the old Lehi Cemetery. These childrens names birth and death dates follow with a coded enumeration of their numerous successful progeny:

P41. Sarah Ann Smith born 10 Nov. 1850 died 21 Dec. 1870

P42. Joseph William Smith born 20 Oct. 1852 died 23 July 1940

P43. George Smith born 8 July 1854 died 7 Oct. 1955

P44. Hyrum Smith born 20 March 1856 died 21 April 1929

P45. Aldura Coleman Smith born 14 Jan. 1858 died 7 March 1913

P46. Julia Elizabeth Smith born 16 Dec. 1859 died

P47. Alfred James Smith born 11 Jan. 1862 died 11 Sept. 1862
P48. Samuel Abraham Smith born 17 Sept. 1863 died 30 Dec. 1919
P49. John Franklin Smith born 17 Aug. 1865 died 15 Aug. 1931
P4-10. Rebecca Smith born 11 May 1868 died 11 May 1868
P4-11. Jacob Smith born 20 July 1869 died 17 Sept. 1870
P4-12. David Smith born 20 July 1869 died 18 Jan. 1928
P4-13. Albert Smith born 26 Aug. 1871 died 24 Sept. 1929
P4-14. Moroni Alma Smith born 27 June 1875 died 4 July 1954

P41. Sarah Ann Smith on 27 Dec. 1869 married Samuel Southwick born 22 Nov. 1844 at West Stafford, England son of Edward Southwick and Mary Alexander. In 1870 Sarah died in child birth and Samuel on 13 Nov. 1926. They were the parents of:
P411. Baby Southwick born 21 Dec. 1870 died age 1 day

P42. Joseph William Smith on 17 March 1886 married Julia Mc Cracken born 2 Feb. 1867 daughter of James Mc Cracken. They lived at Smith Creek, Ruby Valley, Nevada and were parents of:
P421. Charles William Smith born 31 Dec. 1886 died __ Aug. 1960
P422. Lillian Nevada born 20 Nov. 1888
P423. Alfred Wellington born 12 Feb. 1891
P424. George Washington Smith born 4 July 1893 died 3 Dec. 1957
P425. Ethel Lucile Smith born 2 Aug. 1895
P426. Rose Marie Smith born 25 Oct. 1897
P427. Oscar Elden Smith born 28 Dec. 1899
P428. Helen Louise Smith born 7 March 1902
P429. Rowena Smith born 17 Sept. 1904
P42-10. Ruth Aileen Smith born 1 Dec. 1906 died __ Oct. 1960
P42-11. Dorothy Evelyn Smith born 20 Oct. 1908
P42-12. Joseph Ralph Smith born 18 Feb. 1912

P421. Charles William Smith about 1917

married Agnes Ramsey. They were the parents of:
P4211. Louise Catherine Smith born 8 May 1918
P4212. Ann Ramsey Smith born 20 Sept. 1919
P4213. Virginia Ruth Smith born 30 Sept. 1924
P4214. Patricia Smith born 19 April 1928

P4213. Virginia Ruth Smith married James R. Liskie and they were the parents of:
P42131. Pamela Jo Liskie born 15 Nov. 1945
P42132. Eric William Liskie born 13 July 1948

P4214. Patricia Smith about 1949 married Maurice Keith Washaw born 11 Aug. 1924 son of Maurice Warshaw and Judy Williams. They live at 3747 Forest Hills Drive, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P42141. Maurice Keith Warshaw born 27 Oct. 1950
P42142. Anthony Charles Warshaw born 7 Dec. 1954
P42143. Alysia Louise Warshaw born 7 Dec. 1954

P422. Lillian Nevada Smith on 8 Oct. 1913 married Harry Newman born 26 June 1883 son of Levi Jordon Newman and Ann Eliza Korts. They live at Reno, Nevada and are parents of:
P4221. William Jordon Newman born 17 April 1917

P4221. William Jordan Newman on 29 June 1949 married Margaret Moselsy born 15 Dec. 1927 daughter of John A. Moseley and Marie Nichols. They live at Getchell Mine Nevada and are parents of:
P42211. William Jordon Newman Jr. born 7 June 1958
P42212. John Moseley Newman born 1 June 1959
P42213. Gary Nichols Newman born 23 Aug. 1960

P423. Alfred Wellington Smith on 15 Feb. 1920 married Sylvia Weeks born 23 Sept. 1896 daughter of Samuel T. Weeks and Maud Ann Wood. They live at 238 West Court, Elko, Nevada and are the parents of:
P4231. Marianne Smith born 14 May 1923
P4232. Roger Samuel Smith born 8 Dec. 1924
P4233. Dorothy Sylvia Smith born 26 Sept. 1926 died

P4231. Marianne Smith on 12 May 1944 married Leland Stenovich born 20 Oct. 1922 son of Nicholas Stenovich and Adeline Wiggins. They live

at 268 West Court Elko, Nevada and are the parents of:

P42311. Mar'ln Dorothy Stenovich born 21 Jan. 1946
P42312. Marsha Ann Stenovich born 11 June 1948
P42313. Myra Sue Stenovich born 17 Aug. 1950
P42314. Michael Lee Stenovich born 23 July 1955

P4232. Roger Samuel Smith about 1950 married _____ _____ and they are parents of:

P42321. Rebecca Shawn Smith born 6 Oct. 1951
P42322. Martha Jo Smith born 30 Nov. 1954

P424. George Washington Smith on 6 Oct. 1914 married Hazel Lutts born 9 Aug. 1896 daughter of Edward E. Lutts and Edith Sophia Mangus. They live at Wells, Nevada and are parents of:

P4241. Alvin Joseph Smith born 18 Sept. 1915
P4242. Robert Douglas Smith born 2 Feb. 1919
P4243. Elizabeth Roberta Smith born 19 Oct. 1922
P4244. Geraldine Deon Smith born 13 Feb. 1928
P4245. Timmons Stewart Smith born 27 Sept. 1929

P4241. Alvin Joseph Smith on 9 Oct. 1938 married Mary Reba De Armond born 7 March 1913 daughter of Luis Clemont De Armond and Reba Olivia Snarr. They live at 476 Games Ave., Reno, Nevada and are the parents of:

P42411. Joseph Edward Smith born 28 July 1939
P42412. Lynn Ellen Smith born 25 June 1942
P42413. George Alvin Smith born 2 April 1948
P42414. Judith Smith born 20 May 1951

P4242. Robert Douglas Smith on 7 August 1947 married Elva Ann Peterson born 10 Jan. 1928 daughter of Hans Christenson Peterson and Nina Shurtz. They live at Elko, Nevada and are parents of:

P42421. David Douglas Smith born 30 April 1948
P42422. Penny Ann Smith born 25 Sept. 1949
P42423. Victoria Jane Smith born 18 May 1953
P42424. Michael Wade Smith born 8 Oct. 1954

P4243. Elizabeth Roberta Smith on 23 July 1946 married Glen Owen Supp born 23 Dec. 1923 son of Carl Charles Supp and Adeline Leon Goodale. They live at 2209 Comanche Drive, Amarillo, Texas and are parents of:

P42431. Howard Lyle Supp born 3 Sept. 1947
P42432. Jeffery Samuel Supp born 2 Aug. 1948

P4244. Geraldine "Gerry" Deon Smith on 6 Oct. 1949 married Albert Keith Supp born 16 Aug. 1925 son of Albert Devey Supp and Aliene Louise Cazier. They live at Box 187 Wells, Nevada and are the parents of:
P42441. Rosanne Stephanie Supp born 24 May 1952
P42442. Charles Mitchell Supp born 4 July 1954
P42443. Robert Warren Supp born 27 May 1956

P4245. Timmons Stewart Smith on 18 June 1961 married Victoria Dee Lynn born 6 Feb. 1943 daughter of Otto T. Lynn and Lola May Parus.

P425. Ethel Lucille Smith on 23 Nov. 1915 married Thomas Shaen Carter born 7 April 1891. They live at 1653 Orchard Drive, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4251. Robert Shaen Carter born 18 Sept. 1916
P4252. Thomas Joseph Carter born about 1918

P4251. Robert Shaen Carter on 20 Dec. 1941 married Beth Mendenhall born 13 Dec. 1919 daughter of Berne M. Mendenhall and Louise Van. They live at 1576 Millbrook Drive, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P42511. Roberta Carter born 2 March 1947
P42512. Thomas Robert Carter born 17 Feb. 1949

P4252. Thomas Joseph Carter on 17 Feb. 1939 married Margie Jameson. They live at 1757 Mountain View Drive, Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P42521. Roy Carter born about 1940
P42522. Ray Carter born about 1940
P42523. James Carter born about 1942
P42524. Stephen Carter born about 1944
P42525. Leslie (F.) Carter born about 1946

P426. Rose Marie Smith on 9 June 1921 married Harvey L. Cannon. They live at 1421 Topaz Way, Sacramento, California and are parents of:
P4261. Donald Cannon born about 1922

P4261. Donald Cannon about 1948 married Mary _____. They live at Sacramento, California and are parents of:
P42611. (Boy) _____ Cannon born 3 Jan. 1949

P427. Oscar Elden Smith on 7 July 1932 married Ora Walker. They live at Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
P4271. Lora Jean Smith born about 1933
P4272. Stanley Smith born about 1935

P428. Helen Louise Smith on 28 July 1929 married Wesley James Gritton born 31 July 1902 son of Charles Gritton and Alma Reichter. They live at 860 Colorado River Ave., Reno, Nevada and are the parents of:
P4281. Elliott Wesley Gritton born 31 Aug. 1931
P4282. Roger Wayne Gritton born 26 Dec. 1944

P4281. Elliott Wesley Gritton on 12 Dec. 1959 married Joyce Etchebarren born 25 Dec. 1937 daughter of John Etchebarren and Mercedes O'Brien. They live at 117 Miami Ave. Indiatlantic, Florida.

P429. Rowena Smith on 6 Nov. 1926 married first Herman Burton and then she married second Sidney Ring. They live at 1373 South Hudson Los Angeles, California.

P42-10. Ruth Alice Smith on 4 Aug. 1935 married Varden Fuller. They live at 573 Santa Rosa, Berkley, California and are the parents of:
P42-10-1. Robert Fuller born about 1936

P42-11. Dorothy Evelyn Smith on 1 Aug. 1926 married Grant Julian Harvey born 13 May 1906 son of Charles Julian Harvey and Mary Jane Newton. They live at 440 East 3rd South, Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P42-11-1. Grant Julian Harvey Jr. born 3 July 1927
P42-11-2. Jerald Smith Harvey born 9 Aug. 1932
P42-11-3. Jo Ann Mary Harvey born 9 Aug. 1932
P42-11-4. Julia Ann Harvey born 28 Sept. 1938

P42-11-1. Grant Julian Harvey Jr. on 14 Sept. 1953 married Arlene Ruth Olson born 24 March 1930 daughter of Harold L. Olson and Jessie Lataroy. They live at Box 452 Uravan, Colorado and are the parents of:
P42-11-11. Patricia Lynn Harvey born 9 Oct. 1948 adopted
P42-11-12. Denise Ray Harvey born 11 July 1950 adopted
P42-11-13. Donna Kay Harvey born 29 Jan. 1952

adopted

P42-11-2. Jerald Smith Harvey on 29 April 1952 married Diane Hamilton born 28 July 1932 daughter of William E. Hamilton and Mary Elizabeth Worsencroft. They live at Boutiful, Utah.

P42-11-3. Jo Ann Mary Harvey on 25 Nov. 1951 married David Vernal Steffensen born 12 Feb. 1930 son of Vernal R. Steffensen and Ena Josephine Thurman. They live at 4909 Greenbriar Ave., Boise, Idaho and are the parents of:
P42-11-31. Jody Lynn Steffensen born 26 Sept. 1952
P42-11-32. Scott David Steffensen born 18 May 1953
P42-11-33. Mark Harvey Steffensen born 20 May 1954
P42-11-34. Carol Lee Steffensen born 20 Sept. 1958
P42-11-35. Paul Curtis Steffensen born 12 Sept. 1960

P42-11-4. Julia Ann Harvey on 25 Oct. 1957 married Ralph Lee Tuckfield born 29 July 1934 son of Charles James Tuckfield and Ebba Rachel _____ _____. They live at 410 East Warnock, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P42-11-41. Stacy Ann Tuckfield born 3 Jan. 1959
P42-11-42. _____ Tuckfield born __ Aug. 1961

P42-12. Joseph Ralph Smith on 19 Sept. 1936 married Genevieve Wolfe born 17 Aug. 1911 daughter of John Wolf and Caroline Newton. They live at 101 Ash St., Elko, Nevada and are the parents of:
P42-12-1. Carol Ann Smith born 24 June 1949
P42-12-2. John Ralph Smith born 28 Nov. 1950

P44. Hyrum Smith on 3 April 1879 married Eliza Altheria Fowler born 4 Nov. 1861 died March 1897 daughter of Thomas Fowler and Ann Kemmishe. They lived at Lehi and were the parents of:
P441. Hyrum Eugene Smith born 25 Jan. 1880 died May 1928
P442. Charles Henry Smith born 13 Nov. 1881 died 3 Aug. 1942
P443. Isaca William Smith born 22 Feb. 1881 died 15 Sept. 1913
P444. Lillian Edna Smith born 28 April 1888 died 29 Dec. 1906
P445. Jennie Evelyn Smith born 7 Feb. 1890 died 30 March 1943

P446. Joseph Earl Smith born 26 March 1894
P447. Eliza Altheria Smith born 9 Feb. 1897 died 3 June 1897

On 15 Jan. 1907 Hyrum Smith married Amy Demarius Devey Kearney (widow of Micheal P. Kearney) born 8 Nov. 1876 daughter of John Devey and Hannah Alice Avery Timms. They lived at Lehi were they reared her three sons Michael, John and Everatt and were the parents of:
P448. Douglas Cliford Smith born 16 Feb. 1908
P449. Amy Demarius Smith born 5 Jan. 1910
P44-10. Roosevelt Smith born 14 Oct. 1912
P44-11. Eulala Hannah Smith born 31 Aug. 1914
P44-12. Juanita Smith born 26 Feb. 1917

P441. Hyrum Eugene Smith about 1909 married Louise Singleton. They live at 4150 Jefferson St., Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
P4411. Blaine H. Smith born about 1910
P4412. Valita Smith born about 1915

P4411. Blaine H. Smith on 28 Sept. 1934 married Josephine Clark born 25 Jan. 1910 daughter of Albert Sinclair Clark and Grace Sanford. They live at Ogden and are parents of:
P44111. Linda Lou Smith born 21 Oct. 1935
P44112. Stephen Blain Smith born 9 Nov. 1938

P442. Charles Henry Smith about 1903 married Ada Doughey. They live in San Gabriel, California and were parents of:
P4421. Warren L. (Claude) Smith born 22 Sept. 1904
P4422. Joseph De Vere Smith born 1 Feb. 1910
P4423. Euada Smith born 8 Jan. 1907

Charles Henry Smith married second Evas Senses.

P4421. Warren Le Roy (Claude) Smith on 26 Dec. 1930 married Josephine Van Damme born 16 May 1909 daughter of Eugene Van Damme and Josephine Casterman. They live at 6038 North Muscatel Ave., San Gabriel and are parents of:
P44211. Frances Day Smith born 12 Dec. 1935

P44211. Frances Kay Smith on May 30, 1954 married Harry Hugh Payne. They live in San Gabrial and are parents of:

P442111. Larie Lyn Payne born Jan. 14, 1955
P442112. Curtis Harey Payne born July 22, 1959

P4422. Euada Smith on 24 Feb. 1923 married Charles H. Shrines son of Milton Shrines and Ida _____. They are the parents of:
P44221. Eda Ve Lois Shrines born 8 Oct. 1924
P44222. Charles Milton Shrines born 3 May 1926

Euada Smith Shrines married second on 18 Oct. 1942 _____ Crawford. No children. They live in San Gabriel, California.

P44232. Charles Milton Shrines on May 1948 married Virginia Clare. They are the parents of:
P442221. Ronnie Shrines (adopted) born 2 Sept. 1946
P442222. Randie Shrines born 27 April 1949
P442223. Rickie Shrines born 1 June 1950
P442224. Robbie Shrines born 18 July 1951
P442225. Rebecca Shrines born 17 Jan. 1953

P4423. Joseph De Vere Smith on 26 Nov. 1933 married Venita Grace Banker born 6 Aug. 1910 daughter of Chris Wilbur Banker and Florence Grace Northrop. They live at 1808 South Charlotte Lane, San Gabriel, California and are parents of:
P44231. Jay De Vere Smith born 31 May 1937
P44232. Norma Jean Smith born 6 Feb. 1941
P44233. Norman Le Roy Smith born 4 Nov. 1944

P44232. Norma Jean Smith on 23 May 1959 married Hubert Lee Reynolds born 6 June 1939 son of Hubert Reynolds and Genieve La Vada English. They are parents of:
P442321. Janet Lee Reynolds born 15 Feb. 1960

P443. Isac William Smith on 15 Sept. 1913 married Elizabeth Davis. They were the parents of:
P4431. William Hyrum Smith born 1 Jan. 1921

P4431. William Hyrum Smith on 30 Aug. 1943 married Ruth Knight born 19 Dec. 1923 daughter of Alfred Newel Knight and Esabelle Cook. They live at 408 West Accacia St., Hemet, California and are the parents of:
P44311. Leona Smith born 6 Jan. 1947
P44312. William Glen Smith born 4 Nov. 1949
P44313. Dale "CB" Smith born 30 April 1950

P44314. Kent Brady Smith born 1 Aug. 1951
P44315. P44315. Nancy Lee Smith born 24 Jan. 1954
P44316. David Reed Smith born 7 Aug. 1955
P44317. Marl Knight Smith born 21 May 1958
P44318. Joni Smith born 15 Sept. 1959

P445. Jennie Evelyn Smith about 1907 married Ambrose Fotheringham. They lived in Los Angeles, California and were the parents of:
P4451. La Vere Fotheringham born about 1908
P4452. Morris Fotherington born about 1910
P4453. Deloris Fotherington born 28 Nov. 1912

P4453. Delores Fotheringham on 10 Aug. 1929 married James Scott Stowe born 18 Dec. 1908 son of Harry Luther Stowe and Beatrice C. Scott. She married second on 20 Nov. 1953 Robert F. Kipp born 7 Jan. 1913 son of Frank Kipp and Sadie Bailey.
P44531. James Edward Stowe born 16 Nov. 1930
P44532. Doreen Deloris Stowe born 6 Oct. 1939

P44531. James Edward Stowe on 4 July 1958 married Ramona J. Hoffer Newman born 9 Feb. 1934 daughter of John Henery Haffer and Lois H. Barrett. They live at 3427 Trinity Court, Riverside, California and are the parents of:
P445311. Steven Donald (Newman) Stowe born 6 Oct. 1955

P44532. Doreen Deloris Stowe married on 20 Nov. 1955 Jack Lee Savage born 16 March 1939 son of Joseph W. Savage and Evelyn Little. They are the parents of:
P445321. Deborah Dorlene Savage born 28 Nov. 1957

P446. Joseph Earl Smith on 18 Feb. 1914 married Laura Bringhurst born 14 Aug. 1895 daughter of William Augustus Bringhurst and Martha Grainger. They live at 252 West Main St., Lehi and are the parents of:
P4461. Phyllis Smith born 7 Nov. 1914
P4462. Glendon Earl Smith born 9 July 1916
P4463. Grant Bringhurst Smith born 25 Dec. 1929

P4461. Phyllis Smith on Aug. 16, 1935 married James P. Preston born 8 Oct. 1911 died 9 Feb.

1942 son of Frederick G. Preston and Mary Jane Padfield. They lived in Lehi and were the parents of:
P44611. James Allen Preston born 4 April 1937
P44612. Richard Preston born 11 Aug. 1939

Phyllis Smith Preston about 1944 married second Johnstone Lind born 9 June 1902 son of Robert Johnstone Lind and Christina M. Leish. They lived in Am. Fork and were the parents of:
P44613. Barbara Lind born 13 Dec. 1945

Phyllis S.P. Lind married third 24 June 1955 James Thorn born 11 Jan. 1916 son of Richard Othell Thorn and Olive Bryan Ardella. There home is in Lehi, Utah.

P4462. Glendon Earl Smith on 26 Sept. 1941 married Valora Irene Short born 11 Sept. 1919 daughter of Russell Martin Short and Lilliam Savage. They live at 145 South 1st West Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P44621. Linda Kay Smith born 21 June 1942
P44622. Suzanne Smith born 4 Oct. 1946
P44623. Kathleen Smith born 14 Oct. 1947
P44624. Glenda Smith born 30 Jan. 1953

P4463. Grant Bringhurst Smith on 8 June 1949 married Rose Marie Ferrell born 5 May 1931 daughter of James Anthon Ferrell and Almira Oliver. They live at 90 North 5th West, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P44631. Carey Grant Smith born 1 June 1950
P44632. Julie Anne Smith born 9 March 1952
P44633. James Earl Smith born 11 Jan. 1957
Prr634. Laurie Jo Smith born 14 Jan. 1961

P448. Douglas Clifford Smith on 14 Feb. 1928 married Hetty Nioma Davis born 11 May 1911 died 20 April 1949 daughter of Zermon H. Davis and Addie Azaline. They were the parents of:
P4481. Janet Smith born 6 Sept. 1931 died same day
P4482. Carole Smith born 8 Aug. 1933
P4483. Jo Anne Smith born 26 Dec. 1934
P4484. Betty Smith born 5 March 1937
P4485. Daughter Smith born 11 April 1945 died 16 April 1945
P4486. Clifford Kay Smith born 16 April 1947

Douglas Clifford Smith married second on 23 March 1950 Arta Barton (Naden) born 1 Feb. 1908 daughter of Stephen Alma Barton and Ellen Sophia Lund. They live at 51 East 4th North, Lehi, Utah.

P4482. Carole Smith on 20 Aug. 1952 married Earl Lee Peck born 17 Dec. 1931 son of Elisha Odell Peck and Lileith Elvera Peterson. They live at Rt. 1 Box 485, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P44821. Ron Lee Peck born 26 Feb. 1954
P44822. Lorene Peck born 16 Jan. 1957
P44823. Diane Peck born 5 June 1960

P4483. Jo Anne Smith on 5 Dec. 1957 married John Elroyd Jolley Jr. born 24 Jan. 1935 son of John Elroyd Jolley and Anna Beth Beckstram. They live at 6811 South Davis Blvd., Bountiful, Utah and are the parents of:
P44831. John Kirk Jolley born 13 Oct. 1958
P44832. Jan Jolley born 15 Feb. 1961

P449. Amy Demaris Smith on 6 Feb. 1929 married William Le Grande Adams born 20 Jan. 1908 son of Daniel Erwin Adams and Anna Louise Jensen. They are the parents of:
P4491. Louis Le Grande Adams born 23 Nov. 1930
P4492. Amy Louis Admas born 23 Nov. 1930

P4491. Louis Le Grande Adams on 6 Feb. 1950 married Clara Mae Chadwich. They are the parents of:
P44911. _____ Adams born __ _____ 195_

P4492. Amy Louise Adams on 15 April 1950 married Louis Canton.. They are the parents of:
P44921. _____ Canton born __ _____ 195_

P44-10. Roosevelt Smith on 20 Feb. 1933 married Ethel Mae Shoell born 31 Aug. 1914 daughter of George Henry Shoell and Ethel Rose Cullimore. They live at RFD West, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P44-10-1. Joy Mae Smith born 1 Oct. 1933
P44-10-2. Larry Don Smith born 26 March 1937
P44-10-3. Stanley R. Smith born 5 May 1945
P44-10-4. Steven George Smith born 17 May 1951

P44-10-1. Joy Mae Smith on 20 Nov. 1953 married Sterling L. Burch born 3 Jan. 19__ son of

Claude Burch. They are the parents of:
P44-10-11. Connie Burch born 28 Nov. 1954
P44-10-12. Janet Burch born 28 April 1957
P44-10-13. Scott Lewis Burch born 25 March 1960

P44-11. Eulala Hannah Smith about 1934 married Elden Adelbert Pack born 24 Jan. 1913 son of Clarence William Pack and Estella Mikerell. They live at Rt. 1 Box 410, Pl. Grove, Utah and are the parents of:
P44-11-1. Ervin Elden Pack born 23 Oct. 1945
P44-11-2. Merlyn Clarence Pack born 18 April 1937
P44-11-3. Russell Allen Pack born 18 Dec. 1938
P44-11-4. Eulala Pack born 23 Jan. 1944
P44-11-5. Glen Adelbert Pack born 18 Aug. 1945
P44-11-6. Linda Kay Pack born 24 Nov. 1947
P44-11-7. Edna Illeene Pack born 21 Jan. 1951
P44-11-8. Nola Jean Pack born 29 Jan. 1953

P44-11-1. Ervin Elden Pack on 15 Oct. 1953 married Barbara Ann Martell born 22 May 1936 daughter of Wayne Isaac Martell and Thelma E. Wright. They live in Am. Fork, Utah and are the parents of:
P44-11-11. Stanley Wayne Pack born 6 March 1955
P44-11-12. Kenneth Elden Pack born 26 Jan. 1957
P44-11-13. Sherry Lynn Pack born 17 Oct. 1958

P44-11-2. Merlyn Clarence Pack on 7 Oct. 1955 married Jeannine Berry born 28 April 1937 daughter of Dale Wilford Berry and Fawn Lewis. They live at Am. Fork, Utah and are the parents of:
P44-11-21. Cindy Lee Pack born 10 Nov. 1956
P44-11-22. Robert Merlyn Pack born 3 Sept. 1958
P44-11-23. Jacqueline Pack born 28 Jan. 1960

P44-11-3. Russell Allyn Pack on 8 Oct. 1959 married Mary Deanna Beck born 13 Aug. 1941 daughter of Leland Beck and Verland Grace Hedley. They live at Am. Fork, Utah.

P44-12. Juanita Smith on 13 June 1938 married Delwyn N. Margetts born 15 June 1918 son of George Harold Margetts and Ellen Erickson. They live at 139 West 8600 South, Midvale, Utah and are the parents of:
P44-12-1. Robert Dell Margetts born 26 May 1939

P44-12-2. Judy Margetts born 25 Jan. 1940
P44-12-3. Gene Harold Margetts born 7 Oct. 1944
P44-12-4. Donald Jay Margetts born 5 Dec. 1950

P45. Aldura Coleman Smith about 1881 married James Roberts born 15 March 1854 at Tradegar Wales son of John Roberts and Adelaid Ford. Aldura died 1 March 1913 and James 28 Sept. 1928. They are buried in the Lehi Cemetery. They lived In Lehi, Utah and were the parents of:
P451. James Roy Roberts born 6 Nov. 1882
P452. Estella Roberts born 25 Feb. 1885
P453. John Alfred Roberts born 27 March 1888
P454. Millard J. Robert born 29 Nov. 1890 died 2 Oct. 1954
P455. Adelaide Roberts born 11 March 1893

P451. James Roy Roberts on 15 Mary 1906 married Lillian May Cunningham born 27 Sept. 1887. They are the parents of:
P4511. Jenevieve Roberts born 7 April 1907
P4512. Pearl Roberts born 15 Oct. 1910

P4511. Jenevieve Roberts on 10 April 1929 married Milton L. De Ford born 24 Oct. 1905. They are the parents of:
P45111. Donna Vea De Ford born 5 March 1933

P45111. Donna Vea De Ford on 7 Sept. 1950 married Robert Brown born 24 Jan. 1930. They are the parents of:
P451111. Barbara Lynn Brown born 20 April 1952
P451112. Heidi Lee Brown born 18 June 1953
P451113. Sharon Ann Brown born 28 Jan. 1955

P4512. Lillie Pearl Roberts on 20 July 1929 married Francis David Halladay born 14 Oct. 1908. They are the parents of:
P45121. Donald Arthur Halladay born 28 April 1931
P45122. Mary LaVee Halladay born 4 June 1935
P45123. Lu Dene Halladay born 16 Aug. 1939

P35121. Donald Arthur Halladay on 15 Feb. 1954 married Beth (Vertha) Singleton. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P451211. David John Halladay born 30 Nov. 1954
P451212. Kim Elizabeth Halladay born 13 Feb. 1956
P451213. Kathryn Ann Halladay born __ July 1957

P45122. Mary La Vee Halladay on 4 April 1953 married Harris Lee Marshall. They live in Am. Fork, Utah and are the parents of:
P451221. Susan Pearl Marshall born 16 Dec. 1953
P451222. Terry Lee Marshall born 7 July 1955
P451223. Robert Scott Marshall born 11 June 1957
P451224. Marjorie Arlene Marshall born 8 Dec. 1958
P451225. Jeffrey Du Ree Marshall born 13 Feb. 1960

P45123. Lu Dene Halladay on 18 June 1960 married Gary Backer.

P452. Estella Roberts on 4 Jan. 1911 married Ernest Meds Madsen born 25 Oct. 1887 son of John Madsen and Hannah C. Jensen. They live at Lehi and Bountiful and are the parents of:
P4521. Neola Estella Madsen born 25 Jan. 1912
P4522. Ernest Harold Madsen born 25 Jan. 1914
P4523. Eva Madsen born 20 Nov. 1915
P4524. Russell J. Madsen born 31 July 1917
P4525. Gladys Madsen born 26 May 1920
P4526. Ruth Madsen born 29 Sept. 1922
P4527. Stanley R. Madsen born 4 Feb. 1928

P4521. Neola Estella Madsen on 22 Nov. 1939 married William Racker born 15 March 1913. They are the parents of:
P45211. Shirley Ann Racker born 4 Jan. 1942
P45212. Nola Jean Racker born 7 Oct. 1944
P45213. Helen Kay Racker born 28 July 1947

P4522. Ernest Harold Madsen about 1943 married Anita Debany born 28 June 1916. They are the parents of:
P45221. Anita Louise Madsen born 25 Nov. 1944
P45222. Arlene Ann Marie Madsen born 10 Dec. 1949

P4524. Russell J. Madsen on 26 Nov. 1945 married Marjorie Glines born 2 Feb. 1918. They live in Mesa, Arizona and are the parents of:
P45241. Mary Ellen Madsen born 24 July 1946
P45242. Russell Jared Madsen born 28 Sept. 1951
P45243. Robert Howard Madsen born 27 April 1954
P45244. Richard Wayne Madsen born 27 April 1960

P4526. Ruth Madsen on 20 March 1943 married Amber Lionel Boulter born 17 May 1920. They

are the parents of:

P45261. Gary Wayne Boulter born 3 March 1944
P45262. Don Steven Boulter born 15 Oct. 1946
P45263. Gordon Bradley Boulter born 7 Oct. 1953

P4527. Stanley R. Madsen on 16 Aug. 1953 married Sharon Hendricks born 19 July 1930. They live at Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P45271. De Lynn Madsen born 9 Nov. 1954

P453. John Alfred Roberts on 13 July 1914 married Lillie May Cunningham Roberts born 27 Sept. 1887 (widow of James Roy Roberts). They lived in Lehi, Utah and were the parents of:
P4531. Fred C. Roberts born 21 Jan. 1915 died 30 Jan. 1939 (unmarried)
P4532. George Russell Roberts born 21 Jan. 1917
P4533. Dorothy Roberts born 17 Dec. 1919
P4534. Lois Mary Robert born 21 June 1923
P4535. Donna Vea Roberts born 9 Sept. 1924
P4536. Richard Kay Roberts born 6 June 1928

P4532. George Russell Roberts on 18 April 1945 married Fern Wagstaff. They live in Am. Fork and are the parents of:
P45321. Fred Russell Roberts born 29 Dec. 1946
P45322. Deane Roberts born 3 May 1951
P45323. Janell Roberts born 10 April 1956

P4533. Dorothy Roberts on 24 Aug. 1940 married Frank Huggard. They live at 965 North 4th East, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P45331. Delbert Kay Huggard born 16 April 1941
P45332. Dennis Huggard born 3 June 1947
P45333. Lu Ann Huggard born 17 Feb. 1956

P4534. Lois Mary Roberts on 22 Aug. 1940 married Joe Rushton. They live at Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P45341. Ronald Joe Rushton born 24 June 1941
P45342. Kenneth Alfred Rushton born 23 Aug. 1949
P45343. Tonine Rae Rushton born 25 Sept. 1952

P4535. Donna Vea Roberts on 1 Sept. 1944 married Francis R. Cook. They live at Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P45351. Robert Stanley Cook born 17 June 1945
P45352. Jolene Cook born 2 Nov. 1946

P45353. Gary Dean Cook born 5 Oct. 1950
P45354. Teresa Gay Cook born 4 Jan. 1957

P4536. Richard Kay Roberts on 6 March 1948 married Helen Kenney. They live at 354 East Burton Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P45361. Douglas Kay Roberts born 9 Jan. 1949
P45362. Randall Roberts born 25 Dec. 1952

P454. Millard J. Roberts on 13 June 1911 married Martha Ann Helquist born 24 Sept. 1893. They lived at Lehi, Utah and were the parents of:
P4541. Ronald J. Roberts born 1 Feb. 1912 died 14 Dec. 1943
P4542. Maleen Roberts born 12 Aug. 1915
P4543. Charles Glenn Roberts born 5 March 1918
P4544. John Oral Roberts born 20 Sept. 1925

P4541. Ronald J. Roberts on 17 April 1937 married Edna West. They lived at Lehi, Utah and were the parents of:
P45411. Kent Ronald Roberts born 8 Nov. 1941

P4542. Maleen Roberts on 12 Feb. 1945 married Hazel Kirkman. They were the parents of:
P45421. Maleen Val Roberts born 31 Aug. 1945
P45422. La Var Roy Roberts born 15 June 1948 died 15 June 1948

Maleen Roberts married second on 1 Feb. 1955 Devon Jensen Baynes born 17 Jan. 1915. They live at 590 North 9th East, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P45423. Annette Roberts born 10 Oct. 1957

P4543. Charles Glenn Roberts on 11 July 1950 married Ileen Johnson Cook. They live at Lehi? and are the parents of:
P45431. Le Roy Roberts born 14 July 1953

P4543. .Charles Roberts on 18 Aug. 1957 married June Guyman born 12 June 1919. They live at Am. Fork, Utah and are the parents of:
P4532. . Ronald Lee Roberts born 18 March 1958

P4544. John Oral Roberts about 1953 married Elaine Steed born 13 July 1934. They live in Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
P45441 .Eulann Roberts born 20 July 1954
P45442. Janice Roberts born 20 Jan. 1956

P45443. John Charles Roberts born 2 July 1958

P455. Adelaide Ann Roberts on 16 April 1913 married Edwin James Thrasher born 20 Jan. 1890 son of James Finley Thrasher and Ernestine Deinnger. They lived at 890 East 9th North (Rt 1 Box 373), Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P4551. Leo James Thrasher born 5 March 1914
P4552. P4552. Marie Thrasher born 21 July 1915
P4553. Baby Thrasher born 20 Dec. 1917 died 20 Dec. 1917
P4554. Beth Thrasher born 8 Sept. 1919
P4555. Madge Thrasher born 18 Oct. 1921
P4556. Edwin Dee Thrasher born 11 Dec. 1923
P4557. Marjorie Thrasher born 12 Oct. 1926 died 8 May 1927
P4558. Blaine R. Thrasher born 30 Nov. 1931
P4559. Kent Thrasher born 20 Nov. 1937

P4552. Marie Thrasher on 7 March 1935 married Cassel Smith Willes born 21 Dec. 1910 son of Stephen Arthur Willes and Florence Adeline Smith. They live at Rt. 3 Box 373 3rd East and 4th South, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P45521. Kay Willes born 28 June 1938
P45522. Ronald T. Willes born 11 April 1942

P45521. Kay Willes on 9 Nov. 1956 married Leland Welker Carson born 7 May 1937 son of Truman Carson and Mildred Louise Welker. They live in Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
P455211. Kevin Lee Carson born 15 April 1960
P455212. Wendy Kay Carson born 1 Aug. 1961

P4554. Beth Thrasher on 30 Nov. 1939 married Leonard F. Kelly born 21 Jan. 1916 son of Alva Leroy Kelly and Lydia M. Adams. They live at 170 West 300 South, Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
P45541. Linda Beth Kelly born 11 March 1943 died 21 May 1959

P4555. Madge Thrasher on 18 Feb. 1942 married Leo Edward Dickerson born 14 Jan. 1920 died 5 Feb. 1960 son of John Dickerson and Rhoda Ann Wild. They live at 1175 East 200 South, Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
P45551. Edward Lee Dickerson born 17 May 1943
P4552. Sue Ellen Dickerson born 4 Sept. 1955

P4556. Edwin Dee Thrasher on 10 Jan. 1947 married Marie Harper born 13 Dec. 1926 daughter of Alfred B. Harper and Emma Hooley. They live at RFD Box 491 Am. Fork, Utah and are the parents of:
P4556. Alfred Edwin Thrasher born 21 April 1947 22 April 1947

P4558. Blaine R. Thrasher on 19 Oct. 1955 married Margaret Goffman born 8 Aug. 1928. They live at 569 North 1st West, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P45581. Stephanie Ann Thrasher born 3 July 1957
P45582. Robert Blaine Thrasher born 11 Oct. 1959

P4559. Kent Thrasher on 24 Oct. 1958 married De Ann Russon born 18 May 1938. They live at Am. Fork, Utah and are the parents of:
P45591. Bonnie Ray Thrasher born 24 Oct. 1959

P46. Julia Elizabeth Smith on 20 Oct. 1879 married James William Taylor born 7 Nov. 1860 (died 22 Sept. 1939) son of James Whitehead Taylor and Ann Rogers. They lived in Lehi, Utah where their 14 children were born.
P461. Anna Taylor born 3 April 1881
P462. Jennie Taylor born 24 July 1882 died 17 July 1883
P463. James Taylor born 13 Aug. 1883 died 2 Sept. 1884
P464. Violet Taylor born 8 Dec. 1884 died 17 Oct. 1924
P465. Ida Taylor born 29 July 1886
P466. Gerald Rogers Taylor born 27 Aug. 1887
P467. Elsie Taylor born 20 March 1888 died 14 Jan. 1939
P468. Elroy Smith Taylor born 8 March 1891 died 6 Jan. 1892
P469. Joseph Arnold Taylor born 25 Nov. 1892
P46-10. Alice Victoria Taylor born 20 Oct. 1894
P46-11. Stanley Maurice Taylor born 2 May 1897
P46-12. Gladys Marie Taylor born 19 Nov. 1898 died 5 Feb. 1938
P46-13. David Stanford Taylor born 26 Aug. 1900
P46-14. Myles Lavar Taylor born 27 March 1902

P461. Anna Taylor about 1900 married W. W. Williamson born 24 July 1873 son of Captain James

Washington Williamson and Mary Jane Massey. They are the parents of:
P4611. Maurice Williamson born about 1902
P4612. Donald Williamson born about 1904

P4611. Maurice Williamson about 1930 married Vivienne Mc Ginely. They are the parents of:
P46111. Ronald Stanton Williamson born 23 Nov. 1931

P4612. Donald Williamson about 1930 married Genevieve Bass. They are the parents of:
P46121. _____ Williamson born about 1932
P46122. _____ Williamson born about 1934

P464. Violet Taylor on 8 April 1907 married Charles Rudolph Wing.

P465. Ida Taylor married Emmett L. Chipman. They lived at 289 North 1st East, Lehi, Utah and were the parents of:
P4651. Allen Chipman born about 1922

P466. Gerald Rogers Taylor on 1 Nov. 1916 married Mabel Briggs born 2 May 1898 daughter of Samuel Briggs and Emma Thomas. They live at 145 North 3rd West, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P4661. Howard Roger Taylor born 4 Aug. 1918
P4662. Geraldine Taylor born 14 May 1920
P4663. Peggey Colleen Taylor born 7 Dec. 1930

P4661. Howard Roger Taylor on 30 Jan. 1946 married Sarah Grace Maxwell born 23 June 1919 daughter of Arthur Franklin Maxwell and Evalett Edridge. They are the parents of:
P46611. Lenae Taylor born 13 Dec. 1946
P46612. Gwendlyn Taylor born 6 June 1948
P46613. Donna Rae Taylor born 28 June 1949
P46614. Barbara Ann Taylor born 31 Aug. 1950
P46615. Kenneth Howard Taylor born 6 Jan. 1952
P46616. Steven Howard Taylor born 16 May 1953
P46617. Marjorie Taylor born 20 Oct. 1956

P4662. Geraldine Taylor about 1944 married Abel John Ekins born 22 May 1919 son of Abel John Ekins and Lidia Allen. They are the parents of:
P46621. Judith Ekins born 16 Aug. 1945
P46622. Dale Gordon Ekins born 1 Feb. 1948

P46623. Brent Roy Ekins born 4 May 1949
P46624. Geralee Ekins born 28 April 1953
P46625. Marlene Ekins born 4 Aug. 1955
P46626. Barbara Ekins born 29 Dec. 1957

P4663. Peggy Colleen Taylor on 16 Feb. 1950 married El Don Keetch born 28 Dec. 1929 son of Birdsell Keetch and Jean Prestwich. They are the parents of:
P46631. Craig Lee Keetch born 4 April 1951
P46632. Katherine Keetch born 7 May 1953
P46633. Bruce Taylor Keetch born 4 March 1955
P46634. Susanne Keetch born 19 Aug. 1958
P46635. Jane Keetch born 5 Sept. 1959

P467. Elsie Taylor on 17 Oct. 1911 married Joseph Franklin Kitterman born 31 Dec. 1888 son of Ambros Eldredge Kitterman and Matilda Long. They lived in Lehi, Utah were their 3 children were born.
P4671. Ora Maxin Kitterman born 10 April 1913
P4672. Joseph Stanford Kitterman born 1 Oct. 1915
P4673. Harold Taylor Kitterman born 1 Oct. 1915

P4671. Ora Maxine Kitterman on 1 Jan. 1935 married Sherman Edward Neslen born 12 Oct. 1901 son of Albert Edward Neslen and Fannie Freeze. They live at 3747 South 20th East, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P46711. Jareld Sherman Neslen born 24 Oct. 1938
P46712. Mark Edward Neslen born 7 May 1942
P46713. Richard Allen Neslen born 26 Feb. 1946
P46714. Steven Kent Neslen born 21 Feb. 1949

P4672. Joseph Stanford Kitterman on 3 Jan. 1946 married Diane Booth born 28 May 1919 daughter of John A. Booth and Mattie _____. They live in Pullman, Washington and are the parents of:
P46721. Sharlene Kitterman born __ Jan. 1948
P46722. Craig Kitterman born __ Sept. 1950

P4673. Harold Taylor Kitterman on 17 Sept. 1938 married Genevieve Jarvis born 1 Nov. 1917 daughter of Erastus Leon Jarvis and Genevieve Hilton. They live at 765 - 9th Ave., Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P46731. David Harold Kitterman born 1 April 1940
P46732. Robert Paul Kitterman born 1 Aug. 1941

P46733. John Allan Kitterman born 1 April 1945
P46734. Keith Thomas Kitterman born 19 Sept. 1954
P46735. Richard James Kitterman born 30 April 1957

P469. Joseph Arnold Taylor on 8 April 1914 married Selinda Bringhurst born 5 Feb. 1893 daughter of William Augustus Bringhurst and Martha Granger. They live at 2938 South 8700 West, Magna and are the parents of:
P4691. Joseph Spencer Taylor born 12 Dec. 1914
P4692. Dorothy Taylor born 4 June 1916
P4693. William B. Taylor born 22 March 1920
P4694. Marjorie Ann Taylor born 10 May 1935

P4691. Joseph Spencer Taylor on 17 June 1940 married Doris Dimond. They live at 7994 West 2820 South, Magna, Utah and are the parents of:
P46911. Robert Taylor born __ _____ 194_
P46912. Alan Taylor born __ _____ 194_
P46913. Wayne Taylor born __ _____ 194_
P46914. Mark Taylor born __ _____ 194_
P46915. Donald Taylor born __ _____ 194_

P4692. Dorothy Taylor on 20 March 1939 married Wallace Ford Sadler born 1 Jan. 1914 son of Leslie Dare Sadler and Amelia Hardman. They live at 2908 South 8650 West, Magna and are the parents of:
P46921. Richard Sadler born 25 May 1940
P46922. Ruth Sadler born 31 Dec. 19__
P46923. John Sadler born 6 April 19__
P46924. Jim Sadler born 6 April 19__
P46925. William Sadler born 14 Oct. 19__
P46926. Michele Sadler born __ Nov. 1959
P46927. Michael Sadler born __ Nov. 1959

P4693. William Bringhurst Taylor on 15 Oct. 1941 married Leone Damron. They live at 3696 South 2455 East, Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P46931. Nancy Taylor born 22 May 194_
P46932. Joan Taylor born 10 June 194_
P46933. Barbara Taylor born __ _____ 19__

P4694. Marjorie Ann Taylor about 1957 married Gideon Stanford Jarvis. They live at 2908

South 8700 West, Magna and are the parents of:
P46941. David Stanford Taylor born 13 Feb. 1958
P46942. Janet Taylor born 13 May 1960

P46-10. Alice Victoria Taylor on 10 Jan. 1917 married Lyman Stephen Wood born 12 Feb. 1892 at Springville, Utah son of Lyman Garland Wood and Mary Pierce. They live at 2074 East 9th South Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P46-10-1. Julia Elizabeth Wood born 5 Jan. 1921
P46-10-2. Alice Marilyn Wood born 4 March 1926
P46-10-3. Florence Ida Wood born 16 July 1927

P46-10-1. Julia Elizabeth Wood on 6 June married George Cecil Robinson Jr. II born 18 Sept. 1916 son of George Cecil Robinson Sr. and Lirnie Fesher. They live at 2239 Texas Street, Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P46-10-11. Julia Elizabeth Robinson born 6 Nov. 1943
P46-10-12. George Cecil Robinson born 20 Feb. 1948
P46-10-13. John Stephen Robinson born 26 Jan. 1952 died 26 Jan. 1952
P46-10-14. David Lynn Robinson born 13 Sept. 1953

P46-10-2. Alice Marilyn Wood on 24 June 1947 married Stanley Morris Jenks born 13 April 1927 son of Carleton Leon Jencks and Barbara Morris. They live in Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P46-10-21. Barbara Jenks born 17 April 1951
P46-10-22. Ralph Stanley Jenks born 20 Jan. 1954
P46-10-23. Margaret Alice Jenks born 7 Oct. 1955

P46-10-3. Florence Ida Wood on 22 Dec. 1948 married M. Lloyd Rumph born 16 March 1921 son of Lloyd Edward Rumph and Florence Eliza Brewer. They live at 1926 East Rowland Ave., West Covina, California and are the parents of:
P46-10-31. Rebecca Diane Rumph born 7 Jan. 1953
P46-10-32. Steven Edward Rumph born 16 Nov. 1954
P46-10-33. Douglas Alan Rumph born 5 Oct. 1956

P46-11. Stanley Maurice Taylor on 8 June 1921 married Beatrice Anderson born 5 June 1898 daughter of Brigham Jefferson Anderson and Rachel Woodhouse. They live at 216 West 1st North, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:

P46-11-1. Stanley Maurice Taylor born 1 Dec. 1924, not married
P46-11-2. Jo Anne Taylor born 7 Oct. 1927
P46-11-3. Sandra Taylor born 5 Dec. 1933
P46-11-4. Michel Kay Taylor born 25 June 1935

P36-11-2. Jo Anne Taylor on 1 Sept. 1950 married Marvin Leonard Nelson Jr. son of Marvin L. Nelson Sr. and Lora Dora Barney. They live at 7146 South 2930 East, Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P46-11-21. Marvin Blair Nelson born 17 July 1951
P46-11-22. Jared Taylor Nelson born 17 Feb. 1953
P46-11-23. Christine Nelson born 25 June 1954
P46-11-24. Eric Leonard Nelson born 17 July 1959

P46-11-3. Sandra Taylor on 12 June 1953 married William Avery Sheppard son of William Aubry Sheppard and Grace Inez Lee. They are the parents of:
P46-11-31. Walter Lee Sheppard born 11 Jan. 1956

P46-11-4. Michel Kay Taylor on 29 June 1956 married Elwood A. Crandall son of David Ford Crandall and Elfie Norman Anderson.

P46-12. Gladys Marie Taylor on 10 Sept. 1919 married Antone O. Peterson born 5 May 1895 son of Andreas Peterson and Inga Overn. They live in Logan, Utah and are the parents of:
P46-12-1. Marna Peterson born 21 Jan. 1921
P46-12-2. Gordon (Dick) Richard Peterson born 1 June 1926
P46-12-3. Carole Elaine Peterson born 4 April 1923

P46-12-1. Marna Peterson on 17 May 1943 married John Darold Johnson son of Gustave A. Johnson and Grace _____. They live in Evanston, Illinois and are the parents of:
P46-12-11. Paul Darold Johnson born 16 Nov. 1944
P46-12-12. Mark Authone Johnson born about 1946
P46-12-13. Craig Richard Johnson born about 1948
P46-12-14. Marcia Marie Johnson born about 1956

P46-12-2. Gordon Richard Peterson on 28 Nov. 1949 married Bonita Miner. They are the parents of:
P46-12-21. Ileene Danise Peterson born about 1951
P46-12-22. Dale Peterson born about 1953

P46-12-23. Kathleen Marie Peterson born about 1955
P46-12-24. Maureen Peterson born about 1957

P46-12-3. Carole Elaine Peterson on 28 Aug. 1943 married Robbin R. Hanson born 14 Nov. 1921 son of George Aaron Hanson and Louise Peterson. They live at 6256 Boxwood Road, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P46-12-31. Dolph "A" Hanson born 29 May 1946
P46-12-32. Eric Richard Hanson born 17 Nov. 1948

P46-13. David Stanford Taylor on 30 Nov. 1921 married Deta Fay Miller born 6 April 1901 daughter of William M. Miller and Susan Wild. They live at 194 West Main Am. Fork, Utah and are the parents of:
P46-13-1. Shirley Irene Taylor born 3 Oct. 1922
P46-13-2. David Paul Taylor born 7 Aug. 1934
P46-13-3. James Errol Taylor born 4 April 1937

P46-14. Myles Lavar Taylor on 17 July 1936 married Evelyn Bird born 7 Aug. 1905 daughter of Walter Freeman Bird and Lucinda Childs. They live at 2157 South 6th East Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P46-14-1. Myles Lavar Taylor Jr. born 18 May 1939

P46-14-1. Myles Lavar Taylor Jr. on 27 March 1958 married Karen Lucile Smith born 28 Jan. 1940 daughter of William Amos Smith and Lucile Rees. They live in Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P46-14-11. Denton Lavar Taylor born 12 June 1959

P48. Samuel Abraham Smith on 30 Jan. 1885 married Harriet A. Webb born 19 Dec. 1865 daughter of John Stokes and Hannah Grace. They lived in Lehi, Utah. Samuel died 30 Dec. 1919. Harriet died 15 Nov. 1948 and were buried in Lehi Cemetry. They were the parents of:
P481. John Samuel Smith born 9 Oct. 1885
P482. Joseph Ernest Smith born 22 Jan. 1887
P483. Archie Ray Smith born 14 Aug. 1889 died 18 Nov. 1948
P484. Dasil A. Smith born 6 Aug. 1892 died __ ____ 19__
P485. Erma Jane Smith born 13 Jan. 1894

P486. Chester Marion Smith born 25 June 1897
P487. Victor Webb Smith born 4 Oct. 1904

P481. John Samuel Smith on 27 Sept. 1922 married Marie Margaret Gunther born 12 Aug. 1903 died 15 Nov. 1951 daughter of Carl R. F. Gunther and Marie Rutishauser. They lived in Lehi and are the parents of:
P4811. Carroll G. Smith born 25 Dec. 1923
P4812. Beatrice Smith born 22 May 1926
P4813. Lee J. Smith born 25 April 1930

P4811. Carroll G. Smith on 23 Dec. 1943 married Ruth Keetch born 24 Aug. 1922 daughter of William J. Keetch and Laura E. Fage. They are the parents of:
P48111. Marilyn Smith born 29 Dec. 1943
P48112. Max Smith born 5 March 1947
P48113. Ruth Ann Smith born 8 July 1950

P4812. Beatrice Smith on 1 May 1946 married Irven D. Smith born 31 March 1925 son of Thomas J. Smith and Jewell Allen. They are the parents of:
P48121. Linda Smith born 27 Jan. 1947
P48122. Irene Smith born 10 Jan. 1951
P48123. Marie Smith born 24 Feb. 1953
P48124. Marilee Smith born 24 Feb. 1953
P48125. Michael Irven Smith born 23 Oct. 1955

P4813. Lee J. Smith on 21 Nov. 1950 married Mary Joy Phillips born 6 March 1933 daughter of William Reed Phillips and May Charlotte Richens. They live in Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P48131. David Lee Smith born 17 Aug. 1951
P48132. Lynn Smith born 15 Oct. 1952
P48133. Allan J. Smith born 5 Sept. 1954
P48134. John E. Smith born 13 April 1958

P482. Joseph Ernest Smith on 16 June 1916 married Mary Elizabeth Fox born 12 March 1886 daughter of Robert Fox and Lucy Fergrson. They live in Lehi, Utah at 730 North 4th East and are the parents of:
P4821. Utella Smith born 29 Jan. 1917
P4822. Ernest Smith born 10 Feb. 1923

P4821. Utella Smith about 1940 married Vern Taft son of Ivan Taft and Alta _____. They

live at 3690 South 29th East, Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P48211. Michael Vern Taft born 2 Aug. 1941
P48212. Jeffery Neal Taft born 7 Nov. 1947
P48213. Russell Taft born 9 Feb. 1953
P48214. Cheryl Taft born 26 Oct. 1957

P4822. Ernest Smith on 22 Jan. 1945 married Florence Mc Iff born 9 May 1925 daughter of Otto Ernest Mc Iff and Lillian Hatch. They live in Lehi and are the parents of:
P48221. Ernest Dale Smith born 29 March 1946
P48222. Robert Jay Smith born 12 July 1950
P48223. Debra Jean Smith born 7 March 1953
P48224. Bryan Mc Iff Smith born 3 June 1955
P48225. Marc Douglas Smith born 23 Sept. 1957

P483. Archie Ray Smith on 13 Dec. 1911 married Ruth Isabel Brown born 4 Oct. 1893 daughter of Alfred Brown and Hellen Bell. They lived in Lehi and were the parents of:
P4831. Ernest B. Smith born 2 Sept. 1913 died as child 3 Sept. 1913
P4832. Harold B. Smith born 31 Dec. 1914
P4833. Alden B. Smith born 31 March 1916
P4834. Lucille Smith born 26 April 1918
P4835. Heber Smith born 20 Nov. 1919
P4836. Archie Duane Smith born 24 Sept. 1921

P4832. Harold B. Smith married first Bernice Gee. He married second on __ May 1939 Margie Elizabeth Hoopes born 18 June 1921 daughter of Charles Edward Hoopes and Lathe Uden. Their children are:
P48321. Charles Harold Smith born 14 Jan. 1941
P48322. Sharon Lucile Smith born 21 Nov. 1942
P48323. Scott Dean Smith born 17 Aug. 1946

Harold B. Smith married 3rd on 3 March 1950 Donna Gray born 17 Dec. 1921 daughter of Byron William Gray and Marwell Taylor. They live at 3217 South 8280 West Magna, Utah and are the parents of:
P48324. Harold Brent Smith born 24 Dec. 1950
P48325. Richard Don Smith born 11 Feb. 1953
P48326. Gordon Leslie Smith born 12 May 1954
P48327. Nancy Smith born 1 July 1956

P4833. Alden Brown Smith on 10 April 1937 married Katherine Evelyn Hancock. They lived at 3220 Margie Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P48331. Alden Brown Smith Jr. born 10 May 1938 died 8 Aug. 1938
P48332. Leland Jay Smith born 20 Nov. 1942
P48333. Paul Allen Smith born 15 June 1946
P48334. Linda Kay Smith born 20 May 1948
P48335. David Ray Smith born 9 Nov. 1952
P48336. Gerald Bruce Smith born 1 Aug. 1957

P4834. Lucille Smith on 15 Sept. 1941 married Donald La Vere Wardle. He is a Lt. Col. in U.S. Army their home is Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P48341. Lana Ruth Wardle born 26 March 1949 died 4 Jan. 1951
P48342. Donald Ray Wardle born 3 April 1952
P48343. Steven Jed Wardle born 15 Nov. 1955

P4835. Heber Brown Smith on 9 April 1949 married Helen Beth Blackburn. They live at 419 Downington Ave., Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P48351. Helen Maurice Smith born 15 June 1944 (adopted)
P48352. Retta Earlene Smith born 25 Oct. 1946 (adopted)
P48353. Heber Brown Smith Jr. born 16 Aug. 1950
P48354. Archie Ray Smith born 19 Sept. 1952
P48355. Daniel La Var Smith born 9 Aug. 1956
P48356. Wallace Blackburn Smith born 12 July 1958
P48357. Thelma Ruth Smith born 12 April 1960

P4836. Archie Duane Smith on 2 July 1953 married Barbara Jean Christensen. They live at 114 South Drive, Honolula, Hawaii and are the parents of:
P48361. Brenda Susan Smith born 27 Jan. 1955
P48362. Kalen Sidney Smith born 22 Oct. 1958

P484. Dasil A. Smith on 1 June 1917 married Stella Elizabeth Clauson born 13 Nov. 1897 daughter of Mormon Clawson and Harriet Paris Sweeting. They lived at 1729 Cornell Circle, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4841. Dasil Clawson Smith born 10 March 1918

P4842. Lowell Clawson Smith born 19 Oct. 1919
P4843. Carlisle Clawson Smith born 28 Sept. 1924
P4844. Beverly Lorraine Smith born 15 Aug. 1932

P4841. Dasil Clawson Smith on 23 March 1943 married Melba Fairbown. They lived at Wiesbaden Germany and are the parents of:
P48411. Kathleen Lynn Smith born 17 March 1947
P48412. Kristin Marie Smith born 3 March 1949
P48413. Julie Ann Smith born 8 Sept. 1958
P48414. Paula Kay Smith born 6 Nov. 1961

P4842. Lowell Clawson Smith on 25 June 1941 married La Vella M. Johnson. They live at 1729 Cornell Circle, Salt Lake City, Utah.

P4843. Carlisle Clawson Smith on 25 Feb. 1952 married first Adina Marie Reinhartt. Carlisle Clawson Smith married second Kay Rosetti.

P4844. Beverly Lorraine Smith on 7 April 1954 married Gayle Fred Miner. They are the parents of:
P48441. Carl Dan Miner born 29 April 1955
P48442. Sharon Lynn Miner born 29 April 1960

P485. Erma Jane Smith on 5 Dec. 1918 married Lewis W. Smith born 25 Nov. 1889 son of Hyrum James Smith and Cornelia Elvira Walker. They live at 7340 South 575 West, Bountiful and are the parents of:
P4851. Maurine Smith born 17 Nov. 1919
P4852. Ione Smith born 13 March 1944
P4853. La Priel Smith born 1 June 1924
P4854. Cecil L. Smith born 21 June 1928 died 9 Dec. 1945

P4851. Maurine Smith on 5 March 1942 married Jesse W. Hess born 8 Jan. 1920 son of David Willard Hess and Elvira Nielsen. They live at 262 West 6825 South, Bountiful, Utah and are the parents of:
P4851. Eileen Hess born 11 Feb. 1944

P4852. Ione Smith on 29 Oct. 1943 married Robert M. Petersen born 9 March 1924 son of Anselitus Martinus Petersen and Olive Charlotie Butler. They are the parents of:
P48521. Robert M. Petersen Jr. born 24 Nov. 1943

P48522. Gary Lynn Petersen born 5 June 1947
P48523. Carole Ann Petersen born 15 Aug. 1948
P48524. Richard Scott Petersen born 19 Dec. 1952

P4853. La Priel Smith on 26 Aug. 1943 married John J. Wheelwright born 2 Sept. 1925 son of Arthur John Wheelwright and Elsie Katherine Clapier. They are the parents of:
P48531. Sheri Wheelwright born 31 Aug. 1948
P48532. John Cecil Wheelwright born 17 July 1950
P48533. Tamara Wheelwright born 11 March 1959

P486. Chester Marion Smith on 12 Jan. 1921 married Eva Morley Hutchings born 9 Sept. 1892 daughter of William Ely Hutchings and Alice Nayler. They are the parents of:
P4861. Marion Chester Smith born 25 Feb. 1922 died unmarried
P4862. Keith Howard Smith born 27 Feb. 1924
P4863. Edna Leona Smith born 6 Jan. 1926

P4862. Keith Howard Smith on 12 Sept. 1947 married Janeth Mc Lachlan born 6 July 1928 daughter of John Lloyd Mc Lachlan and Janet West. They live at 673 North 2nd West, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P48621. Keith Lloyd Smith born 26 Dec. 1948
P48622. Baby Girl Smith born 25 Nov. 1950 died same day
P48623. Marvin Marion Smith born 11 Feb. 1952
P48624. Mack William Smith born 9 July 1954
P48625. Janet Smith born 10 Aug. 1959

P4863. Edna Leona Smith on 7 Nov. 1945 married Leo Hartwell Loveridge born 19 Sept. 1923 son of George Charles Loveridge and Olive Lillian Harwell. They live at 75 East 4th North, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P48631. Leo Brent Loveridge born 4 April 1948
P48632. Ann Loveridge born 4 April 1951
P48633. Howard Glen Loveridge born 21 Oct. 1952

P487. Victor Webb Smith on 20 Feb. 1930 married Wanda Deon Carter born 20 July 1910 daughter of Edward Furlsberry Carter and Annie Blake. They live in Lehi, Utah and are parents of:
P4871. Laurae Smith born 13 Dec. 1930
P4872. Uvonna Jane Smith born 22 Jan. 1932
P4873. Ronald Victor Smith born 31 Aug. 1936

P4874. Furlann Smith born 26 April 1938
P4875. Craig D. Smith born 2 April 1947
P4876. Vicki Norma Smith born 30 April 1949

P4871 Lurae Smith on 3 Aug. 1949 married Howard Raymond Ault born 23 Oct. 1930 son of Alvin Owen Ault and Vinnice Hacking. They live at 264 West Main St., Am. Fork, Utah and are the parents of:
P48711. Peggy Ault born 17 Jan. 1951
P48712. Steven Howard Ault born 21 Aug. 1953
P48713. Sherie Ault born 30 May 1957

P4872. Uvonna Jan Smith on 9 July 1952 married John Merrill Varney born 7 Dec. 1928 son of John Alma Varney and Alta May Penrod. They are the parents of:
P48721. Jon Merill Varney born 19 March 1955
P48722. Kristine Varney born 3 Aug. 1958

P4873. Ronald Victor Smith on 22 November 1961 married Kaye Louise Passey born 19 Aug. 1939 daughter of Howard Budge Passey and Beth Elena Hendricks.

P49. John Franklin Smith on 3 Aug. 1888 married Sarah A. Yates born 21 Dec. 1869 died 31 Dec. 1957 at Lehi, Utah daughter of William Yates and Martha Mary Ann Peck. They lived in Lehi where the following children were born:
P491. Franklin Lester Smith born 6 Nov. 1889 died 12 March 1905
P492. Albert Richard Smith born 15 Aug. 1891
P493. Myrtle Luella Smith born 24 July 1893
P494. Maybell Smith born 15 Nov. 1894 died 12 July 1913
P495. Sylvan Ray Smith born 18 March 1897
P496. Ireva Smith born 4 March 1899 died 15 Dec. 1920
P497. Jay Myrven Smith born 31 July 1901

P492. Albert Richard Smith on 24 Sept. 1919 married Ann Scrowther Crabb born 4 Aug. 1892 daughter of Thomas Crabb and Jean _____. They live at 2860 South 9th East, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4921. Jeannette Smith born 4 Dec. 1920
P4922. Thomas Robert Smith born 15 Feb. 1922

P4923. Dean Richard Smith born 25 Dec. 1924
P4924. Jack Crabb Smith born 3 Nov. 1926
P4925. Glenn Earl Smith born 8 Oct. 1929
P4926. Genieve Smith born 9 Sept. 1935

P4921. Jeannette Smith on 27 June 1941 married Kenneth W. Harrison born 16 March 1916 son of Josiah Harrison and Lila Danzie. They live at 1935 East 4720 South Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P49211. Grant Ken Harrison born 10 August 1945
P49212. Joan Harrison born 28 Aug. 1949

P4922. Thomas Robert Smith on 18 Nov. 1943 married Marion Andersen. They live at 4771 Bonair Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P49221. Carl Smith born 16 Oct. 1946
P49222. Alan Smith born 12 June 1948
P49223. Carolyn Smith born 27 Feb. 1951
P49224. Byron Smith born 25 May 1954
P49225. Gary Smith born 21 May 1956
P49226. Larry K. Smith born 21 Aug. 1960

P4923. Dean Richard Smith married _____ _____. They live at 606 Millcreekway Salt Lake City and are parents of:
P49231. Steven Smith born about 195?
P49232. Craig Smith born about 195?

P4924. Jack Crabb Smith on 29 Oct. 1954 married Lynda Lee Bosch born 1 July 1938 daughter of Donald Ormand Bosch and Florence Kendall. They live at 279 East 5600 South, Murray and are the parents of:
P49251. Clifford Jack Smith born 18 April 1955
P49252. Dana Lynne Smith born 2 Oct. 1956
P49253. Blake Smith born 17 Sept. 1958
P49254. Ryan Kyle Smith born 28 July 1961

P4925. Glen Earl Smith married June Riggs. They live at 5600 South 279 East, Murray, Utah and are the parents of:
P49251. Douglas Smith born about 195?
P49252. Debra Smith born about 195?

P4926. Genieve Smith married Rudolph Zobell. They live at 2900 South 2396 East, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P49261. Dwain Zobell born about 195?

P493. Myrtle Luella Smith on 1 Sept. 1912 married Thomas Woffinden born 13 Oct. 1891 son of Walter Woffinden and Mary Jane Denton. They lived at 954 North 4th East, Lehi, Utah and were the parents of:
P4931. Leta Mae Woffinden born 5 March 1913
P4932. John Howard Woffinden born 24 Nov. 1914
P4933. Eniss Smith Woffinden born 27 Dec. 1916
P4934. Roy Stanley Woffinden born 5 March 1920
P4935. De Etta Woffinden born 23 July 1922
P4936. Myrven Leo Woffinden born 30 Sept. 1924
P4937. Walter Richard Woffinden born 7 Oct. 1933

P4931. Leta Mae Woffinden on 9 Aug. 1937 married Harold Raymond Losser born 29 Sept. 1917 son of Joseph Raymond Losser and Phebe Ann Jarvis. They live at RFD Leland, Spanish Fork, Utah and are the parents of:
P49311. Gary Raymond Losser born 12 Feb. 1938
P49312. Jo Ann Losser born 17 Aug. 1939
P49313. Linda Kay Losser born 19 June 1943
P49314. Kristin Losser born 18 Dec. 1946
P49315. Paula Dee Losser born 24 Feb. 1951

P49311. Gary Raymond Losser in 1961 married _____ _____.

P49312. Jo Ann Losser about 1959 married David Leon Hansen. They live at Logan, Utah and are the parents of:
P493121. Cindy Jo Hansen born 17 Feb. 1960
P493122. Mickael Hansen born __ May 1961

P49313. Linda Kay Losser about 1959 married Duke Dayton. They live at Salem, Utah and are the parents of:
P493131. Dennis Dayton born 5 Jan. 1960
P493132. Lorie Kay Dayton born 2 Jan. 1961

P4932. John Howard Woffinden on 23 Aug. 1945 married Marjory Althea Bravo born 23 Aug. 1920 daughter of Manuel Alex Bravo and Jannie Ernestine Viala. They are the parents of:
P49321. John Howard Woffinden Jr. born 6 Jan. 1947
P49322. Greg B. Woffinden born 6 Aug. 1951
P49323. Deann Woffinden born 23 April 1955

P4933. Eniss Smith Woffinden on 22 May 1940

married Bernice Harmer born 29 Oct. 1920 daughter of Willis E. Harmer and Inez. Roundy. They live at RFD Benjamin, Spanish Fork, Utah and are the parents of:

P49331. Lynn H. Woffinden born 4 April 1941
P49332. Colleen Woffinden born 30 Sept. 1944 died 12 March 1945
P49333. Brent E. Woffinden born 28 Feb. 1948
P49334. Carma Nancy Woffinden born 29 May 1953 died 29 May 1953
P49335. Sharlene Woffinden born 22 Jan. 1957

P4934. Ray Stanley Woffinden died 13 June 1958. On 26 June 1946 married Evelyn Mackly born 21 Oct. 1922 daughter of Spencer Mackly and Alga Harmer. They are the parents of:

P49341. Kem Thomas Woffinden born 13 June 1947
P49342. Barba Jo Woffinden born 13 May 1949
P49343. James Spencer born 13 Aug. 1954

P4935. De Etta Woffinden on 24 June 1942 married Ned Leon Anderson born 22 July 1922 son of Loren Acseal Anderson and Ida Elizabeth Olson. They are the parents of:

P49351. Scharre Anderson born 9 Oct. 1943
P49352. Bryan Lee Anderson born 23 June 1947
P49353. Bruce Anderson born 13 Dec. 1955

P4936. Myrven Leo Woffinden on 16 June 1948 married Donna LaLita Russon born 23 Aug. 1930 daughter of Rulon Lincoln Russon and Margaret LaLita Clark. They are the parents of:

P49361. Gail Woffinden born 12 May 1949
P49362. Jay Woffinden born 15 Feb. 1951
P49363. Janet Woffinden born 13 April 1953
P49364. Karalee Woffinden born 26 March 1956
P49365. Mark Woffinden born 3 Dec. 1960

P4937. Walter Richard Woffinden on Feb. 2 1953 married Murlene Harching born 6 Sept. 1934 daughter of Elden Arthur Harching and Olive Bishop. They are the parents of:

P49371. Vicke Lynn Woffinden born 14 March 1954
P49372. Wesly R. Woffinden born 23 May 1955
P49373. Jolene Woffinden born 8 July 1958

P495. Sylvan Ray Smith on 1 Sept. 1921 married Norma Elizabeth Rhodes born 16 Nov. 1899

daughter of Marcellus Albert Rhodes and Amanda Hodge. They live at 805 East Cypress, Santa Maria, California .

P496. Ireva Smith on 22 June 1918 married Samuel Leo Gray born 27 Oct. 1892 son of Andrew Busby Gray and Frances Charity Ames. They lived at Lehi, Utah and were the parents of:
P4961. Leo Van Gray born 21 March 1919
P4962. Ireva Fern Gray born 26 Sept. 1920

P4961. Leo Van Gray on 21 June 1941 married first Ruth Ronald Flowers born 10 Jan. 1918. They were the parents of:
P49611. Francis David Gray born 25 May 1942
P49612. Harriett Letitia Ruth Gray born 7 June 1943

Leo Van Gray on 26 May 1951 married second Imojene Mayo born 21 Feb. 1926 daughter of Anthony George Mayo and Rose Padilla. They live in Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P49613. Leon Van Gray born 16 May 1952
P49614. Le Ann Vanessa Jean Gray born 25 Jan. 1954

P49612. Harriett Letitia Gray on 1 April 1961 married Gary Ramo Hymas born 5 Jan. 1943 son of Rayo Hymas and Velma _____. They live in Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P496121. Michael David Hymas born 11 Jan. 1962

P4962. Ireva Fern Gray on 14 Nov. 1942 married Newman Charles Petty born 17 Sept. 1920 son of Charles Brown Petty and Maggie Cottam. They live at 1680 East 45th South St., Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P49621. Ireva Petty born 8 Sept. 1943
P49622. Newman Charles Petty born 28 Jan. 1945
P49623. Wayne Gray Petty born 6 July 1947
P49624. Brent Gray Petty born 10 Jan. 1949
P49625. Ralph Cottam Petty born 18 April 1952
P49626. Keith Andrew Petty born 2 July 1954
P49627. Albert Samuel Petty born 26 Dec. 1955

P497. Jay Myrven Smith on 23 July 1931 married Relia Cooley born 6 Jan. 1908. They live at 13105 Shoshone St., Boise, Idaho and are the parents of:
P4971. Jay Myrven Smith born 14 June 1932

P4972. Frank Hazen Smith born 30 Dec. 1935
P4973. Gordon Lee Smith born 17 July 1937
P4974. Sandra Lynne Smith born 7 June 1940
P4975. Stephen Cooley Smith born 29 March 1949

P4971. Jay Myrven Smith on 27 Aug. 1952 married Jena Vee Cordon born 23 July 1932 daughter of Voss Christian Cordon and Lydia Emma Fullmer. They live at Stanford, California and are the parents of:
P49711. Michael Cordon Smith born 30 July 1954
P49712. Blaine Jay Smith born 4 April 1957
P49713. Jaynie Celeste Smith born 22 Sept. 1958
P49714. Relia Kay Smith born 14 Aug. 1960

P4-12. David Smith on 14 Dec. 1908 married Alice Greenwood born 26 Jan. 1883 daughter of Samuel Greenwood and Ellen Julian. Their home was in Salt Lake City where five children were born. He was a sheepman. He died 18 June 1928, and his wife 5 April 1955. They are buried in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Salt Lake City, Utah.
P4-12-1. David Greenwood Smith born 14 Sept. 1909
P4-12-2. Ellen Greenwood Smith born 15 Dec. 1910
P4-12-3. Josephine Anne Smith born 10 June 1914
P4-12-4. Rachel Smith born 31 Dec. 1915
P4-12-5. Joseph Marion Smith born 5 Jan. 1920

P4-12-1. David G. Smith about 1939 married Mary Dugan. They were divorced in 1941. He married second on 15 Oct. 1943 Juanita Civish.
P4-12-11. Dannis Greenwood Smith born 17 March 1948 died 25 Nov. 1953

P4-12-2. Ellen Greenwood Smith on 12 Aug. 1953 married Charles J. Moody born 26 Jan. 1905 son of William Moody and Charlotte Ada Brown. They live at 2540 East 6200 South, Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P4-12-21. Charlotte Alice Moody born 21 Dec. 1944
P4-12-22. Patricia Ellen Moody born 5 April 1946

P4-12-3. Josephine Anne Smith on 9 Sept. 1939 married Dean Reese Merrill. They are the parents of a son and were divorced.

Josephine Anne Smith Merrill on 2 Aug. 1946 married second Edward John Voda born 23 Sept. 1915 son of Edward Joseph Voda and Mary Kranpa.

They live at 4901 Memory Lane, Salt Lake City and their boys are named:

P4-12-31. David Reese (Merrill) Voda born 15 Feb. 1941

P4-12-32. Edward Joseph Voda born 17 Sept. 1947

P4-12-4. Rachel Smith on 13 June 1936 married first Mont A. Gowers son of Alfred Joseph Gowers Jr. and Lawra Hinkley. Their daughter is:

P4-12-41. Jane Gowers was born 15 Jan. 1940

Rachel Smith Gowers on 22 Oct. 1947 married second Marvin Jensen.

P4-12-5. Joseph Marion Smith on 27 June 1947 married Josephine Avon Dickson born 27 July 1925 daughter of Elbern Dickson and Frankie. Josephine Layton. They live at 3745 South 3080 East, Salt Lake City and are the parents of:

P4-12-51. Annette Smith born 18 Jan. 1948

P4-12-52. Nancy Smith born 10 March 1950

P4-12-53. Rebecca Smith born 17 April 1953

P4-12-54. Michelle Smith born 5 Feb. 1958

P4-13. Albert Smith on Jan. 6, 1897 married Maud Thomas born 3 July 1880, died __ July 1956. They lived in Salt Lake City, Utah and were the parents of:

P4-13-1. Jessup Smith born 8 Sept. 1898 died 4 March 1899

P4-13-2. Joseph Albert Smith born 27 Sept. 1899

P4-13-3. Retta Smith born 26 Nov. 1900 died 26 March 1959

P4-13-4. Gladys Smith born 21 Nov. 1902

P4-13-5. Leora June Smith born 11 July 1904

P4-13-6. Delys Smith born 29 July 1906 died 4 Feb. 1908

P4-13-7. Royal Milton Smith born 22 Jan. 1909

P4-13-8. Grace Smith born 8 June 1910

P4-13-9. Kenneth Richard Smith born 9 Feb. 1912 died 1946 unmarried.

P4-13-10. Nelda Blanche Smith born 16 March 1915

P4-13-11. Janet Beth Smith born 31 March 1919

P4-13-12. Walter Thomas Smith born 3 March 1917

P4-13-13. Barbara Ann Smith born 25 July 1923

P4-13-14. Tony Smith born 28 July 1925

P4-13-2. Joseph Albert Smith about 1926

married Ruth Turner. They live at Heber, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-13-21. Gordon Russell Smith born 21 Oct. 1927
P4-13-22. William Albert Smith born about 1929

P4-13-21. Gordon Russell Smith on 15 March 1951 married Geraldine Humphrey born 11 Aug. 1930 daughter of Isaac B. Humphrey and Tuila Heiner. They live at 3022 South 3380 East, Satl Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-13-211. Bradford R. Smith born 15 Oct. 1954
P4-13-212. Graig G. Smith born 4 Dec. 1955.
P4-13-213. Darrell H. Smith born 18 Feb. 1959

P4-13-22. William Albert Smith about 1950 married Gwen Buhler. They live in California and are the parents of:
P4-13-221. _____ Smith born about 1951
P4-13-222. _____ Smith born about 1953
P4-13-223. _____ Smith born about 1955

P4-13-3. Retta Smith (died 26 March 1959) about 1920 married George M. Stalz born Aug. 17, 1895 (died 23 Nov. 1947) son of George A. Stalz and Lucy _____. They lived at Salt Lake City, and were the parents of:
P4-13-31. Betty Lou Stalz born 2 Dec. 1922
P4-13-32. Jack Milton Stalz born 11 Aug. 1927

P4-13-31. Betty Lou Stalz married first on 30 April 1942 Warren Roger and they were the parents of:
P4-13-311. Lorie Stalz Rogers born about 1943

P4-13-31. Betty Lou Stalz married second on 29 July 1953 Howard Wisley. They live at Los Angeles, California.

P4-13-32. Jack Milton Stalz on 11 Nov. 1949 married Catherine Perkins. They are the parents of:
P4-13-321. _____ Stalz born about 1950
P4-13-322. _____ Stalz born about 1952
P4-13-323. _____ Stalz born about 1954
P4-13-324. _____ Stalz born about 1956

P4-13-4. Gladys Smith about 1928 married Tim Orlies Butter born 21 April 1900 son of Henry Heber Butters and Emma Sarah Peterson. They live at 1635 South 23 East, Salt Lake City, Utah

and are the parents of:
P4-13-41. Catherine Butters born 29 April 1929
P4-13-42. Doris Butters born 7 April 1931
P4-13-43. Annette Butters born 26 July 1935

P4-13-41. Catherine Butters on 16 Nov. 1946 married John A. Strebel. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-13-411. Stephen Strebel born 25 Dec. 1949
P4-13-412. Stanley Strebel born 16 July 1952
P4-13-413. Timmy Strebel born 10 Oct. 1954
P4-13-414. Cathy Strebel born 14 April 1956
P4-13-415. Karen Strebel born 1 April 1958
P4-13-416. Suzanne Strebel born 14 March 1961

P4-13-42. Doris Butters on 20 Oct. 1950 married Cal McPhie. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-13-421. Scott Mc Phie born 6 Feb. 1954
P4-13-422. Lisa Mc Phie born 17 June 1958
P4-13-423. Mathew Dan Mc Phie born 5 April 1961

P4-13-43. Annette Butters on 10 Sept. 1953 married Mavin W. Hadley. They are the parents of:
P4-13-431. Kim Hadley born 27 Sept. 1956
P4-13-432. Hidie Hadley born 7 April 1958
P4-13-433. Lorie Hadley born 25 Dec. 1959

P4-13-5. Leora June Smith on 30 Dec. 1926 married Lewis Neer. They were the parents of:
P4-13-51. Marlene Neer born 6 Dec. 1931

P4-13-51. Marlene Neer on 10 Nov. 1956 married Howard Larson born 30 April 1931 son of George E. Larson and Helen Esch. They live at 21 West 131 Coronet Road, Lombard, Illinois and are the parents of:
P4-13-511. David Eric Larson born 8 Aug. 1958
P4-13-512. Cynthia Lynn Larson born 12 Oct. 1960

P4-13-7. Royal Milton Smith (divorced 20 March 1947) on 6 Sept. 1932 married Hazel Warburton born 20 July 1915 daughter of Heber J. Warburton and Ruby Jacobsen. They lived at Rt. 1 Box 456, Sandy, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-13-71. Milton Heber Smith born 7 Jan. 1934
P4-13-72. Ronald W. Smith born 27 April 1936
P4-13-73. Constince Marie Smith born 27 Nov. 1938

P4-13-74. Susan Ann Smith born 8 Oct. 1942

P4-13-71. Milton Heber Smith on 4 Sept. 1953 married Francis Smith born 19 Sept. 1936 daughter of Charlie H. Smith and Evelyn Hall. They live at 925 Onyx Lane, Sandy, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-13-711. Kathleen Smith born 26 March 1955
P4-13-712. Dennis Milton Smith born 25 March 1956
P4-13-713. Cherie Lynn Smith born 6 April 1957
P4-13-714. Susan Joann Smith born 30 April 1961

P4-13-72. Ronald W. Smith on 28 March 1960 married Patricia Smith born 9 Feb. 1938 daughter of James La Voy Smith and Agnes Rada Fitzgerald. They live at 45 East 11000 South, Sandy and are the parents of:
P4-13-721. Karistin Ann Smith born 22 May 1961

P4-13-73. Constance Marie Smith on 19 Sept. 1956 married Clinton Baty. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-13-731. Teresa Marie Baty born Aug. 8, 1957
P4-13-732. Clincha Baty born 26 Nov. 1958
P4-13-733. Jeaneane Baty born 20 Dec. 1959
P4-13-734. Steven Forest Baty forn 4 Aug. 1961

P4-13-8. Grace Smith on 16 Sept. 1936 married Ralph Richard Flandro born 16 March 1917 son of Ralph Woods Flandro and Ada Swaner. They live at 1665 Sherman Ave. in Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P4-13-81. Thomas Ralph Flandro born Sept. 23, 1938
P4-13-82. Douglas Richard Flandro born 22 Sept. 1943

P4-13-81. Thomas Ralph Flandro on 20 May 1959 married Evelyn Caroll Fisher born 18 Feb. 1941 daughter of Carroll Winston Fisher and Nancy Josephine Mc Caleb. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-13-811. _____ Flandro born about 1960

P4-13-10. Nelda Blanche Smith on 1 Jan. 1937 married William Jennings Graef Jr. born 8 June 1915 son of William Jennings Graef Sr. and Margaret Clara Lamare. They live at 4156 South 2870 East, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents

of:
P4-13-10-1. Sandra Jae Graef born 1 April 1940

P4-13-10-1. Sandra Jae Graef on 18 Nov. 1960 married Frank Heyman born 11 June 1937 son of Mr. & Mrs. Walter Heyman. They live at Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-13-10-11. Kevin Heyman born 21 July 1961

P4-13-11. Janet Beth Smith about 1940 married Joseph Snow Wood born 11 May 1916 son of Joseph Arthur Wood and Merle Snow. They live at 2166 South 22nd East, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-13-11-1. Virginia (Ginger) Wood born 7 Feb. 1942
P4-13-11-2. James Arthur Wood born 3 March 1943
P4-13-11-3. Jolyn (Jody) Wood born 14 July 1951

P4-13-12. Walter Thomas Smith on 16 July 1938 married Dorothy Bridge born 15 May 1917 daughter of Gilbert Kirkham Bridge and Alice Elize Cox. They live at 1427 South 13th East, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-13-12-1. Linda Smith born 1 Dec. 1939
P4-13-12-2. Carolyn Smith born 4 Nov. 1942
P4-13-12-3. Russell Smith born 20 Sept. 1945
P4-13-12-4. Barry Smith born 8 Dec. 1954

P4-13-13. Barbara Ann Smith on 13 Feb. 1943 married Ray J. Clark born 22 June 1917 son of Edward John Clark and Georgina Izatt. They live at 1851 Conner, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-13-13-1. Robert James (Robbie) Clark born 11 March 1950

P4-13-14. Tony Smith about 1953 married Josephine Uriarte. They live at 2033 Redondo Place, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-13-14-1. Fred Smith born about 1954
P4-13-14-2. Debra Smith born 15 Dec. 1956

P4-14. Moroni Alma Smith on 2 Jan. 1903 married Mary Blanche Beck born 16 March 1881 (died 27 April 1954) daughter of Jacob Stephenson Beck and Elizabeth Healey. They lived in Heber City until 1912 then moved to Salt Lake City, Utah. Their children are:

P4-14-1. Lela Fern Smith born 22 June 1904
P4-14-2. Leland Ray Smith born 11 Sept. 1905
P4-14-3. Merrill Jacob Smith born 22 Feb. 1907 died 6 April 1927
P4-14-4. Evelyn Blanche Smith born 31 March 1908
P4-14-5. Emory Clarence Smith born 4 Feb. 1910
P4-14-6. Scott Alma Smith born 4 Oct. 1911
P4-14-7. Blaine Smith born 27 Feb. 1913 died 13 March 1913
P4-14-8. Alice Marie Smith born 18 Oct. 1914
P4-14-9. Phyllis Louise Smith born 27 Aug. 1920

P4-14-1. Lela Fern Smith on 28 Dec. 1926 married Reymond Valentine Wixom born 24 June 1902 son of Solomon Clarence Wixom and Argenta Balentine. They lived in Brigham City, Box Elder County, Utah until 1949 and then moved to 2381 East Blaine Circle, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-14-11. Glen Allen Wixom born 30 Sept. 1927 died 25 Nov. 1936
P4-14-12. Ann Wixom born 4 April 1934
P4-14-13. Gary Lee Wixom born 20 Feb. 1938 not married 1960
P4-14-14. Dean Reymond Wixom born 26 Oct. 1959 not married 1960

P4-14-12. Ann Wixom on 29 May 1959 married William R. Lambert. They live at 2209 South 23rd East St., Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-14-121. Leigh Lambert born 14 March 1960

P4-14-2. Leland Roy Smith on 16 July 1930 married Mary Jebens born 2 Aug. 1909 daughter of Andrew August Jebens and Sarah De Arman Rich. They live at 600 Barclay St., Craig, Colorado and are the parents of:
P4-14-21. Merrill Louise Smith born 9 Jan. 1932
P4-14-22. Diane Priscilla Smith born 20 Sept. 1934
P4-14-23. Lynn Smith born 10 July 1936
P4-14-24. Pamela Jayne Smith born 27 April 1941
P4-14-25. Leland Ray II Smith born 15 Jan. 1943
P4-14-26. Bradford Moronia Smith born 27 Feb. 1948

P4-14-21. Merrill Louise Smith on 8 June 1956 married Wayne James Garrett. They live at

Craig, Colorado and are the parents of:
P4-14-211. Jay Smith Garrett born 27 July 1959

P4-14-22. Diane Priscilla Smith on 8 March 1956 married Ronald Stephen Drost. They live at Walden, Colorado and are parents of:
P4-14-221. Stephen Ray Drost born 4 Sept. 1957
P4-14-222. Ronald Kirk Drost born 4 Feb. 1959

P4-14-23. Lynn Smith on 18 Jan. 1959 married Robert Lawrence Balleter. They live at Denver, Colorado.

P4-14-24. Pamela Jayne Smith on 13 June 1960 married John Royden Tuttle. They live at 600 Barclay St., Craig, Colorado.

P4-14-4. Evelyn Blanche Smith on 22 Feb. 1937 married Ross Wilson Olsen born 5 July 1904 son of Jacob Peter Olsen and Isabella Ross Wilson. They live at 467 C Street, Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P4-14-41. David Olsen born 18 July 1938
P4-14-42. Maryann Olsen born 14 April 1943
P4-14-43. Kent Smith Olsen born 14 July 1944
P4-14-44. Janet Evelyn Olsen born 30 May 1948

P4-14-41. David Olsen on 11 June 1960 married Susan P. Veitch born 3 June 1939 daughter of Ralph M. Veitch and Vernice B. They are the parents of:
P4-14-411. _____ Olsen born about 1961

P4-14-5. Emery Clarence Smith on 25 July 1933 married Verland Edith Evans born 19 June 1910 daughter of Sylvester Evans and Mary Ann Edith Smith. They live at 1835 Yalecrest Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-14-51. Sidney Kay Smith born 15 Oct. 1934
P4-14-52. Allan Evans Smith born 12 Nov. 1937
P4-14-53. Mac Emory Smith born 26 Feb. 1942
P4-14-54. Lee Merrill Smith born 7 Dec. 1946

P4-14-51. Sidney Kay Smith married on 19 Feb. 1954 George Gary Creer. They live at Dallas, Texas and are the parents of:
P4-14-511. Jennefer Creer born __ Nov. 1955
P4-14-512. Keith Creer born __ Dec. 1956
P4-14-513. Jefferey Creer born __ Sept. 1958

P4-14-52. Allan Evans Smith on 28 Feb. 1958 married Stella Ruth Roybal. They live at 2031 East 27th South, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-14-521. Rodney Smith born __ Sept. 1958
P4-14-522. _____ Smith born __ May 1960

P4-14-6. Scott Alma Smith on __ Feb. 1939 married Charlotte Varley born 1 April 1915 daughter of Thomas Varley and Charlotte Griggs. They live at 2607 Sherwood Dr., Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-14-61. Kathleene Blanche Smith born 16 Oct. 1947
P4-14-62. Lawrence Scott Smith born 7 April 1950

P4-14-8. Alice Marie Smith about 1942 married Mitchell George Sheya born 15 Jan. 1915 son of Ed Sheya and Edna Samaha. They live at 2217 Emerson Ave., Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P4-14-81. Norman Smith Sheya born 20 May 1943
P4-14-82. Michelle Sheya born 4 Aug. 1947
P4-14-83. Paula Marie Sheya born 6 Jan. 1953

P4-14-9. Phyllis Louise Smith on __ Jan. 1940 married Richard L. Stewart. They live at 2405 St. Marys Drive, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P4-14-91. Scott Stewart born about 1941
P4-14-92. Leslie Stewart born about 1943
P4-14-93. Martha Stewart born about 1945

COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

CHAPTER 16

ELIZABETH COLEMAN AND JOHN JACOBS

Elizabeth Coleman
1835-1926

John Jacobs
1825-19

Lehi, Utah was the site of pioneer Utah manufacturing efforts. This is the Lehi Sugar Factory when it was in full operation by the Utah Sugar Co.

THE ELIZABETH COLEMAN AND JOHN JACOBS FAMILY

P5. Elizabeth Coleman born 7 Dec. 1835 the fifth child of Prime and Sarah (Thornton) Coleman family married John Jacobs on 27 Oct. 1853. He was born 7 Dec. 1825 the son of Sven Jacobs and Johanna Johnson at Byglandsfjord, Berjmisley, Norway and came to Utah in October 1849 in the Ezra T. Benson Company.

Elizabeth Colemans husband John Jacobs was one of a pioneer party who camped at Dry Creek on Nov. 10, 1849 while on their way to California. Two years later in early 1852 he returned to Evansville and bought a lot and married Elizabeth Coleman almost eighteen years of age and ten years younger than he was.

Their first house was very likely the typical one described in the pioneer verse:

"Of logs we built our houses
Of shakies made the doors
Of sod we built the chimneys
Dirt we had for floors."

They soon went to Southern Utah to help settle the area near Cedar City. Here their first three children were born. They returned to Lehi in 1858 and resided there the rest of their lives.

He was counselor in Deacon Quorum for 32 years and an Indian War Veteran. They lived in Lehi and were parents of:

P51. George P. Jacobs born 9 Feb. 1855 died 10 May 1946
P52. John S. Jacobs born 7 Aug. 1856
P53. Hyrum Jacobs born 9 March 1858
P54. Prime Jacobs born 11 May 1860
P55. Aaron Jacobs born 9 July 1862 died in 1865
P56. Sarah Elizabeth Jacobs born 9 July 1862 (father spells it "Serrah")
P57. Swen A. Jacobs born 16 Jan. 1865
P58. Hannah Myrea Jacobs born 22 March 1867
P59. Isaac N. Jacobs born 11 Nov. 1869

P5-10. Andrew Jacobs born 5 Nov. 1872 died 2 July 1961

P51. George P. Jacobs on 15 Sept. 1896 married Cynthia Devel born 27 March 1871 died 26 Setp. 1906. Born at Corn Creek, (Kanosh) Millard County, Utah. They lived at Lehi, Utah which was their home and place where the following children were born:

P511. Mable Jacobs born 11 April 1897
P512. Cynthia Elizabeth Jacobs born 11 March 1899
P513. George Gilbert Jacobs born 28 May 1901 died 21 Oct. 1907
P514. Rosabelle Jacobs born 4 Feb. 1903
P515. Odell Jacobs born 8 Sept. 1905

P511. Mable Jacobs on 2 Dec. 1914 married Nephi Slater born 20 April 1892 son of Nephi William Slater and Eleanor Colage. They lived in Lehi and were parents of:

P5111. Ellnor Slater born 26 March 1915.

Mable Jacobs Slater married second on 9 June 1920 Ernest Winter born 21 Feb. 1892. They lived in Bell Gardens, California and are the parents of:

P5112. Glenn E. Winter born 17 Nov. 1922
P5113. Raymond H. Winter born 21 Jan. 1925
P5114. Donald A. Winter born 20 March 1927
P5115. Carl W. Winter born 24 Oct. 1929
P5116. Paul G. Winter born 12 March 1938

P5111. Ellnor Slater on Aug. 25, 1932 married Delbert Peet and later was divorced. She then married Merrill Barce 26 Aug. 1940. No children.

P5112. Glenn E. Winter unmarried in 1960.

P5113. Raymond H. Winter on 22 Dec. 1947 married Delores Reyes born 1 Nov. 1927 daughter of Antonio Reyes and Celsa Rivera. They live at 2211 Lincoln, Long Beach, California and are the parents of:

P51131. Frank Winter born 4 April 1949
P51132. Dolores Winter born 27 Nov. 1952
P51133. Gregory Brian Winter born 10 Feb. 1953
P51134. David Harold Winter born 20 Feb. 1955
P51135. Richard Howard Winter born 5 July 1956

P512. Cynthia Elizabeth Jacobs on 6 Oct.

1919 married Jesse J. Barnes born 3 April 1896 son of Joseph Simpson Barnes and Sarah Maud James. They live at 207 East 2nd South, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:

P5121. Van Allan Barnes born 9 Sept. 1920
P5122. Don Fletcher Barnes born 14 Aug. 1922 unmarried 1960
P5123. Milo Ralph Barnes born 24 Feb. 1925 unmarried 1960
P5124. Verla Barnes born 25 Oct. 1927
P5125. Meirl Barnes born 16 June 1930

P5121. Van Allan Barnes on 6 Sept. 1957 married Thelma Lorene Cedarstrom born 21 July 1921 daughter of Roger Cedarstrom and Lorene Fisman. They live at 130 South 2nd East, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:

P51211. (adopted) Thelma Jo Ann Barnes born 19 July 1950
P51212. Belva Jean Barnes born 5 July 1958
P51213. Rosa Lee Barnes born 27 Sept. 1961

P5124. Verla Barnes on 10 Aug. 1946 married Wesley Donald De Mine born 11 Aug. 1918 son of Leon Charles De Mine and Edna Loretta John. They live at 85 South 1st East, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:

P51241. Wesley Donald De Mine born 27 July 1947 died same day
P51242. De Anna De Mine born 4 Oct. 1948
P51243. Lucille De Mine born 5 July 1951 died same day

P5125. Meirl Barnes on 18 Nov. 1947 married Richard James Saxey born 17 April 1917 son of John Lowell Saxey and Ada Margorite Hopkins. They were the parents of:

P51251. Richard J. Saxey born 1 Oct. 1948
P51252. Sherry Lyn Saxey born 11 June 1950

Meirl Barnes Saxey on Oct. 7, 1952 married second Merrill Lamar Busk born 17 Jan. 1918 son of Lamar Busk and Nethe Curtis.

P51253. Ruby Busk born 9 Aug. 1953
P51254. David Lamar Busk born 26 Feb. 1955

P513. George Gilbert Jacobs died 21 Oct. 1907 at the age of 6 years 5 months.

P514. Rosabelle Jacobs on 1 Dec. 1923 married John Reid Wilkin, born 7 Nov. 1899 (died 11 Oct. 1936) at Alpine, Utah son of Jedediah Grant Wilkin and Martha Hanna Healy. They lived at 165 West 1st North, Lehi, Utah and were the parents of:

P5141. Genevieve Wilkin born 1 March 1924 died 15 March 1924
P5142. Jerry Reed Wilkin born 4 May 1926
P5143. Scott Duel Wilkin born 18 May 1928 died __ March 1930
P5144. Boyd Dave Wilkin born 11 Jan. 1930
P5145. Milo George Wilkin born 5 Feb. 1932
P5146. Sonya Wilkin born 1 April 1934
P5147. John Lee Wilkin born 22 July 1935 died 19 March 1961, unmarried

P5142. Jerry Wilkin on 8 Feb. 1946 married Mae Jean Schrieber born April 1928 daughter of Clyde Schrieber and Bertha _____. They are the parents of:

P51421. Charlotte Ann Wilkin born 2 April 1947
P51422. Cynthia Jean Wilkin born 22 April 1949
P51423. Brad Reid Wilkin born 21 Feb. 1953

P5144. Boyd Dave Wilkin on about 1956 married Salale Kapualani Ana daughter of George Ana and Bella _____. They live in Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:

P51441. Shane Kalani Wilkin born 25 Nov. 1957
P51442. Boyd Dave Haleaka Wilkin born 13 March 1959
P51443. Roseanna Pualani Wilkin born 5 April 1960

P5146. Sonja Wilkin on 23 July 1950 married Boyd Haderlie Lehmberg born 20 Jan. 1932 son of Charles Walter Lehnberg and Mable Haderlie.

P51461. Ned W. Lehnberg born 15 Jan. 1951
P51462. Blake W. Lehmberg born 21 June 1954

Sonja on 4 Sept. 1959 married second Richard Edward Price born 14 May 1930.

P5145. Milo George Wilkin on 25 Nov. 1955 married Arline Mae Harris born about 1930 (died May 1958 daughter of George G. Harris and Melba _____. They were the parents of:

P51451. Scott Mile Wilkin born __ Sept. 1956

P515. Odell Jacobs on 12 Dec. 1937 married

Helen Letitia Roberts born 27 Feb. 1919 daughter of Oliver J. Roberts and (P821) Mable Southwick. They live at Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:

P5151 & P8211. Robert Dell Jacobs born 12 July 1938

P5152 & P8212. Duane Brent Jacobs born 17 Aug. 1939

P5153 & P8213. George Bryan Jacobs born 21 Jan. 1941

P5154 & P8214. Craig Oliver Jacobs born 21 Jan. 1941

P5155 & P8215. Rosemary Jacobs born 2 Dec. 1945

P5156 & P8216. Michael Lynn Jacobs born 2 Oct. 1949

P5157 & P8217. Joseph Kim Jacobs born 1 Oct. 1952

P5158 & P8218. Shauna Sue Jacobs born 5 Nov. 1954

P52. John S. Jacobs about 1878 married Sarah Jane Sabey. They were the parents of:

P521. Joseph William Jacobs born 18 Sept. 1879 died 16 Oct. 1958

P522. James Sabey Jacobs born 16 Jan. 1884 died 11 April 1956

P523. Mirma Jacobs born about 1886

P524. Mary Jacobs born about 1888

P525. Clara Jacobs born about 1890

P526. Aaron Jacobs born about 1892

P521. Joseph William Jacobs on 10 May 1898 married Sarah Powell born 24 Feb. 1881 (died 25 March 1954) daughter of Augustus Napoleon Powell and Sarah Jemima Lossee. They lived at Magrath, Alberta, Canada and were the parents of:

P5211. Vera Jacobs born 9 Oct. 1898 died 13 March 1924

P5212. Minnie Iris Jacobs born 9 July 1900

P5213. Augustus John Jacobs born 24 Feb. 1905 died 4 Nov. 1941

P5214. Edith Mercia Jacobs born 17 Oct. 1907

P5215. Violet Evelyn Jacobs born 3 Aug. 1916

P5216. William Lavar Jacobs born 14 Feb. 1922

P5211. Vera Jacobs on about 1916 married Henry Franklin Hacking born 14 Oct. 1896 son of Henry Franklin Hacking and Martha Elnora. They lived at Archer, Idaho and were parents of:

P52111. Esther L. Hacking born 28 April 1917
P52112. Vernile Jacobs Hacking born 1 March 1920
P52113. Vera Lorna Hacking born 20 Feb. 1924

P5212. Minnie Irish Jacobs on 16 March 1921 married Donald C. Aldrich. They are the parents of:
P52121. _____ Aldrich born about 1922

P5214. Edith Mercia Jacobs on 1 Oct. 1928 married John R. Chalmers. They lived at 638-6th St. South (in 1935), McGrath, Alberta, Canada and are the parents of:
P52141. _____ Chalmers born about 1930
P52142. _____ Chalmers born about 1932

P5215. Violet Evelyn Jacobs on 20 Nov. 1937 married William M. Massors.

P522. James Sabey Jacobs on 15 Nov. 1906 married Eva Chesty Malmberg born 12 April 1886 daughter of Otto Ferdinand Malmberg and Ellen Matilda Anderson. They lived at Cardston, Alberta, Canada and were the parents of:
P5221. Elaine Jemima Jacobs born 1 April 1907
P5222. Lucile Naomi Jacobs born 21 July 1908
P5223. Mervyn Owen Jacobs born 20 Nov. 1909
P5224. Lorna Avis Jacobs born 22 Nov. 1911
P5225. James Guy Jacobs born 27 Sept. 1913
P5226. Beatrice Marie Jacobs born 3 June 1916

P5221. Elaine Jemima Jacobs on 22 Dec. 1960 married Edgar Emberg Nelson born 2 May 1897 son of Neils Nelson and Tomine Sorenson. They live at Box 276, Cardston, Alberta, Canada.

P5222. Lucile Naomi Jacobs on 3 Sept. 1930 married Albert Edward Cahoon born 8 Nov. 1902 son of George Edward Cahoon and Louise Alder. They live at Cardston, Alberta, Canada and are parents of:
P52221. Alofa Colleen Cahoon born 17 March 1932
P52222. Monte Louise Cahoon born 28 Dec. 1935
P52223. James Albert Cahoon born 21 March 1937
P52224. Kent Jacobs Cahoon born 13 July 1940
P52225. Lynn Edward Cahoon born 13 Jan. 1944
P52226. Allan Ray Cahoon born 9 Nov. 1945

P52221. Alofa Colleen Cahoon on 17 June 1953 married Donald Mc Kay Newton born 23 June 1932

son of Lawrence Smith Newton and Virgean Smith. They live at Calgary, Alberta, Canada and are the parents of:

P522211. Doneen Rae Newton born 28 Sept. 1954
P522212. Lori Ruth Newton born 4 May 1957
P522213. Lawrence Scott Newton born 4 May 1958

P52222. Monte Louise Cahoon on 19 Sept. 1953 married James Dale McClung born 29 Jan. 1928 son of Robert McClung and Effie Anderson. They live at Cardston, Alberta, Canada and are the parents of:

P522221. Deborah Louise McClung born 11 April 1954
P522222. David James McClung born 28 June 1955
P522223. Laurel Ann McClung born 11 Oct. 1956
P522224. Jannette Lucile McClung born 19 June 1959

P52223. James Albert Cahoon on 21 March 1937 married Marilyn Kaye Wilson born 2 Jan. 1939 son of LeRoy Wilson and Ellen Haslam. They live at Calgary, Alberta, Canada and are the parents of:

P522231. Richard James Cahoon born 28 Dec. 1960

P5223. Mervyn Owen Jacobs on 6 Dec. 1938 married Truda Beager born 30 Jan. 1918 daughter of Royal Mark Beager and Eva Broadhead. They live at Cardston, Alberta, Canada and are the parents of:

P52231. Venice Joan Jacobs born 12 July 1940
P52232. Sheri Marie Jacobs born 3 Dec. 1942
P52233. Mervyn Ross Jacobs born 9 March 1953

P52231. Venice Joan Jacobs on 25 June 1960 married Allan McMillin Williams born 21 Nov. 1940 son of Karl Morgan Williams and Fern Mc Millin.

P5224. Lorna Avis Jacobs on 10 July 1940 married Kenneth A. Wilde born 13 Oct. 1906 son of Abraham Arthur Wilde and Mary Ann Peterson. They live at Lethbridge, Alberta, Canada and are the parents of:

P52241. Cala Lee Riuta Wilde born 18 Sept. 1942
P52242. Norman Earl Wilde born 1 Jan. 1944
P52243. Roger Arthur Wilde born 27 April 1946
P52244. Linda Jane Wilde born 23 July 1950

P52245. John Kenneth Wilde born 30 Dec. 1954

P5225. James Guy Jacobs on 17 July 1939 married Mary Fannie Peterson born daughter of George Emoch Peterson and Fannie Louise Golden. They live at Cardston, Alberta, Canada and are the parents of:
P52251. Bryce Guy Jacobs born 29 July 1940
P52252. Loma Louise Jacobs born 6 Nov. 1942
P52253. Dennis James Jacobs born 23 July 1945
P52254. Ronald Lynn Jacobs born 9 Aug. 1948

P5226. Beatrice Marie Jacobs on 27 March 1939 married Donald Woodrow Heinger born 7 Dec. 1913 son of Ellis Abijah Heninger and Alice Mable Wood. They lived at Cardston and Calgary, Alberta, Canada and are the parents of:
P52261. Connie Marie Heninger born 18 Oct. 1939
P52262. Evelyn Melody Heninger born 6 March 1941
P52263. Alyce Rae Heninger born 8 Aug. 1942
P52264. Frederick James Heninger born 12 Dec. 1943
P52265. Gary Ellis Heninger born 12 Dec. 1943
P52266. Howard Peery Heninger born 10 March 1946
P52267. Karen Gay Heninger born 24 Feb. 1947
P52268. Lorraine Joy Heninger born 2 Nov. 1949
P52269. Conrad Donald Heninger born 26 Nov. 1951
P5226-10. Woodrow Jacobs Heninger born 28 April 1955
P5226-11. Sandra Elaine Heninger born 8 June 1956

P52261. Connie Marie Heninger on 8 July 1960 married Roy Alexander Craig born 30 Oct. 1940 son of Phillip Craig and Ivy Gladys Pinwill.

P52263. Alyce Rae Heninger on 5 Dec. 1949 married James Kenneth Low born 22 May 1942 son of Ross Keith Low and Mary Laida Duce. They live in Calgary, Alberta, Canada and are the parents of:
P522631. Granger James Low born 30 May 1960

P54. Prime Jacobs on 25 Aug. 1884 married Elleanor Ashton born 23 April 1860 daughter of Thomas Ashton and Arminta Adelae Lawrence. Prime Jacobs died 3 Aug. 1923 and his wife Elleanor on 23 June 1929. Their graves are in the Lehi

Cemetery. Their children are:
P541. Prime Jacobs born 6 July 1882 (died 12 March 1885)
P542. Luella Jacobs born 24 March 1884 (died 19 Aug. 1932)
P543. Jennie Leath Jacobs born 18 May 1887
P544. John Earl Jacobs born 21 Dec. 1889
P545. Ada Armintha Jacobs born 13 June 1891
P546. Blanche Jacobs born 24 Sept. 1895

P542. Luella Jacobs on 6 Feb. 1905 married Herschell B. Walker born 9 Oct. 1881 son of Robert Walker and Elizabeth McNeil. They lived in Lehi and were the parents of:
P5421. Electa Luella Walker born 13 May 1906 (died 13 Dec. 1923, unmarried)
P5422. Theo Prime Jacobs Walker born 19 Aug. 1907 (died 18 Sept. 1939)
P5423. Jennie Walker born 15 Jan. 1909 (died 3 March 1909)
P5424. Mildred Eleanor Walker born 9 Feb. 1910 (died 23 Dec. 1928, unmarried)
P5425. Lucile Marie Walker born 10 Sept. 1911
P5426, May Elizabeth Walker born 17 July 1913
P5427. Unnamed boy born 17 July 1913 (died same day)
P5428. Lois Walker born 15 April 1915 (died 6 June 1939)
P5429. Verda Walker born 23 Dec. 1917
P542-10. Margaret Walker born 5 May 1919
P542-11. Blain Walker born 19 Oct. 1921
P542-12. Donald Earl Walker born 19 May 1926
P542-13. Rolean Walker born 1 May 1928 (died same day)

P5422. Theo Prime Jacobs Walker on 1 July 1932 married Zona Evans.

P5425. Lucille Marie Walker on 6 June 1945 married Gordon B. Kunz. They lived at 232 West 2nd North, Salt Lake City and were parents of:
P54251. Lee Gordon Kunz born 7 March 1948

P5426. May Elizabeth Walker on 28 Nov. 1932 married Karl Ray Andreason born 17 April 1911 son of Joseph Ray Andreason and Genevieve Miller. They live at 378 North 2nd West, Am. Fork and are parents of:

P54261. Dona Mae Andreason born 5 Aug. 1933
P54262. Larry Ray Andreason born 21 Jan. 1937 died 10 Aug. 1942
P54263. Elaine Andreason born 3 Aug. 1940
P54264. Marie Andreason born 7 Feb. 1942
P54265. Karla Andreason born 28 Oct. 1944

P54261. Dona Mae Andreason on 8 Feb. 1952 married Clifton Peterson.

P54265. Karla Andreason on 19 Oct. 1960 married Robert Lynn Flygare.

P5428. Lois Walker on 16 Jan. 1939 married Ralph Robinson.

P5429. Verda Walker on 17 July 1937 married first Elmer Dahl. Verda Walker Dahl on 19 July 1939 married second Douglas Magleby. They are parents of:
P54291. Eric Magelby born 15 Feb. 1940

P542-10. Margaret Walker on 30 Sept. 1937 married Woodrow Austin Wilde. They live at Salt Lake City and are parents of:
P542-10-1. Gary Wilde born 17 July 1940
P542-10-2. Daryl Wilde born 6 Nov. 1941
P542-10-3. Janet Wilde born 12 April 1943
P542-10-4. Linda Wilde born 29 Sept. 1944
P542-10-5. Daniel Wilde born 30 June 1947

P542-11. Blain Walker about 1943 married Florence Emerson. They live in Wisconsin and are parents of:
P542-11-1. Carla Jean Walker born about 1944

P542-12. Donald Earl Walker on 22 March 1947 married Ann S. Crabb born 7 Feb. 1928 daughter of Charles Robert Crabb and Oretta Ransom. They live at 701 North 2nd East, Lehi, Utah and are parents of:
P542-12-1. Phyllis Walker born 13 July 1950
P542-12-2. Earl Jay Walker born 25 Nov. 1954

P543. Jennie Leath Jacobs on 24 Sept. 1908 married Azer Wanless born 23 Dec. 1887 (died 11 Feb. 1942) son of Jackson Wanlass and Julia Phillips. Their adopted child:
P5431. Elmo Jay Wanlass born 10 Nov. 1912

P5431. Elmo Jay Wanless on 15 June 1936

married Doris Nellie Turner born 19 Nov. 1921 daughter of Herbert Turner and Nellie Nelson. They live at Lehi and are parents of:
P54311. Jay Elmo Wanless born 3 June 1938
P54312. Roy Herbert Wanless born 31 Sept. 1940
P54313. Richard Azer Wanless born 2 Feb. 1943
P54314. Evelyn Lorraine Wanless born 11 Aug. 1945
P54315. Johnnie T. Wanless born 12 June 1948
P54316. Bruce Gene Wanless born 25 April 1950
P54317. Rex Larry Wanless born June 1952
P54318. Shirley Ann Wanless born 8 Feb. 1956

P54312. Roy Herbert Wanless on 10 Nov. 1958 married Louretta Godfrey. They live in Lehi and are parents of:
P543121. _____ Wanless born about 1960

P544. John Earl Jacobs on 1 April 1913 married Mary Ellen Butt born 7 April 1895 daughter of John Newburn Butt and Mary Ann Beveridge. They lived at 492 South 5th West, Lehi and are the parents of:
P5441. Chester Earl Jacobs born 5 Aug. 1913
P5442. Thorban Jacobs born 30 March 1916
P5443. Richard John Jacobs born 14 Oct. 1918
P5444. Ralph S. Jacobs born 24 Aug. 1921
P5445. Jesse Newburn Jacobs born 18 Dec. 1923
P5446. Calbin Ray Jacobs born 12 July 1925
P5447. Tom K. Jacobs born 16 Nov. 1930
P5448. Clara Marion Jacobs born 1 Aug. 1932
P5449. Lynn Ellis Jacobs born 27 Oct. 1934

P5441. Chester Earl Jacobs on 24 Feb. 1946 married Leita Beth Carlsen born 4 April 19__ daughter of Ernest Carsen and Anna _____. They are the parents of:
P54411. Chester Jacobs born 19 Sept. 1952

P5442. Thorban Jacobs about 1934 married Evan Earl Walker. They live at 374 East 3rd South Pl. Grove, Utah and are parents of:
P54421. Earlene Walker born 20 Nov. 1935
P54422. Ila Jean Walker born 21 Oct. 1937.

P54421. Earlene Walker about 1955 married James F. Lamont. They live at 9741 Amber Lane Sandy, Utah and are parents of:
P544211. Grant Lamont born about 1957

P54422. Ila Jean Walker about 1959 married Kay Dickerson son of John Dickerson. They live at Pleasant Grove, Utah and are the parents of:
P544221. Jan Kay Dickerson born __ March 1958

P5443. Richard John Jacobs on 7 Oct. 1946 married Joyce Lettie O'Neil daughter of William O'Neil and Flora _____. They live at 929 East Golden, Compton, California and are the parents of:
P54431. Carol Yvonne Jacobs born 20 March 1948
P54432. Joy Ellen Jacobs born 22 Nov. 1957

P5444. Ralph B. Jacobs about 1954 married Beth Jean Christiansen. They live at Grand Junction, Colorado and are the parents of:
P54441. Lorie Ellen Jacobs born 20 Jan. 1955

P5446. Calvin Ray Jacobs about 1947 married Rhoda Opal Dickerson. They live at 246 South 3rd East, Am. Fork, Utah and are the parents of:
P54461. Ronald Jacobs born 22 Feb. 1948
P54462. Jack Jacobs born about 1950
P54463. Shirley Jacobs born about 1952
P54464. Clyde Jacobs born about 1954
P54465. Judie Jacobs born about 1956
P54466. Linda Jacobs born about 1958

P5448. Clara Marion Jacobs about 1952 married Duane La Velle Clements. They live at 70 East North, Am. Fork, Utah and are the parents of:
P54481. Murdin Clements born about 1953
P54482. Debra Clements born about 1955
P54483. Lyle Clements born 19 Sept. 1957

P545. Ada Armintha Jacobs on 2 Aug. 1911 married John Henry Steed born 25 Aug. 1884 son of Ira Richard Steed and Bethsheba Bigler Miller. They lived at 92 West 100 North, Farmington, Utah and were the parents of:
P5451. Eleanor Jesse Steed born 2 Nov. 1913
P5452. Madge D. Steed born 13 March 1919
P5453. John K. Steed born 17 April 1925
P5454. Jay Henry Steed born 17 April 1925 (died 9 April 1943, unmarried)

P5452. Madge D. Steed on 13 June 1941 married first George Pugh and on 30 May 1945 she married second Edgar Irven Mills Jr. born 1 Sept. 1915 son of Edgar Irven Mills Sr. and Lawrene Hammonds.

Their children are:
P54521. Madge Ann Mills born 9 Nov. 1946
P54522. Carol Jean Mills born 28 July 1949

P5453. John K. Steed on 13 June 1951 married Minnie Laletta Adkinson Bradley born 25 July 1931 daughter of Claude Benjamin Adkinson and Sophia Frost. They live in Farmington, Utah and their children are:
P54531. Beatrice K. Bradley Steed born 5 Dec. 1948 - adopted 27 Feb. 1952
P54532. Jay Harrison Steed born 21 Dec. 1951 died 11 Feb. 1952
P54533. John Robert Steed born 23 June 1953
P54534. Teressa Gail Steed born 3 April 1955

P546. Blanche Jacobs on 12 July 1916 married first August Leroy Dahl born 25 Aug. 1891 son of August LeRoy Dahl Sr. and Hattie Lundgren. Their children are:
P5461. Stanford Leroy Dahl born 16 May 1917
P5462. Maurice J. Dahl born 3 June 1919
P5463. Lamar Prime Dahl born 9 Jan. 1921 (died 19 Jan. 1947, unmarried)

Blanche Jacobs Dahl on 17 April 1929 married second Karen William Turner born 16 Feb. 1896 (died 13 June 1943) son of Bartell A. Turner and Hannah Jane Karen. Their son:
P5464. Wesley Karen Turner was born 7 July 1931

P5461. Stanford Leroy Dahl on 11 Sept. 1936 married Helen M. Okey daughter of Roy Okey and Florence Thrasker. Their children are and they live at 230 West 5th North, American Fork, Utah:
P54611. Leroy Stanford Dahl born 26 April 1938
P54612. Michael Kay Dahl born 3 May 1945
P54613. Cynthia Dahl born 18 Sept. 1952

P5462. Maurice J. Dahl on 11 June 1948 married Donna Marie Holmstead born 1 Oct. 1927 daughter of Morns Clinton Holmstead and Emilie Roberts. They live at 361 East 2nd North, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P54621. Lamar M. Dahl born 31 July 1950
P54622. Eric H. Dahl born 19 March 1953
P54623. Clinton H. Dahl born 23 April 1958

P5464. Wesley K. Turner on 21 April 1951

married Gertrude Joyce Martin. They live at 235 North 4th East Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P54641. Taunya Karen Turner born 20 May 1952
P54642. Martin K. Turner born 10 Aug. 1953
P54643. Jayne Turner born 8 Nov. 1956

P56. Sarah Elizabeth "Aunt Sack" Jacobs on 12 Aug. 1885 married Paulina Heber Allred born 2 March 1857 died 24 Dec. 1931 son of Paulinas Harvey Allred and Mellissa Morton. They lived in California. They were parents of:
P561. Bard Allred born 3 Jan. 1887 born 3 Jan. 1887 died 5 June 1956
P562. Aaron Thatcher Allred born 2 Jan. 1889 died 7 Aug. 1889
P563. Belva Elizabeth Allred born 21 April 1902

P561. Bard Allred on __ _____ 19__ married Maybelle Beck born __ _____ daughter of _____ _____ . They lived at _____ _____ and are the parents of:
P5611. _____ Allred born about 1920

P563. Belva Elizabeth Allred on 8 Sept. 1920 married Alma C. Standfield born 13 June 1902 son of Porter Finton Stanfield and Florence Hazelton. They live in Summitt City, California and are the parents of:
P5631. Larry Allred Stanfield born 8 Feb. 1923
P5632. Virginia Lee Stanfield born 25 Sept. 1925
P5633. Lucille Marie Stanfield born 21 May 1927

P5631. Larry Allred Stanfield on 20 May 1945 married Muriel Lucille Tatjes. They are parents of:
P56311. Jeffrey Lynn Stanfield born 10 April 1949
P56312. Kimber Lee Stanfield born 25 Jan. 1952
P56313. Steven Mathew Stanfield born 24 Jan. 1960

P5632. Virginia Lee Stanfield on 11 Oct. 1951 married William W. Haney. They are the parents of:
P56321. (adopted) Richard Lee Haney born 21 Dec. 1957

P633. Lucille Marie Stanfield on 1 Nov. 1946 married Carl Raymond Arnoldus. They live at Taft, California and are the parents of:
P56331. John Earl Arnoldus born 28 May 1959

P58. Hannah Myrea Jacobs on 27 March 1888 married William Rolfe. They lived in Lehi and were the parents of:

P581. Edna Dean Rolfe born 21 Nov. 1888
P582. Jasper Tallman Rolfe born 24 Oct. 1890 (died 11 April 1952)
P583. Ellen Elizabeth Rolfe born 20 Sept. 1892
P584. Trilla Marie Rolfe born 6 Sept. 1896
P585. Oral Jacobs Rolfe born 6 Oct. 1898 (not married)
P586. Merril B. Rolfe born 23 Nov. 1904
P587. Ranola Foster Rolfe born 2 Nov. 1909 (died 20 Oct. 1910)

P583. Ellen Rolfe on 12 Sept. 1917 married Earl Conder born 16 Jan. 1894 son of George Alfred Conder and Elizabeth Cousin. They live at 675 No. 1st East, Provo, Utah and are the parents of:

P5831. Dean Earl Conder born 11 Dec. 1919
P5832. Willoughby Elizabeth "Bee" Conder born 29 Dec. 1921 died 7 Nov. 1961

P5831. Dean Earl Conder on 23 Aug. 1945 married Eilleen Banks born 15 Aug. 1926 daughter of Alfred Banks and Annie E. Johnson. They live at 2021 St. Marys Drive, Salt Lake City and are parents of:

P58311. Robert Alfred Conder born 23 Sept. 1947
P58312. Karen Conder born 6 June 1950
P58313. Jeff Earl Conder born 13 March 1957

P5832. Willoughby Elizabeth "Bee" Conder on 5 May 1945 married John A. Ellison born __ _____ 19__ son of _____ Ellison and _____ _____. They live at 1795 North 1350 West Provo, Utah and are the parents of:

P58321. Donald Earl Ellison born 28 July 1947
P58322. Ellen Ruth Ellison born 30 July 1949
P58323. Jo Ann Marie Ellison born 15 March 1952
P58324. Diana Louise Ellison born 12 June 1953
P58325. John Dean Ellison born 3 Jan. 1957
P58326. Elizabeth Ellison born 27 April 1960

P584. Trilla Marie Rolfe about 1920 married Ralph Barrett. They live at Tacoma, Washington and are the parents of:

P5841. Betty Lou Barrett born about 1922 (not married 1960)
P5842. Joyce Barrett born about 1925

P5861. Carol Rolfe on 19 Aug. 1958 married Vern Lewis Mathews born 12 Jan. 1936 son of Cornelius H. Matthews and Genevieve Lewis. They live at 261 North 2nd West, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P58611. Sharleen Matthews born 27 Aug. 1960

P5-10. Andrew Jacobs on 30 Dec. 1903 married Elizabeth H. Clough born 15 March 1879 daughter of Jesse Clough and Jane Fitton. They lived in California San Bernardino at 507 Wolfskill Street and are the par nts of:
P5-10-1. Elfreida Jacobs born 29 Sept. 1904 died 2 Feb. 1905
P5-10-2. Andrew Ford Jacobs born 7 April 1910
P5-10-3. Zelpha Jacobs born 13 Nov. 1906
P5-10-4. John Clough Jacobs born 9 Aug. 1917
P5-10-5. Jane Elizabeth Jacobs born 5 April 1921 died __ _____ 19__

P5-10-2. Andrew Ford Jacobs married Freida Ward born 19 April 1907 daughter of George Ward and Grace Humphrey. They live at 1220 Alive St., Santa Rosa, California and are the parents of:
P5-10-21. Janet K. Jacobs born 11 Nov. 1945
P5-10-22. Judith C. Jacobs born 25 Feb. 1947

P5-10-3. Zelpha Jacobs married Knute A. Nohre born 29 March 1909 son of Anders K. Nohre and Maren Sorensen. They live at 826 North Brighton, Burbank, California and are the parents of:
P5-10-21. Maren Elizabeth Nohre born 2 June 1935
P5-10-22. Dale Knut Nohre born 26 Dec. 1941

P5-10-4. John Clough Jacobs married Martha June Ogan born 7 May 1918 daughter of Walter A. Ogan and Lillie Mae Ford. They live at 418 Jamice St., Long Beach, California and are the parents of:
P5-10-41. John Andrew Jacobs born 6 Aug. 1947
P5-10-42. Timothy T. Jacobs born 15 June 1949
P5-10-43. Jeanne R. Jacobs born 22 Oct. 1950

COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

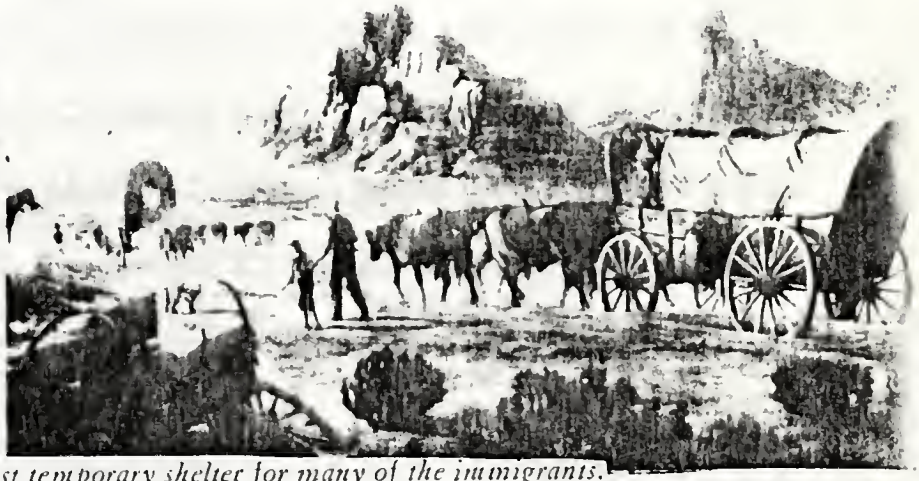
CHAPTER 17

WILLIAM AND AMY (GIBSON) EDITH (WEEKS) COLEMAN

William Coleman
1836-1910

Amy Gibson
1838-18

Edith Weeks
1838-1918



dugout provided the first temporary shelter for many of the immigrants. back into the hill, the projecting area walled and tightly roofed, the perature was fairly constant, warm in winter and cool in summer. The opening was covered by a tarpaulin, wagon cover, or a blanket. A fire built at the back provided warmth, light, and cooking facilities.

THE WILLIAM AND AMY (GIBSON) EDITH (WEEKS) COLEMAN FAMILY

P6. William Coleman married Amy Gibson 3 June 1856 at Salt Lake City, Utah. She was born 20 March 1838 (died about 1900) Litchfield Medina Ohio the daughter of Benjamin Gibson and Phebe Whipple. Their first two children were born in Lehi, Utah County and the other 7 children were born at Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah.

P61. William Coleman Jr. born 3 Oct. 1858 died 19 Aug. 1936

P62. Phoebe Coleman born 20 May 1860 died 11 June 1936

P63. Benjamin Coleman born 2 Sept. 1862 died 23 Jan. 1937

P64. Amy Jane Coleman born 3 May 1864 died 19 Oct. 1864

P65. John Coleman born 6 Nov. 1866 died 24 July 1937

P66. Hyrum Coleman born 19 Aug. 1868 died 8 Oct. 1947

P67. Prime Henry Coleman born 24 April 1871 died 30 March 1948

P68. Sarah Francetta Coleman born 20 June 1875 died 9 May 1931

P69. Esther Coleman born 8 Dec. 1880 died 5 March 1931

P6. William Coleman on 10 Oct. 1864 married second Edith Weeks born 12 Dec. 1838 (died 23 Jan. 1918) at Welling, Kent, England the daughter of Robert Weeks and Ann Mary Baldry. Their 5 children were born at Smithfield, Cache Co., Utah.

P6-10. Mary E. Coleman born 12 April 1866 died 2 Dec. 1869

P6-11. Franklin Coleman born 18 March 1868 died 1 July 1917

P6-12. Sylvester Coleman born 29 May 1870 died 19 March 1939

P6-13. Robert Coleman born 18 July 1872 died 18 Nov. 1872

P6-14. Edith Isabelle Coleman born 29 April 1874 died 7 May 1951

A BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF THE LIFE OF WILLIAM COLEMAN, SR.

As Told By

Mrs. George A. (Fern C.) Bowden, Granddaughter

As a boy, Grandfather knew the sacrifices required of a convert family whose comfort and security in England were traded for sacrifice and toil in America. He had been born December 9, 1836 in a handsome, two-story home on the large farm his parents owned in Thorneota, Bedsford, England. The first seven years, which he shared with his two brothers and three sisters in England, (a sister was born in Nauvoo in 1842) anticipated a life of security and comfort. There was money enough for plenty of hired help both inside and outside the house, for splendid household furnishings, and enough left over for the tiny luxuries that make life pleasant.

But the life to which grandfather was born was not the life he was to lead. At the age of seven he set sail with his family from Liverpool, England. His parents had sold their comfortable way of life for the opportunity to practice their newly adopted Mormon religion among the "saints" in Nauvoo, Illinois. They arrived at the Port of New Orleans and traveled by river steamer up the Mississippi to their destination. Upon their arrival at Nauvoo they stayed at the home of Hyrum Smith, brother of the Prophet Joseph Smith. After a short time, they made permanent residence at a place called Peak's Farm.

Grandfather's eighth year saw the cruel martyrdom of the prophet Joseph and his brother Hyrum. The same year confronted him with two more deaths of an even more personal nature the death from typhoid of his father and his oldest sister, Sarah. Gone was the comfortable security of the life in England. It had been exchanged for the hard life of the Mormon Pioneers, a life that in produced hate, death, and poverty to Grandfather in quick succession. The six years to follow were spent in avoiding, with his family the mob persecutions that drove the "saints" ever westward. Through these years Grandfather and his two older brothers, George and Prime, Jr., worked at odd jobs to hold the

family together and outfit it for the long treck across the prairie and over them mountains to the Valley of the Great Salt Lake.

In 1850, when Grandfather was yet a youth of fourteen years, the fatherless family set out on the final exodus to Salt Lake City. They arrived in June of the next year and made their home in Lehi where the three young brothers shared the tasks of building a new life in the wilderness. They cleared the land, planted crops, and built with their own hands one of the first permanent stone homes in Lehi, a home that still stands today.

Grandfather has said that the time of his marriage, in 1856 he owned only one pair of pants, and they were made of buckskin. He was married at the age of twenty in those buckskin pants to Amy Gibson, a girl of eighteen. Grandfather has said many times that he could never understand what his young bride had seen in him, for, as he expressed it, "I was ill-educated, poor as a 'Church mouse,' and not too darn much to look at."

It was in about 1861 that Grandfather moved his family which now consisted of a boy, William, Jr. and a girl, Phebe, to the tiny settlement of Smithfield, a move of more than one hundred miles north. So for the third time in a quarter of a century Grandfather was setting out to shape a new life for himself in a strange land.

He arrived in Smithfield with no home in which to place his wife, who was now almost ready to bear their third child. With the ingenuity of the true pioneer, he set up a temporary household in a cave near Smithfield. It was in this cave that his son, Benjamin, was born. It was only a short time before he found permanent quarters for his family.

A second home soon had to be provided, however, for in 1864, under the sanction of the church laws of polygamy, Grandfather took a second wife, Edith Weeks, the woman who was to become my Grandmother. He built a one-room frame house for her about eight blocks west of Smithfield's Main Street. Years later, father built a second room on the house when he was only a boy. It was in this

room, on a table by the back door, that Grandmother kept a jar of pickled onions which was never empty in spite of the many short visits made to it by her grandchildren throughout the day. You might say the doorknob never got dry.

I remember this little house so vividly as a girl, for Grandfather and Grandmother Coleman were our nearest neighbors. Only an irrigation ditch separated the two properties. As we stepped west, to their side, an old log granery, shared by Father and Grandfather, stood on the right. Attached to each side of this building were the buggy shed and the work shops where tools where kept in perfect order. When these tools were borrowed, as they often were, it was the rule that they be promptly returned in good condition and hung in their proper place. Back of these buildings stood a number of fruit trees in tall orchard grass. Standing among the group was a favorite apple tree with branches that hung close to the tin roof of Grandfather's coal-shed. Often we children of the neighborhood would climb atop this shed to fill our aprons with the sweet apples that grew on that particular tree. The noise of the falling apples and the hurrying feet on the tin roof would soon bring Grandfather out with his dire threats of consequences that would follow if we should cause the roof of the shed to leak. But as he attacked from the rear of the shed, we hellions retreated from the front, leaving him and his shouts far behind.

I remember Grandfather as a kindly old man with a deep love for children. On Grandmother's visiting days -- for Grandmother could never tolerate our noise -- Grandfather would call all the youngsters of the neighborhood together in the front yard of his home beating on a pan with a stick. Then, sitting in his chair on the front porch of his home, he would shout military orders to us children who assembled before him for drill. First in line was General William Read, followed by Captain Duane Coleman, and so on down to the tiniest tot. He would shout the orders, "Strike up the band!" and for a hour or so our shouts would ring through the neighborhood while Grandfather beat out the rhythm with his toe. When he called a halt he would gather

us children around his knee and tell us the stories of his pioneer experiences, always ending with the same old phrase, "Now mind, all you young'uns must follow me to the 'boneyard' when I die."

A short way below the house lay the barnyard where two or more white pigs would greet you with fat chops, giving credence to the fact that they were always well fed. The gate to the corral was held closed with a homemade slide latch. Inside were two cows and Betsy, a bay mare that pulled Grandfather's buckboard winter and summer. Grandfather was always greeted at the corral gate, upon his return home from a trip away, by several of us children who rushed to open the big double gates so that the buckboard, pulled by Betsy, could enter. When he was in a stopped, we children would wait anxiously for grandfather to slide from the seat. "Now what are you hanging around for?" he would say. But his fingers had already gone to search the pockets of his vest for the quartered pieces of peppermint candies that he always kept there. The reward was always gone with one swallow, but those rewards have left me with a love for peppermint even to this day.

Anxious to gain security for his family, Grandfather had homesteaded two sections of land shortly after his arrival in Smithfield. One had been taken out in his own name, the other in the name of his eldest son, William, Jr. It was this property, located southwest of Smithfield, that became known as the Coleman Ranch.

We youngsters used to enjoy the occasional rides to the ranch with Grandfather in his little buckboard. It is with great pleasure that I recall the musical rumble of the planks as we crossed the bridges that spanned the many sloughs, for much of the countryside that now has been drained and planted to crops was then traversed by meandering streams that kept the acres of pastureland green. These streams were fed by several fresh water springs. Grandfather would often stop the buggy on these trips and encouraged us to drink the cool spring water. Though it was sparkling clear, it carried a definite mineral taste. "It's good for

you," Grandfather persistently claimed.

Grandfather, having enriched my childhood with his love and understanding, passed away when I was in my early teens. He died of a heart attack the evening of February 12, 1910 at the age of seventy-four years in the little house in which he and Grandmother had lived so many years.

P61. William Coleman Jr. on 28 Oct. 1880 married Mary Done born 18 Sept. 1859 at Union, Salt Lake, Utah daughter of George Done and Alice Smith. They lived in Smithfield, Utah and are the parents of:

P611. Alice Coleman born 18 Oct. 1881 died 28 April 1887
P612. Amy Coleman born 13 Dec. 1883
P613. William Coleman born 23 March 1886 died 8 April 1886
P614. Mary Coleman born 6 Sept. 1887 died 15 Dec. 1887
P615. George Done Coleman born 16 June 1889 died 13 Dec. 1889
P616. Joseph Wilmer Coleman born 11 April 1891 died 26 Aug. 1891
P617. Albert Coleman born 17 Aug. 1893 died 13 May 1954
P618. Abraham Coleman born 22 July 1894 died 9 Jan. 1896
P619. Delores Coleman born 15 Dec. 1899 died 28 May 1900

P612. Amy Coleman married 12 Dec. 1906 James Albert Hind born 22 Oct. 1879 son of George Hind and Hannah Platt. They lived at 148 North 1st East, Smithfield, Utah and are the parents of:

P6121. James Bernard Hind born 24 Sept. 1907
P6122. George Platt Hind born 26 July 1910
P6123. Mary Wilda Hind born 26 Jan. 1914
P6124. Thelma Hind born 9 Dec. 1917
P6125. Spencer Coleman Hind born 10 Jan. 1921

P6122. George Platt Hind on 15 Sept. 1938 married Louisanna Heppler born 1 Aug. 1910 daughter of John E. Heppler and Ellenor Bigler. They live in New York and are the parents of:

P61221. George Albert Hind born 17 Nov. 1941

P6123. Mary Wilda Hind on 27 Nov. 1934 married Ruel Anderson Plowman born 13 April 1911 son of John Jacob Plowman and Mary Anderson. They lived in Logan, Cache Co., Utah and were the parents of:
P61231. James Ruel Plowman born 30 Sept. 1938
P61232. Iris Plowman born 6 May 1942

P61231. James Ruel Plowman on 18 March 1960 married DeAnne Johnson born 1 April 1941 daughter of Don Niel Johnson and Melba Sparks. They live in Logan, Utah and are the parents of:
P612311. "J" Derk Plowman born 31 Dec. 1960

P61232. Iris Plowman on 12 Jan. 1960 married Wendel Hancey born 26 July 1941 son of Maurice Hancey and Daphna Duce. They live in Logan and are the parents of:
P612321. Wendy Hancey born 19 Aug. 1960

P6124. Thelma Hind on 28 May 1940 married Ariel Leo Hoth born 16 Nov. 1906 son of Leopold Hoth and Augusta Stephenhagen. They live in Logan Utah and are the parents of:
P612421. Robert Ariel Hoth born 21 April 1941
P612422. Stephen Hoth born 26 Aug. 1943
P612423.David Lee Hoth born 10 Oct. 1948
P612424.Joyce Hoth born 10 Oct. 1948

P6125. Spencer Coleman Hind on 5 Dec. 1940 married Gladys N. Allsop. They live at 2772 South 11 East, Salt Lake City (Sugarhouse) and are the parents of:
P61251. Carol Hind born 24 Oct. 1941
P61252. Spencer James Hind born 22 Oct. 1945
P61253. Richard Hind born 17 June 1947
P61254. Douglas Hind born 11 March 1952
P61255. Kenneth Bernard Hind born 6 July 1953
P61256. William Hind born 7 June 1955

P617. Albert William Coleman on 22 Jan. 1913 married LaVerna Gittens born 20 April 1896 (died 26 Oct. 1959) daughter of John Gittens and Sarah Eleanor Craghead. Their first four children were born at Smithfield, Utah, the last two at Los Angeles, California. They are the parents of:
P6171. Albert Ferris Coleman born 26 Aug. 1913
P6172. Mary Eleanor Coleman born 26 June 1915

P6173. Alice Ann Coleman born 15 Dec. 1916
P6174. Leora Coleman born 22 Jan. 1922
P6175. Arlene Coleman born 18 Nov. 1927
P6176. LaVerna Coleman born 10 Jan. 1933

P6171. Albert Ferris Coleman on 2 Feb. 1937 married Fern Sill born 6 Oct. 1916 daughter of Jesse Sill and Wilhemina Ludberg. They live at 317 W. Gleason at Monterey Park, California and are the parents of:
P61711. Gail Coleman born 4 Nov. 1937

P61711. Gail Coleman on 14 Dec. 1956 married Bill Dean Fitzgerald born 27 Jan. 1935. They are parents of:
P617112. Lawrence Fitzgerald born 1 June 1961

P6172. Mary Eleanor Coleman on 16 Feb. 1935 married Gus Kaleta born 25 May 1907 son of Paul Kaleta and Eva Lantz. They live at 719 Amelia St., Los Angeles, California and are the parents of:
P61721. Gary Jordon Kaleta born 24 July 1936

P61721. Gary J. Kaleta on 31 Oct. 1959 married Loris Miriam Loose born 18 March 1938 daughter of Warren A.R. Loose and Miriam Boynton. They live at 2980 Clairemont Drive, San Diego, California and are parents of:
P617211. Brandi Lucrezia Kaleta born 31 May 1960

P6173. Alice Ann Coleman married 1st on 1 Feb. 1935 Kenneth Rhodes born 13 Feb. 1914. They were divorced 1 Feb. 1936. She married second Carroll Goodman born 21 Jan. 1917 and they were later divorced. Alice Ann Coleman on 27 July 1947 married third Alastair Ogston Garland born 14 March 1913 son of Thomas Garland and Peggy Ogstun. They live at 11438 Rose Hedge Drive, Whittier, California.

P6174. Leora Coleman on 5 Oct. 1940 married Leonard Valentine Scherquist born 5 June 1910. They are the parents of:
P61741. Louise Vance Scherquist born 31 Oct. 1941
P61742. Susan Lea Scherquist born 8 Jan. 1944

P61742. Susan Lea Scherquist on 29 July 1961 married Philip Allen Lammens born 12 April 1943. They are the parents of:
P617421. Susan Lammens born 17 Jan. 1962

P6175. Orlene Coleman on 11 May 1946 married Howard Walker divorced in April 1950. They were the parents of:

P6175. Sandra Walker McKinney born 26 March 1947

Orlene Coleman Walker married second on 25 April 1951 Ralph James McKinney born 22 May 1924.

P6176. LaVerna Coleman on 10 June 1951 married Kirby K. Barber born 29 July 1931. They are the parents of:

P61761. Daughter Barber born 9 May 1952 died same day

P61762. Michael Keith Barber born 3 May 1961

P62. Phoebe Coleman on 20 Nov. 1878 married James Henry Wilson born 9 April 1855 at Grantsville, Tooele County, Utah son of Elizah Wilson and Martha Keller. Eleven of their fourteen children were born in Fremont County Idaho.

P621. Phoebe Jane Wilson born 29 Sept. 1879 died 6 June 1954

P622. Amy Mae Wilson born 2 May 1881 died 15 June 1960

P623. Martha Elenor Wilson born 7 Dec. 1882 died 1 Aug. 1932

P624. Almira Wilson born 12 June 1884 died 18 Aug. 1939

P625. Mary Wilson born 19 Jan. 1886 died 5 Jan. 1947

P626. William Henry Wilson born 12 Aug. 1887 died __ Dec. 1887

P627. Sarah Loretta Wilson born 23 April 1889

P628. James Hyrum Wilson born 27 Oct. 1890

P629. Irwin Wilson born 24 April 1892

P62-10. Roselva Wilson born 19 Dec. 1893

P62-11. Esther Wilson born 7 May 1895

P62-12. Harriet Elizabeth Wilson born and died in Aug. 1896

P62-13. Earl Wilson born 28 Oct. 1901

P62-14. Pearl Wilson born 28 Oct. 1901

P621. Phoebe Jane Wilson on 31 Dec. 1898 married David Wetherbee Jr. born 28 Sept. 1876 at Grantsville, Tooele Co., Utah son of David Wetherbee Sr. and Lucinda Barbara Green. Their

5 children were born at Marysville, Fremont Co., Idaho.

P6211. Viola Jane Wetherbee born 11 Nov. 1899
P6212. Melvina Wetherbee born 7 Dec. 1900 died 30 Dec. 1949
P6213. Henry David Wetherbee born 30 June 1902 died 18 April 1904
P6214. Ethel Lavon Wetherbee born 1 Feb. 1908 died 2 March 1943
P6215. Irvin James Wetherbee born 23 April 1911

P6211. Viola Jane Wetherbee on 1 June 1918 married George Hendrickson born 21 March 1895 son of Frank Hendrickson and Elizabeth A. Stewart. They live at 206 Washington St., Union Gap, Wash. and are the parents of:

P62111. Helen Louis Hendrickson born 21 March 1920
P62112. Donald George Hendrickson born 22 Aug. 1921
P62113. Marvin E. Hendrickson born 27 Feb. 1923
P62114. Orville Jay Hendrickson born 29 Oct. 1924
P62115. Clendon L. Hendrickson born 9 May 1927
P62116. Teddy Morrell Hendrickson born 11 July 1931

P6211. Helen Louise Hendrickson on 2 Nov. 1940 married Terrance Emmett Ford born 22 May 1918 son of Terrance Lonzo Ford and Martha G. Baunsgard. They live at Seattle, Washington and are parents of:

P621111. Terry Don Ford born 29 Dec. 1942
P621112. Richard Allen Ford born 19 March 1946

P62112. Donald George Hendrickson on 10 June 1944 married Agnes Ann Clagston born 3 Aug. 1925 daughter of John Henry Clagston and Helen Walker. They live at Yakima, Washington and are the parents of:

P621121. Celia Laurie Hendrickson born 13 Dec. 1957
P621122. Donald Lee Hendrickson born 6 June 1960
P621123. David George Hendrickson born 26 Nov. 1961

P62113. Marvin E. Hendrickson on 15 June 1944 married Winifred Mae Boyle born 3 Feb. 1925

daughter of Thomas Robert Boyle and Laurie Marie Delozer. They live at Arlington, Wash. and are parents of:

P621131. Susan Jane Hendrickson born 18 Dec. 1946

P621132. Timothy George Hendrickson born 23 Dec. 1947 died 27 March 1948

P621133. Malinda Ann Hendrickson born 27 Sept. 1949

P621134. Phillip Marvin Hendrickson born 24 June 1952 died 24 Sept. 1952

P621135. Mary Louise Hendrickson born 15 July 1955

P621136. David Lee Hendrickson born 12 Oct. 1958 died 27 March 1959

P62114. Orville Jay Hendrickson on 16 Feb. 1952 married Lauretta Marie Wolf born 2 Nov. 1931 daughter of John U. Wolf and Marie Keller. They live at Idaho Falls, Idaho and are parents of:

P621141. Bradley George Hendrickson born 25 Dec. 1954

P621142. Kara Marie Hendrickson born 20 June 1956

P621143. Karla Ann Hendrickson born 23 May 1958

P62115. Clendon L. Hendrickson on 1 June 1951 married Kathryn Lee Elliott born 11 May 1928 daughter of Meade Elliott and Esther Louise Welch. They live at Seattle, Wash. and are the parents of:

P621151. Janett Lee Hendrickson born 7 July 1952

P621152. Pauline Marie Hendrickson born 16 March 1954

P621153. Donna Kay Hendrickson born 16 April 1955

P621154. Roderick Elliott Hendrickson born 22 Sept. 1957

P62116. Teddy Morrell Hendrickson on 26 Aug. 1951 married Gladys Hoffert born 12 April 1932 daughter of Joseph Hoffert and Rosalia Hoplinger. They live at Yakima, Washington and are parents of:

P621161. Sandra Renee Hendrickson born 3 Jan. 1953

P621162. Denise Lynn Hendrickson born 3 March 1946

P621163. Danetta Lee Hendrickson born 15 July 1960

P6212. Melvina Wetherbee on 1 June 1927 married Dean Simons born 24 June 1896 son of James Adelbert Simons and Lillian Arminta Tidwell. Melvina died 30 Dec. 1949. They were the parents of:
P62121. Jerald Dean Simons born 6 Feb. 1924
P62122. Lee Adelbert Simons born 9 Aug. 1925
P62123. Wilda Ruth Simons born 10 July 1927
P62124. Clyde David Simons born 9 April 1929
P62125. Narleene Simons born 27 July 1932

P62121. Jerald Dean Simons on 1 March 1948 married Marion Sylvia Vogelsang born Oct. 5, 1928 at Lander, Wyoming daughter of Erwin Emil Vogelsang and Marion L. Cranes. They live at 2634 Galewood, Anchorage, Alaska and are parents of:
P621211. Sandra Jane Simons born 18 Jan. 1949
P621212. Jimmy Lee Simons born 13 Nov. 1950
P621213. William Dean Simons born 29 March 1952

P62122. Lee Adelbert Simons on 22 March 1954 married Elizabeth J. Abbot Smith born 15 May 1922 at Soldier, Idaho daughter of George R. Abbott and Nellie E. Barkley. They live at Burns, Oregon and are parents of:
P621221. Lorna C. Simons born 3 Dec. 1945 (adopted)
P621222. Katherine H. Simons born 31 Aug. 1949 (adopted)
P621223. Dennis C. Simons born 15 Jan. 1956

P62123. Wilda Ruth Simons on 2 Dec. 1945 married Eugene Harvey Johnston born 27 Jan. 1924 at Bingham Canyon, Utah son of James George Johnston and Anna Mary Palmer. They live in Anchorage, Alaska and are parents of:
P621231. Wilda Gene Johnston born 30 July 1946
P621232. Michael Dean Johnston born 31 Oct. 1948
P621233. Steven Lynn Johnston born 12 Jan. 1951
P621234. Donald Clyde Johston born 17 June 1953
P621235. Janice Carol Johnston born 17 Sept. 1958

P62124. Clyde David Simons on 11 April 1955 married Glida Marie Potter born 11 March 1936 at St. Anthony, Idaho daughter of Fred Potter and Clida Greenhalgh. They live at Anchorage, Alaska and are parents of:
P621241. Robert Clyde Simons born 27 March 1956
P621242. Eric Lynn Simons born 19 July 1958

P62125. Narlene Simons married first on Nov. 10, 1949 Gilbert Ray Heck born in 1926 and they were parents of:
P621251. Buddy Ray Heck born 29 Dec. 1950
P621252. Kathryn Ann Heck born 25 May 1952 died 10 July 1952
P621253. Judy Lee Heck born 27 May 1953

Narlene married second on 1 Sept. 1953 Dee Payne born 4 Jan. 1930 at Lamont, Idaho son of Edgar E. Payne and Ollie M. House. They live at St. Anthony, Idaho and are the parents of:
P621254. Patricia Ann Payne born 19 Sept. 1954

P6214. Ethel Lavon Wetherbee on 21 Dec. 1928 married John Nield Hibert Sr. born 2 July 1892 son of Ambrose Hibbert and Sarah Nield. They are parents of:
P62141. John Nield Hibbert born 14 Aug. 1929
P62142. Beverly Jean Hibbert born 19 July 1932

P62141. John Nield Hibbert Jr. on 19 Aug. 1953 married Helen Holbrook born 27 June 1933 daughter of Joseph L. Holbrook and Lola Wilkes. They lived at Box 466, Ashton, Idaho and are the parents of:
P621411. Barbara Ann Hibbert born 2 March 1958

P62142. Beverly Jean Hibbert about 1952 married Don Stone Clements born 8 Oct. 1931 son of Johnny Williams Clements and Gladys Louisa Stone. They live at Box 5038 #126, Amarillo, Texas and are parents of:
P621421. Steven Don Clements born 6 Aug. 1953
P621422. Gale Joy Clements born 26 April 1955
P621423. _____ Clements born __ March 1961

P6215. Irven James Wetherbee on 26 June 1931 married Mildred Salvina Seeley born 16 Feb. 1931 died 8 Jan. 1948. They are the parents of:
P62151. Lendan James Wetherbee born 5 Feb. 1932 died 28 Sept. 1933
P62152. Boyce Alvin Wetherbee born 10 June 1934
P62153. Joyce Anita Wetherbee born 10 June 1934
P62154. Loa Jane Wetherbee born 26 Aug. 1939

Irven James Wetherbee married second 30 June 1946 Virginia Ruth Brewer McCutcher born 16 Jan. 1921. They live at Las Vegas, Nevada and

are parents of:
P62155. Larry Keith Mc Cutcheon Wetherbee born 9 April 1939

P62152. Boyce Alvin Wetherbee on 28 June 1958 married Joan Morrow born 30 Nov. 1934 at St. Louis, Missouri. They are the parents of:
P621521. Lynden Wetherbee born about 1959

P621523. Joyce Anita Wetherbee on 28 Jan. 1953 married Mike Lester Nancolas born 2 Aug. 1932 at Buhl, Idaho. They live at Twin Falls, Idaho and are parents of:
P621531. Michael Page Nancolas born 23 Oct. 1953
P621532. Garrett Lynn Nancolas born 9 Oct. 1956
P621533. Stacy Lea Nancolas born 2 May 1958

P62154. Loa Jane Wetherbee on 14 June 1957 married Elwood J. Lee. They live at Twin Falls, Idaho and are parents of:
P621541. Elwood Scott Lee born 2 March 1958

P622. Amy Mae Wilson on 22 March 1898 married Andrew Hyrum Cunningham born 10 Feb. 1876 son of Hyrum Rawling Cunningham and Mary Olive Wiser. Their eight children were all born in Ashton, Fremont County, Idaho.
P6221. Cecil Andrew Cunningham born 28 May 1900 died 5 July 1947
P6222. Vella Mae Cunningham born 19 Aug. 1901
P6223. Ida Olive Cunningham born 25 Dec. 1903 died 21 June 1943
P6224. Elnor Phebe Cunningham born 25 Sept. 1905 died 7 Feb. 1941
P6225. Retta Hazel Cunningham born 25 Aug. 1908
P6226. Orvil Henry Cunningham born 20 July 1912 died 25 Feb. 1921
P6227. Harold Cunningham born 25 Oct. 1913
P6228. Clarence Raymond Cunningham born 15 March 1916

P6221. Cecil Andrew Cunningham on 24 Sept. 1924 married Elsie Stetler born 12 Jan. 1906 at Magdeburg, Germany daughter of Emiel Stetler and Marie Brederman. They are the parents of:
P62211. Erma Cunningham born 6 July 1925 died 24 March 1929
P62212. Ruth Cunningham born 25 Oct. 1927

P62213. Orvil Cecil Cunningham born 26 Sept. 1928
P62214. Lamar E. Cunningham born 15 May 1932

P6221. Cecil Andrew Cunningham married second Mandie Irene McKay (Schadewitz) born 15 Aug. 1914 at Battleground, Washington daughter of George Franklin McKay and Emma Ophelia Carson.

P62212. Ruth Cunningham on 18 July 1947 married Norman Linville born 25 July 1925 son of Edward Herbert Linville and Mary Myrtilla Gage. They are the parents of:
P622121. Mark Randolph Linville born 10 March 1948
P622122. Ramona Linville born 4 May 1949

P62213. Orvil Cecil Cunningham on 26 Sept. 1947 married Corrinene Shirley Parker born 20 March 1930 daughter of Raymond Charles Parker and Lena Hilberts. They are the parents of:
P622131. Larna Rae Cunningham born 25 July 1949
P622132. Marlin Oril Cunningham born 26 Nov. 1950

P6222. Vella Mae Cunningham on 14 July 1921 married first Henry Nelson Miles born 4 Dec. 1901 son of David M. Miles and Lily Graham. They are the parents of:
P62221. Norma Pearl Miles born 10 Oct. 1922
P62222. Harvella (Bebe) Miles born 12 July 1924

Vella Mae Cunningham Miles married second on 31 Dec. 1925 Arthur Farfox Bronson born 5 Jan. 1900 son of Samuel William Bronson and Frances Sherriff. They lived at Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
P6223. Ruby Vera Bronson born 30 Nov. 1927
P6224. Jack Arthur Bronson born 29 July 1929

P62221. Norma Pearl Miles on 8 Aug. 1940 married Johny D. Mollett born 4 July 1916. They are the parents of:
P622211. Sharon Lynn Mollett born 30 Oct. 1941
P622212. Rodney D. Mollett born 14 June 1945
P622213. Lynda Ann Mollett born 21 June 1946

P62222. Harvella (Bebe) Miles on 10 Dec. 1941 married Jack Fletcher born 10 March 1920 son of Joseph Smith Fletcher and Myrtle Susan

Myers. They are the parents of:
P622221. Roger Jack Fletcher born 5 Sept. 1942
P622222. Bebe Sue Fletcher born 15 Sept. 1944
P622223. Joe Arthur Fletcher born 1 Nov. 1946
P622224. Terry Fawn Fletcher born 18 Jan. 1949
P622225. Becky May Fletcher born 28 Aug. 1950
P622226. Rockey Nels Fletcher born 24 April 1952

P62223. Ruby Vera Bronson on 8 Feb. 1947 married Alloys Dale Brumunga. They are the parents of:
P622231. Peggy Ann Brumunga born 22 Jan. 1948
P622232. Morlene Dale Brumunga born 20 April 1951
P622233. Janis Rae Brumunga born 4 July 1952

P62224. Jack Arthur Bronson about 1949 married Phyllis Elnora Smith. They live at Ogden, Utah and are parents of:
P622241. Jackie Lynn Bronson born 2 July 1950
P622242. Kathryn Phyllis Bronson born and died about 1952

P6223. Ida Olive Cunningham married 12 Aug. 1925 at Brigham City Albert Bradshaw born 5 May 1905. They were the parents of:
P62231. Jesse De Verl Bradshaw born 22 May 1926
P62232. Donald Albert Bradshaw born 25 May 1928
P62233. Robert Earl Bradshaw born 7 Jan. 1930
P62234. Dorene Ida Bradshaw born 5 Feb. 1932
P62235. Devern Bradshaw born 2 July 1935

P62234. Dorene Ida Bradshaw on 10 July 1948 married Wilford Junior Forsgren born 23 July 1927 at Brigham City. They are the parents of:
P622341. Terry Lynn Bradshaw born 14 June 1952

P6224. Elnora Phebe Cunningham on 2 Oct. 1923 married Evan I. Hindburg born 18 Sept. 1900 son of Lawritz Hindburg and Caroline Hartman. They live at 3480 Iowa Ave., Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
P62241. Ivan Junior Hindburg born 14 June 1924 died in childhood
P62242. Bertha Elnora Hindburg born 8 Sept. 1926

Elnore Phebe Cunningham Hindburg married second Thomas Pickett.

P62242. Bertha Elnora Hindburg on 29 March

1946 Lamar Irvin Rader born 8 Jan. 1922 son of Edward Z. Rader and Rose Cleristing Miller. They are parents of:
P622421. Dannie Lamar Rader born 29 Sept. 1947
P622422. Connie Elnora Rader born 26 Oct. 1950

P6225. Reeta Hazel Cunningham on 26 Dec. 1925 married Marion Hansen born 4 Jan. 1902 son of Niels Christian Hansen and Anna Margretta Nielsen. They are parents of:
P62251. Nadine Hansen born 5 Nov. 1927
P62252. Gerald Marion Hansen born 12 March 1937

Reeta Hazel Cunningham Hansen married 2nd Alvin Jorgensen born 22 June 1907 son of Christian Elias Jorgensen and Annie Hansen. They live at 501 - 17th St., Ogden, Utah and are parents of:
P62253. Duane Alvin Jorgensen born Sept. 1951

P62251. Nadine Hansen on 30 March 1946 married William Franklin Benedict born 10 Oct. 1919 son of Ross Franklin Benedict and Eva Dugan. They are parents of:
P622511. David William Benedict born 17 Aug. 1947
P622512. Thomas Franklin Benedict born 15 Nov. 1952

P6227. Harold Cunningham first married on 10 Sept. 1938 Sophia Woodward born 12 Jan. 1921 daughter of Ben Woodward and Engard Sophia Houser. Their child:
P62271. Jerry Harold Cunningham born 3 Jan. 1941

Harold married second on 30 July 1948 Elvia Leora Elwood born 31 Aug. 1913 daughter of Herbert Elijah Elwood and Elvina Vilate Stephenson. They are the parents of:
P62272. Paul Harold Cunningham born 28 April 1949 died 3 May 1951
P62273. Dennis Herbert Cunningham born 1 Jan. 1952
P62274. Jill Cunningham born about 1954

P6228. Clarence Raymond Cunningham on 23 Sept. 1947 married Carmelitta Bradshaw born 16 March 1926 daughter of Elias Delon Bradshaw and Annie Angel. They are parents of:
P62281. Ronald Bradshaw Cunningham born 6 April 1947 (adopted)

P62282. Lyn Ada Cunningham born 18 Sept. 1948
P62283. Clarence Wade Cunningham born 22 Sept. 1949
P62284. Kerry Dean Cunningham born 28 March 1952

P623. Martha Eleanor Wilson on 28 Sept. 1900 married Oliver Asa Hendricks born 8 March 1879 son of Joseph Smith Hendricks and Lucinday Bell. They were parents of:
P6231. Lola Elenor Hendricks born 5 Dec. 1901
P6232. Almina Hendricks born 6 Sept. 1903

P6231. Lola Elenor Hendricks on 2 March 1935 married Fred Stringham. Her second marriage was to Arthur D. Burnett.

P6232. Almina Hendricks on 7 July 1934 married first Carroll C. Jewell and second Walter B. Watson born 30 Dec. 1899 son of Charles William Watson and Emyra Marrisette. They live at 4243 Shasta Way, Klamath Falls, Oregon and are the parents of:
P62321. David Walter Watson born 4 Nov. 1937

P624. Almira Wilson on 11 Dec. 1900 married John Henry Crouch born 30 June 187_ son of Francis Marion Crouch and Rhoda Wheeler. They lived at Ashton, Idaho and were parents of:
P6241. Lavon Almira Crouch born 24 May 1903
P6242. Hazel Crouch born 24 July 1904
P6243. Myrtle Crouch born 5 Feb. 1906
P6244. Henry Crouch born 13 Jan. 1907 died 1907
P6245. Mable Crouch born 8 Nov. 1909
P6246. Elda Crouch born 20 Nov. 1911
P6247. Ray Wilson Crouch born 25 April 1913
P6248. Ivan Crouch born 14 Aug. 1918
P6249. Vernal Crouch born 4 Oct. 1920 died 1920
Add. page 472.

P6241. Lavon Crouch married Earl Dearing. They lived at 3040 Boardman, Klamath Falls, Oregon.

P6242. Hazel Crouch on 10 Sept. 1921 married Arthur Hallocks.

P6248. Ivan Crouch on 25 May 1961 married Mary Hillam born 21 Jan. 1920 daughter of Abraham Baron Hillan and Mannie Taylor. They live at Rt. 1 Box 3, Ashton, Idaho.

P62481. Berlan Ivan Crouch born 12 Dec. 1949
P62482. Bryce Ray Crouch born 26 May 1953
P62483. Garth Marlin Crouch born 23 July 1954

P625. Mary Wilson on 21 June 1904 married Samuel B. Gunter born 19 Jan. 1879, son of James Alexander Gunter and Sarah Jane York. They were parents of:
P6251. Orlin Baxter Gunter born 26 Aug. 1905
P6252. Anona Elnora Gunter born 16 Sept. 1909
P6253. Evan James Gunter born 29 Oct. 1910 died 8 Jan. 1913
P6254. Leo Rulan Gunter born 11 April 1916
P6255. Almina Jane Gunter born 5 May 1918
P6256. Earl Glenn Gunter born 28 Feb. 1925 died 6 Nov. 1931

P6251. Orlin Baxter Gunter on 17 July 1927 married Nancy Jeannette (Netta) Finch.

P6252. Anona Elenor Gunther on 7 June 1936 married Charles Leonard Greeson born 11 Jan. 1906 son of John Henry Greeson and Lucy Hodges. They live at Seattle, Washington and are parents of:
P62521. Lois Nona Greeson born 27 Aug. 1937
P62522. Charles Orlin Greeson born 6 Oct. 1940
P62523. Betty Ann Greeson born 7 Oct. 1946

P6254. Leo Rulon Gunter married Maxine Neilson.

P6255. Almina Jane Gunter on 8 March 1940 married Donald James Bingham born 19 Feb. 1917 son of James Sanford Bingham and Iona Garner. They live at Seattle and are parents of:
P62551. Rulon James Bingham born 20 Dec. 1940
P62552. Ronald Lou Bingham born 25 March 1943

P627. Sarah Loretta Wilson on 8 Oct. 1908 married William Henry McGee born 8 July 1880 at Noble, Ozark County, Missouri son of Solan Huff McGee and Emily L. Robinson. They live at 267 Houghton Court, Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P6271. Thelma Mc Gee born 22 April 1910
P6272. Ivan Raymond Mc Gee born 18 Dec. 1912
P6273. Arden Henry Mc Gee born 19 Oct. 1914
P6274. Carl Wilson Mc Gee born 24 March 1915

P6275. Cleoma Phebe Mc Gee born 3 Feb. 1921
P6276. Kenneth Solan Mc Gee born 4 July 1926

P6271. Thelma Mc Gee married first Al King and second _____ Darrow. Thelma Mc Gee King Darrow on the 27 March 1946 married third Ingmen Palmer Nelson born 9 May 1911 son of Bernard J. Nelson and Maria Peterson. They were parents of:
P62711. Allegra Darrow Nelson born 6 Dec. 1931

P62711. Allegra Darrow Nelson about 1954 married Ed Wierlo born 18 Jan. 1926 son of John Wierlo and Maria Yurman. They live at 6921 North East 170th, Bothell, Washington and are parents of:
P627111. Janice Kay Wierlo born 18 June 1955
P627112. Stephen Jay Wierlo born 28 Feb. 1958

P6272. Ivan Raymond Mc Gee on 15 Jan. 1936 married Georgia Young born 2 April 1915 daughter of Walter Young and Sylvia Pierce. They live at 14960 Chatsworth St., San Fernado, California and are the parents of:
P62721. Baby boy Mc Gee born 26 April 1937 died 26 April 1937
P62722. Carylon Mc Gee born 4 March 1938
P62723. Sandra Lucille Mc Gee born 14 Jan. 1941
P62724. Lorna Mc Gee born 17 July 1946 died same day.
P62725. Jon Raymond Mc Gee born 22 Jan. 1949

P62722. Carylyn Mc Gee about 1957 married Brant Allred. They live at 8607 Calvin, Northridge (L.A.) California and are the parents of:
P627221. _____ Allred born about 1958
P627222. _____ Allred born about 1960

P62723. Sandra Lucille Mc Gee on 14 June 1959 married Jerald Dee Tanner born 1 June 1938 son of George Tanner and Helen Strong. They live at 857 Dalton Ave., Salt Lake City and are parents of:
P627231. April Mae Tanner born 3 May 1960

P6273. Arden Henry Mc Gee on 7 June 1937 married Clara Ellen Brown born 14 Oct. 1915 daughter of William Edmund Brown and Clara Wallace. They live at 297 East 11th South, Bountiful and are parents of:

P62731. Arden Richard Mc Gee born 17 Nov. 1938
P62732. Dorothy Patricia Mc Gee born 8 Jan. 1941
P62733. Baby boy Mc Gee born 28 Feb. 1946 died 29 Feb. 1946
P62734. Leonard Erwin Mc Gee born 3 June 1952

P6274. Carl Wilson Mc Gee on 25 June 1939 married Annie Beatrice Learnard born 8 Sept. 1918 daughter of John Harmon Learnard and Mabel Maria D'Crsag. They live at 1524 Valencia, Stockton, California and are the parents of:
P62741. Judith Ann Mc Gee born 16 June 1940
P62742. John Carl Mc Gee born 29 Jan. 1942

P6275. Cleoma Phebe Mc Gee on 24 Nov. 1942 married Orval La Mar Ostler born 20 Jan. 1922 son of Charles Robert Ostler and Iona Cowley. They live at 4186 Karolp Road, Castro Valley, California and are the parents of:
P62751. Alyce Cleoma Ostler born 30 Oct. 1943
P62752. William Arvel Ostler born 5 May 1947
P62753. Mark Ostler born 5 Aug. 1952
P62754. Nancy Lee Ostler born 24 Dec. 1953
P62755. Ruth Ann Ostler born 10 Oct. 1955

P6276. Kenneth Solon Mc Gee on 5 Sept. 1947 married Barbara Jane Rankin born 24 Jan. 1929 daughter of Robert Eccles Rankin and Zelda May Payton. They live at 224 N. Maradeen, West Covinia, (L. A.), California and are the parents of:
P62761. Catheyn Mc Gee born 26 Dec. 1948
P62762. Stephen Craig Mc Gee born 10 Oct. 1950

P628, James Hyrum Wilson on 18 Sept. 1912 married Louise Isorn Pierce born 15 Feb. 1893 daughter of Samuel Perkins Pierce and Charlotte Louise Reading. They lived at Grace, Idaho and 267 Wentworth Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P6281. Henry William Wilson born 1 July 1913
P6282. Louise Jeanetta Wilson born 11 July 1914
P6283. Emily May Wilson born 8 Aug. 1916
P6284. Ruth Wilson born 11 Nov. 1917
P6285. Earl Pierce Wilson born 22 Oct. 1918
P6286. Walter Ted Wilson born 5 Dec. 1924
P6287. Dorothy Wilson born 15 March 1926

P6281. Henry William Wilson on 8 Oct. 1937

married Ruby Gennell born 27 March 1918 daughter of Edward Kesler and Mary Gunnell. They live at 3162 Vivian St., Magna, Utah and are the parents of:
P62811. Janice Wilson born 16 June 1938 died 15 Nov. 1938
P62812. Stephen Wilson born 18 Dec. 1939 died 30 Jan. 1940
P62813. Curtis James Wilson born 7 July 1944
P62814. Marcia Wilson born 19 Dec. 1946
P62815. Michael Wilson born 20 Dec. 1948 died 8 March 1949
P62816. Tonnie Wilson born 8 Sept. 1951
P62817. Lane Wilson born 21 Oct. 1952

P6282. Louise Jeanetta Wilson on 9 Nov. 1941 married William Fred Wood born 12 Aug. 1910 son of William Thomas Wood and Mary Irene Weahunt. They live at 189 Blakstone Drive, San Rafael, California and are parents of:
P62821. Jean Louis Wood born 23 Alril 1943
P62822. Dennis Fred Wood born 2 April 1944

P6283. Emily May Wilson on 17 April 1939 married Earl H. Trotter born 24 July 1917 son of Mantsel Howey Trottier and Mable Louise Malter. They live at Santa Rosa, California and are parents of:
P62831. Gullianne Trottier born 2 Dec. 1939
P62832. Donald Harvey Trottier born 11 April 1942
P62833. Leland Scott Trottier born 19 April 1946
P62834. Michelle Trottier born 7 July 1957

P6284. Ruth Wilson on 21 July 1939 married Herbert Waldo Ingram born 16 April 1915 son of Curtis Scott Ingram and Lenia Shapholm. They live at 1700 Mercury Way, Sacremento, California and are parents of:
P62841. Ruth Joan Ingram born 5 June 1940
P62842. Douglas Hubert Ingram born 9 Jan. 1942
P62843. Catherine Lerina Ingram born 27 Aug. 1945

P6285. Earl Pierce Wilson on 9 March 1938 married first Mary Ann Holderness born Aug. 31, 1922 daughter of William M. Holderness and Estella Jacobsen. They were the parents of:
P62851. Mary Earleen Wilson born 3 March 1939

Earl Pierce Wilson on 17 Sept. 1949 married second Donna Peterson born 11 Aug. 1929 daughter

of Henry William Peterson and Mary J. Grace. They live at 1223 American Beauty Drive, Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P62852. James Earl Wilson born 21 March 1952
P62853. Randy Eugene Wilson born 16 Oct. 1955

P62851. Mary Earleen Wilson on 15 Aug. 1958 married John Kenneth Labrum son of John Labrum and Louise Black. They live at 5125 Cheerful Drive, Taylorsville, Murray, Utah and are parents of:
P628511. Carrie Labrum born 22 July 1959
P628512. Perry Labrum born 26 Oct. 1960

P6286. Walter Ted Wilson on 20 March 1953 married Doris Hudson born 12 March 1927 daughter of Fred E. Hudson and Annie Friddle. They live at 1220 East Center St., Bountiful, Utah and are parents of:
P62861. Gary Lynn Wilson born 4 Jan. 1954
P62862. Mark Robert Wilson born 28 Aug. 1955
P62863. Linda Jean Wilson born 4 Jan. 1957
P62864. Scott Mitchell Wilson born 15 March 1960

P6287. Dorthy Wilson on 18 March 1953 married Albert Leroy Shaffer born 30 May 1920 lives at 14423 Lochmenis Ave., Norwald, California. He is the son of George W. Shaffer and Lucinda J. Mercer. They are the parents of:
P62871. Mary Kathleen Shaffer born 3 Jan. 1946
P62872. Albert Leroy Shaffer Jr. born 13 Oct. 1947

P629. Irven Wilson on 9 March 191? married Myrtle Williams. They live at Canby, Oregon.

P62-10. Roselva Wilson on 22 Sept. 1911 married Harry W. Baum born 12 April 1889 son of Elyness Sylvester Baum and Mary Eva White. They live at 3305 SE 84th Ave., Portland and are parents of:
P62-10-1. Evelyn Mae Baum born 29 March 1917
P62-10-2. Leslie Harry Baum born 29 Aug. 1920

P62-10-1. Evelyn Mae Baum on 2 Feb. 1935 married Norman David Harris born 31 Aug. 1911 son of Herman Erastus Harris and Ida Mae Ferran. They live in Seattle, Wash. (East Gate) and are parents of:
P62-10-11. David Lee Harris born 21 June 1937

P62-10-12. Victor Leslie Harris born 19 Oct. 1938
P62-10-13. Norma Lee Harris born 3 Feb. 1946
P62-10-14. Wanda Jean Harris born 23 Sept. 1947
P62-10-15. Sandra Lynn Harris born 8 April 1951
P62-10-16. Lora Mae Harris born 15 Aug. 1958

P62-10-2. Leslie Harry Baum on 22 Nov. 1942 married Doris Holcomb. They live in Baker City, Oregon.

P62-11. Esther Wilson on 18 Nov. 1912 married Tarvel E. Hansen born 8 Oct. 1884 son of Miles Christean Hansen and Anna Margretta Neilsen. They live in Portland, Oregon and are parents of:
P62-11-1. Harold Tarvel Hansen born 3 Jan. 1915
P62-11-2. Leo Virgil Hansen born 27 Sept. 1921 died 21 Jan. 1944

P62-11-1. Harold Tarvel Hansen on 15 April 1944 married Mable Louise Graves born 2 Nov. 1913 daughter of Henry William Graves and Mable Bell Rose. They live at Melrose Park, Chicago, Illinois and are parents of:
P62-11-11. William Leo Hansen born 3 Feb. 1946
P62-11-12. Daniel Henry Hansen born 10 Jan. 1949

P62-13. Earl Wilson on 18 Aug. 1926 married Violet Wheeler born 11 April 1906 daughter of William S. Wheeler and Mary Brown Scott. They live at 1917 SE 60th Ave., Portland, Oregon and are the parents of:
P62-13-1. Robert Earl Wilson born 27 Nov. 1932
P62-13-2. Richard James Wilson born 18 Oct. 1936

P62-13-1. Robert Earl Wilson on 1 April 1960 married Ida Funk born 9 Feb. 1938 daughter of Merrill Funk and Mina _____.

P62-13-2. Richard James Wilson on 9 Feb. 1960 married Carol Jean Ward born 24 Sept. 1937 daughter of Carrol Eugene Ward and Elise Mary Spencer.

P62-14. Pearl Wilson on 21 Aug. 1926 married Archie J. Miller born 27 Nov. 1894 son of Frank Miller and Saluda America Ross. They live at P. O. Box 117 Hines, Oregon and are parents of:
P62-14-1. Anita Miller born 2 Feb. 1933
P62-14-2. Archie Jackson Miller born 21 Aug. 1935

P62-14-1. Anita Miller on 1 July 1951 married Donald Ray Cornwall born 27 Jan. 1927 son of Joseph Alexander Cornwall and Nellie Mae Slate. They live at Box 117 Hines, Oregon and are parents of:

P62-14-11. Nancy Marie Cornwall born 24 Aug. 1952

P62-14-12. Ronald Ray Cornwall born 30 May 1954

P62-14-13. Raynae Pearl Cornwall born 17 May 1956

P62-14-14. Gerald Duane Cornwall born 16 Oct. 1959

P62-14-15. Robert Jackson Cornwall born 24 July 1961

P62-14-2. Archie Jackson (Jack) Miller Jr. on 20 Aug. 1955 married Mary Ann Schlegel born 29 July 1938 daughter of Harry Schlegel and Helen Warnick in the US Air Force in 1960 in the Phillipines Island's and are the parents of:

P62-14-21. Bruce Dwayne Miller born 10 Dec. 1957

P62-14-22. David Lee Miller born 1 Jan. 1959

P63. Benjamin Coleman on 29 Sept. 1886 married Harriet Rose Craghead born 23 June 1869 at Smithfield, Cache County, Utah daughter of Thomas Landway Craghead and Harriet Wilson. They are the parents of 9 children all born at Smithfield, Utah.

P631. Harriet Rosety Coleman born 27 April 1888 died 30 Jan. 1906

P632. Phebe Mae Coleman born 7 May 1890 died 4 Jan. 1949

P633. Benjamin Leo Coleman born 1 Aug. 1891 died 23 Nov. 1959

P634. Thomas William Coleman born 7 Jan. 1893

P635. Esther (Ethel) Coleman born 16 Feb. 1896

P636. Amy Irene Coleman born 17 Dec. 1897

P637. Iva Coleman born 21 May 1900

P638. George Coleman born 1 Dec. 1902

P639. Vern Henry Coleman born 8 May 1905

P631. Harriet Rosety Coleman about 1905 married Warren L. Merrill. They were the parents of:

P6311. Warren Lester Merrill born 24 Jan. 1906

P6311. Warren Lester Merrill on 24 Dec.

1926 married Catherine "B" Litte born 26 Oct. 1906 daughter of Charles F. Little and Grace Miller. They are the parents of:
P63111. Marilyn Jean Merrill born 6 Sept. 1929
P63112. Fred Warren Merrill born 21 April 1935

P63111. Marilyn Jean Merrill on 7 Aug. 1949 married Kenneth Le Roy Hedges born 14 Jan. 1928 son of Edgar (Ed) Hedges and Fern Norma Broshar. They live at El Monte, California and are the parents of:
P631111. Wayne Alan Hedges born 6 June 1951
P631112. James Randell Hedges born 6 Nov. 1953

P632. Phebe Mae Coleman on 29 April 1908 married George Thomas Barnett born 5 July 1888 son of John William Barnett and Alice Jeanette Thompson. They were the parents of:
P6321. Daniel Coleman Barnett born 1 May 1908
P6322. George Vernon Barnett born 9 April 1912
P6323. Lawrence R. Barnett born 5 Oct. 1913
P6324. Melba Alice Barnett born 16 Jan. 1916
P6325. Thelma Barnett born about 1919

P6321. Daniel Coleman Barnett on 1 May 1930 married Ethelyn Olive Bates born 22 April 1910 daughter of Clarence Bates and Ruth Luella Anderson. They live at 8005 Oleander Ave., Fontana, California and are the parents of:
P63211. Leland Bruce Barnett born 21 Aug. 1935
P63212. Phillip Daniel Barnett born 17 Feb. 1938
P63213. Linda Kathleen Barnett born 11 Feb. 1941
P63214. Diane Ruth Barnett born 25 June 1943

P63211. Leland Bruce Barnett on 7 June 1961 married Armi Kaarina Sarkka born 5 Feb. 1935 daughter of Maunu Ferdinand Sarkka and Karin Alexandra Sandberg.

P63212. Phillip Daniel Barnett on 1 April 1960 married Barbara Jean Mc Cauley 1 April 1941 daughter of Lyle Nelson Mc Cauley and Grace Rigby.

P63213. Linda Kathleen Barnett on 12 Aug. 1961 married Lowell Chapman Fitt born 5 Oct. 1940 son of T. Cleon Fitt and Hope Chapman.

P6322. George Vernon Barnett on 26 Sept. 1932 married first Mina Powell and they are the parents of:

P63221. Richard Elden Barnett born 13 Dec. 1933 unmarried 1960

He married second Joyce Tummerman on 5 Oct. 1949 daughter of Perry M. Tummerman and Mable Imogene Ludington and they live in San Bernardine, California and are parents of:
P63222. Betty Bonita Barnett born about 1950
P63223. Ronald George Barnett born about 1952

P6323. Lawrence Barnett on 16 Nov. 1935 married Norma Sill. They are the parents of:
P63231. George Lawrence Barnett born 21 May 1938

He married second Marie Schiederman. They live in Colorado and are the parents of:
P63232. Barney Lawrence Barnett born 21 June 1948

P6324. Melba Barnett on 26 May 1934 married Alvin L. Curry born 10 May 1910 son of Otto Curry and Mildred Presby. They are parents of:
P63241. George Perry Curry born 2 April 1938
P63242. Mildred Mae Curry born __ Oct. 1942

P633. Benjamin Leo Coleman about 1905 married Annie Stuart born 22 Nov. 1885 daughter of George Stuart and Marry Evans. There three children were born at Salt Lake City, Utah.
P6331. Homer Coleman born 29 Jan. 1906
P6332. Kenetta Annie Coleman born 18 May 1918 (adopted)
P6333. Le Roy Coleman born 19 Aug. 1945 (adopted)

P6331. Homer Coleman on 23 July 1931 married Lydia Douglas born 15 Oct. 1906 daughter of George Douglas and Freda Klenk. They live at 1133 W. 2nd South, Salt Lake City, Utah and are parents of:
P63311. Carolyn Coleman born 6 July 1934
P63312. Georgia Coleman born 21 Aug. 1937

P63311. Carolyn Coleman on 12 June 1955 married Raymond Grieve. They are the parents of:
P633111. Janet Lynn Grieve born about 1956
P633112. Raymond Scott Grieve born about 1958

P6332. Kenetta Annie Coleman about 1934

married Le Roy R. James. They live in California and at 662 West 3rd North, Salt Lake City. They were the parents of:
P63321. Lawrence Richard James born 14 Nov. 1935
P63322. Leo Lovell James born 23 Aug. 1937
P63323. De Loue Kenetta James born 22 July 1939

P634. Thomas William Coleman on 20 July 1914 married Ella Irma Rees born 20 Oct. 1895 daughter of Daniel Merideth Rees and Ella Hansen. They lived at 55 North 3rd East, Brigham City, Utah and were parents of:
P6341. Roy William Coleman born 2 Nov. 1915
P6342. Ruth Coleman born 14 Dec. 1917 died 10 June 1952
P6343. Clark Coleman born 17 Nov. 1919 died 9 Aug. 1947
P6344. Merna Coleman born 26 Nov. 1922
P6345. Vernon Coleman born 24 June 1925
P6346. Maurene Coleman born 11 April 1927
P6347. Charlene Coleman born 5 March 1932

P6341. Roy William Coleman on 16 April 1937 married Lucille Emma Harris born 20 Oct. 1917 daughter of Henry W. Harris and Edna P. Sperry. They lived at Ogden 667031st Ogden and were the parents of:
P63411. Patsy Rae Coleman born 10 Dec. 1937
P63412. Garry W. Coleman born 22 May 1939
P63413. Kent Coleman born 24 Jan. 1943
P63414. Garth Coleman born 16 April 1945
P63415. Craig Coleman born 4 Dec. 1948
P63416. Patsy Deann Coleman born 23 May 1950

P63411. Patsy Rae Coleman on 29 March 1957 married David Morris and they are parents of:
P634111. Jonnie Morris born 18 Aug. 1958

P6342. Ruth Coleman on __ Jan. 1934 married Verna Leon Jeppesen born 4 March 1913 son of Emil Jeppesen and Minnie Weaver. They lived at Brigham City and were the parents of:
P63421. Dennis Jeppesen born 21 Oct. 1934

P6343. Clark Coleman on 17 Aug. 1942 married Lillar Emma Booth born 8 Aug. 1920 daughter of Wayne Booth and Ella Victoria Grice. They were the parents of:
P63431. Sharon Lyn Coleman born 13 July 1944

P63432. Clark Rees Coleman born 3 Nov. 1947

P6344. Merna Coleman on 14 Nov. 1942 married Earl G. Rees born 12 Jan. 1918 son of Harold Reese and Olive Jensen. They live at Brigham City and are the parents of:
P63441. Keith Earl Reese born 11 June 1957

She married second 11 March 1961 Kenneth J. Vanderford son of Joseph Vanderford and Myrtle _____. They live at 61 North 3rd East, Brigham City, Utah.

P6345. Vernon Coleman on 29 Dec. 1945 married Mary E. Dickey born 11 July 1927 daughter of Ralph Chastain Dickey and Leila Woods. They live at 134 North 2nd West, Brigham City, Utah.
P63451. John Daniel Coleman born 23 Oct. 1946
P63452. Thomas Dickey Coleman born 29 Nov. 1947
P63453. Victoria Coleman born 26 Dec. 1952

P6346. Maurine Coleman on 11 Aug. 1947 married Richard Roe Fryer born 17 Aug. 1927 son of George Dale Fryer and Lillian Rowe. They live at 449 Valmore Ave., Ventura, California and are the parents of:
P63461. Steven Cary Fryer born 4 Dec. 1948
P63462. Kenneth Richard Fryer born 20 April 1950
P63463. Susan Fryer born 5 Nov. 1951

P6347. Charlene Coleman on 29 March 1950 married George Wendell Holmes Jr. born 17 Dec. 1928 son of George Wendell Holmes Sr. and Hazel Fredrickson. They live at 325 East 1st North, Brigham and are the parents of:
P63471. Joseph Holmes born 10 Jan. 1948
P63472. Gene Holmes born 16 March 1954
P63473. David William Holmes born 19 Aug. 1955
P63474. Dathy Holmes born 15 Aug. 1957

P635. Esther (Ethel) Coleman on 11 April 1910 married Emuel Bachman born 1 Nov. 1885 son of Emuel Bachman and Mary Herringer. They were the parents of:
P6351. Mary Elizabeth Bachman born 25 Feb. 1911 died 1912
P6352. Emuel Melvin Bachman born 20 Dec. 1912 died 1955

P6353. Jesse Howard Bachman born 2 March 1914
P6354. Vera Rose Elva Bachman born 18 Aug. 1915

P6353. Jesse Howard Bachman married Wanda Sorenson.

P6354. Vera Roselvia Bachman married _____ Hastings. They live at 6158 Eastern Ave., Montebella Park, Los Angeles. No children.

P636. Amy Irene Coleman on 4 Oct. 1916 married Perry Leo Killpack born 16 Aug. 1895 son of Edward Albert Killpack and Myra Gertrude. They live in Idaho, Oregon and at Provo, Utah 688 South 5th West and are the parents of:
P6361. Merlin Leo Killpack born 1 Sept. 1917
P6362. Edward Merrill Killpack born 7 Oct. 1919
P6363. Lloyd Orvil Killpack born 16 June 1921
P6364. Loren Perry Killpack born 30 June 1924
P6365. Wayne Ivan Killpack born 21 Nov. 1930
P6366. Lois Jean Killpack born 18 Jan. 1935
P6367. David Coleman Killpack born 29 Dec. 1939

P6361. Merlin Leo Killpack on 27 Jan. 1938 married Eva Call born 15 June 1918 daughter of Horace Arthur Call and Leona May Papwoeth. They live at 1726 East 24th St., Ogden, Utah.
P63611. Perry Leon Killpack born 17 Feb. 1939

P6362. Edward Merrill Killpack on 21 Aug. 1940 married Rosalie Hooper born 3 Sept. 1922 daughter of Albert Edward Hooper and Emma La Priel Groesbeck. They live at 1708 Mill St., Eugene, Oregon and are the parents of:
P63621. Ronald Edward Killpack born 21 May 1941
P63622. Sharon Rose Killpack born 20 May 1945
P63623. Kandace Killpack born 6 Feb. 1947
P63624. Merrillyn Killpack born 3 July 1951
P63625. Carla Marie Killpack born 18 July 1953

P6363. Lloyd Orvil Killpack on 4 May 1942 married Ruth Mitchell born 3 Oct. 1922 daughter of William Everett Mitchell and Irene Esther Madsen. They live at 945 South 5th West, Provo and are parents of:
P63631. Lloyd Bruce Killpack born 3 April 1943
P63632. Marcia Killpack born 20 July 1945
P63633. Dale Paul Killpack born 29 April 1947 died same day 1947

P63634. Diane Killpack born 17 April 1949
P63635. Kari Killpack born 1 Aug. 1951
P63636. Reed Mitchell Killpack born 1 April 1953

P6364. Loren Perry Killpack on 21 Jan. 1946 married Nelma Nuhlestein born 5 Nov. 1927 daughter of Joseph Benjamin Muhlestein and Juanita Russell. They live at Orem, Utah and are the parents of:
P63641. Christine Killpack born 5 Feb. 1948
P63642. Michael Loren Killpack born 12 April 1949
P63643. Lorraine Killpack born 9 May 1953
P63644. _____ Killpack born __ _____ 1956

P6365. Wayne Ivan Killpack on 5 Oct. 1951 married Kaye Steele born 11 Sept. 1933 daughter of Alton Duel Steele and Adele Dobson. They live at 9954 Antimony Lane, Sandy, Utah and are the parents of:
P63651. Kevin Wayne Killpack born __ _____ 19__

P6366. Lois Jean Killpack on 13 June 1953 married Lawrence Hill Gray born 1 Nov. 1933 daughter of Archie Ralph Gray and Dorothy Niles. They live at Orem, Utah and are the parents of:
P63661. La Jean Gray born 4 Aug. 1954
P63662. _____ Gray born __ _____ 1956

P637. Iva Coleman on 21 May 1923 married Earl Elwood born 18 Alril 1891 son of Jasper Nuton Elwood and Catherine Main. They live at 221 South Greenwood, Montebello, California and are the parents of:
P6371. Lucille Irene Elwood born 27 Aug. 1929

P6371. Lucille Irene Elwood on 6 April 1948 married David Milton Dimmick born 16 Dec. 1923 son of Aral Milton Dimick and Edith Zella Newell. They live at 8849 Tree St., Rivera, California Los Angeles and are the parents of:
P63711. David Milton Dimmick born 1 Dec. 1949
P63712. Carol Irene Dimmick born 26 Dec. 1954

P638. George Coleman on 25 April 1927 married Mabel Noland born 9 Aug. 1906 daughter of William Henry Noland and Fannie Mae. They lived at 429 East Elizabeth St., Fresno, California and are the parents of:

P6381. George Ray Coleman born 5 Feb. 1928
P6382. Harriet L. Coleman born 31 Aug. 1932
P6383. Sheela Ann Coleman born 28 Nov. 1933

P6381. George Ray Coleman married first Kathryn Ann Sorensen and second 16 Oct. 1951 Sharen Davis born about 1930 daughter of Jacob Davis and Inez _____. They live at Reno, Nevada and are the parents of:
P63811. Randy Wayne Coleman born 15 May 1952
P63812. Mabel Inez Coleman born 22 Jan. 1955

P6382. Harriett Lacretia Coleman on 29 April 1950 married Eldon Lee Garrett born 17 July 1927 son of Garland Garrett and Lillian Howe. They live at 4859 East Cornell, Fresno, California and are the parents of:
P63821. Ronald Jeffry Garrett born 12 June 1960
P63822. Kelly Lynn Garrett born 26 Sept. 1961

P6383. Sheela Ann Coleman on 3 Nov. 1951 married Richard Elsworth Churchill born 22 June 1926 son of Martin Churchill and Ethel Washer. They live at Johnsondale, California and are the parents of:
P63831. Debra Ann Churchill born 10 Feb. 1954
P63832. Denise Lynn Churchill born 28 April 1956
P63833. Dorothy Jean Churchill born 23 Oct. 1961

P639. Vern Henry Coleman on 3 July 1926 married Bessie Allen born 22 Jan. 1910 died 5 March 1953. They were the parents of:
P6391. Alliden Coleman born about 1928 died about 1948 unmarried

P65. John Coleman on 6 Nov. 1890 married Rhoda Ann Smith born 25 Oct. 1869 at Morgan, Utah daughter of William James Smith and Julia Ann Hammer. Their 9 Children were all born at Smithfield in Cache County, Utah.
P651. John Elmer Coleman born 8 Sept. 1891
P652. Rae Coleman born 4 Sept. 1893 died 15 Nov. 1957
P653. William Ervin Coleman born 2 Jan. 1896
P654. Myrtle Coleman born 5 April 1899
P655. Arval Coleman born 23 Sept. 1901
P656. Hyrum Smith Coleman born 8 March 1904 died 9 April 1904

P657. George Henry Coleman born 23 March 1905
P658. Glen Coleman born 23 Dec. 1907
P659. Ivan Coleman born 24 Sept. 1910

P651. John Elmer Coleman on 8 Oct. 1913 married Rachel Mc Neil born 31 Aug. 1894 daughter of William Mc Neil and Emma Hoth. They lived at Smithfield, Utah and were the parents of:
P6511. Olive Coleman born 1 June 1916
P6512. Levonia Coleman born 21 Nov. 1920
P6513. Elmer Lee Coleman born 17 Oct. 1931

P6511. Olive Coleman on 24 Sept. 1934 married Earl Cooper born 26 July 1912 son of Francis Cooper and Mary Alice Naylor. They live in Logan, Utah and are the parents of:
P65111. Faye Cooper born 7 July 1935

P65111. Faye Cooper on 19 April 1954 married Floyd Kunze born 6 March 1930 son of Alfred Kunze and Rosa Knowles. They are the parents of:
P651111. Earline Kunze born 8 June 1956
P651112. Denise Kunze born 22 Oct. 1957
P651113. Roxane Kunze born 8 July 1960

P6512. Levonia Coleman on 17 July 1940 married Wendell LeRoy Hulse born 26 Nov. 1916 son of Joseph William Hulse Jr. and Charlotte Lofthouse. They live in Layton, Utah (257 Francis Ave.) and are the parents of:
P65121. William De Loy Hulse born 19 June 1946
P65122. Betty Hulse born 21 April 1950

P6513. Elmer Lee Coleman on 15 April 1949 married Melna Rawlins.

P652. Rae Coleman on 17 Oct. 1917 married Harold Axel Carlson born 25 Dec. 1896 son of Carl John Carlson and Emelia Christina Sundell. They are parents of:
P6521. Harold J. Carlson born 23 July 1918
P6522. Keith Coleman Carlson born 16 April 1925

P6521. Harold J. Carlson on 23 Aug. 1940 married Virginia Rees born 8 Feb. 1919 daughter of John E. Rees and Olive H. Burkhardt. They live in Whittier, California (15662 Starbuck St.) and are the parents of:
P65211. Carl John Carlson born 31 Oct. 1941
P65212. Carol L. Carlson born 9 July 1943

P65213. Denis A. Carlson born 9 Sept. 1948

P6522. Keith Coleman Carlson on 30 July 1945 married Lois Maria Langdon born 30 Jan. 1927 daughter of Charles F. Langdon and Rose Cohen. They live in Los Angeles, California and are the parents of:
P65221. Gary Bruce Carlson born 4 April 1947
P65222. Lynn Carlson born 6 Jan. 1949

P653. William Ervin Coleman on 6 June 1923 married Borine or Bermie Wilcox born 7 May 1899 daughter of George Albert Wilcox and Susan Grace Crabb. They live at 159 North 3rd West, Smithfield, Utah and are the parents of:
P6531. Marilyn Coleman born 19 June 1924
P6532. Shirley Mae Coleman born 27 Feb. 1928
P6533. Sherwin Coleman born 27 Feb. 1928
P6534. Darlene Coleman born 12 Oct. 1931
P6535. Delmar Coleman born 12 Oct. 1931
P6536. Gary Kay Coleman born 30 Aug. 1943

P6531. Marilyn Coleman on 27 Nov. 1942 married Eslie Eppich born 18 Jan. 1924 son of Sheldon Paul Eppich and Elsi Vera Marriott. They live in Ogden and are the parents of:
P65311. Steven Leslie Eppich born 4 March 1943
P65312. Kanniel C. Eppich born 30 Oct. 1945
P65313. Kathleen Eppich born 1 June 1947

P6532. Shirley Mae Coleman on 4 Sept. 1946 married Garth Snow Larson son of Owen E. Larson and Della Biggs. They live in Smithfield, Utah and are the parents of:
P65321. Lynn G. Larson born 27 June 1948
P65322. Cynthia Larson born 8 May 1951
P65323. Pamela Larson born 1 March 1954
P65324. Becky Larson born 5 Aug. 1958

P6533. Sherwin Wilcox Coleman 13 March 1953 married Lucy Lola Haslam born 10 July 1921 daughter of William Jones Haslam and Bernice Wilcox. They live at 1331 West 10th North, Salt Lake City and are the parents of:
P65331. Sherwin Clair Coleman born 26 June 1955
P65332. Kent Haslam Coleman born 6 March 1957
P65333. Patricia Coleman born 7 Sept. 1958

P6534. Darlene Coleman on 4 Aug. 1950 mar-

ried Paul Alton Krambule born 28 Oct. 1928 son of Rudolph John Drambule and Leah Ester Scorup. They live in Logan and are the parents of:
P65341. Dar C. Drambule born 28 April 1952
P65342. Paula Krambule born 6 July 1953
P65343. Susan Krambule born 4 Dec. 1957

P6535. Del Mar Wilcox Coleman on 6 May 1955 married Nina Vee Corbridge born 13 Oct. 1934 daughter of Elwood Corbridge and Sarah Murray. They live in Ogden and the parents of:
P65351. Douglas D. Coleman born 19 May 1956
P65352. Brent C. Coleman born 3 Nov. 1957

P654. Myrtle Coleman on 15 June 1921 married Walter Henry Wilcox born 3 June 1896 son of George Albert Wilcox and Susan Grace Grabb. They live at 6838 Plaska Ave., Huntington Park, California and are the parents of:
P6541. Calvin Wilcox born 24 Jan. 1924
P6542. Viola Merle Wilcox born 11 May 1929
P6543. Dale Glen Wilcox born 11 Sept. 1931

P541. Calvin Wilcox on 6 June 1950 married Severly Ure daughter of James Ure and _____ Ford. They live at El Monte, California and are the parents of:
P65411. Janet Wilcox born 6 Jan. 1952
P65412. Bruce Dale Wilcox born 9 Sept. 1953
P65413. Cathy Ann Wilcox born 16 Aug. 1955

P6542. Viola Merle Wilcox on 18 June 1947 married Mahlon Arthur Smith. They live in Orange, California and are the parents of:
P65421. Denise Lynne Smith born 3 July 1951
P65422. Donald Arthur Smith born 16 April 1953

P6543. Dale Glen Wilcox on 3 June 1955 married Nancy Ann Murphy born 21 Feb. 1933 daughter of Frank Murphy and Catherine Ure. They live at 9114 Barneveld St., Spring Valley, California and are the parents of:
P65431. Deanna Wilcox born 31 March 1956
P65432. Valerie Wilcox born 18 Jan. 1959
P65433. Sharolee Wilcox born 28 April 1961

P655. Orval Coleman on 9 Dec. 1931 married Arley Lamb born 17 Aug. 1909 daughter of John James Lamb and Tracy Thurston. They lived at

263 West 1st North, Smithfield and are the parents of:
P6551. Erma Coleman born 10 Feb. 1934
P6552. Ernest Eugene Coleman born 1 Nov. 1942 died same day
P6553. Russell Owal Coleman born 4 Feb. 1947 died 9 Feb. 1947

P6551. Erma Coleman on 23 Sept. 1955 married Donald Roy Franklin born 12 Jan. 1932 son of John Roy Franklin and Ada Shurtz. They live in Ogden and are the parents of:
P65511. Bonnie Franklin born 25 Dec. 1956
P65512. Gale Franklin born 20 March 1959
P65513. John Franklin born 19 April 1960

P657. George Henry Coleman on 3 Oct. 1928 married Alta Leora Egan born 1 Feb. 1910 daughter of George Ernest Egan and Minnie Emma Hope. They live at Smithfield, Utah and are the parents of:
P6571. George Val Coleman born 25 Feb. 1930
P6572. Quinn Coleman born 31 Dec. 1931
P6573. Henry Gene Coleman born 30 Dec. 1933
P6574. John Merrith Coleman born 11 June 1940
P6575. Randall Wilford Coleman born 6 Aug. 1951

P6571. George Val Coleman on 17 April 1952 married Shirlene Richs daughter of Harold Ricks and Alta Bankhead. They are the parents of:
P65711. George Scott Coleman born 12 Nov. 1955
P65712. Julie Coleman born 3 Jan. 1959

P6572. Quinn Coleman on 25 March 1955 married Mary Lucille Danielson daughter of Lionel Danielson and Elua Olsen. They live in Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
P65721. Ann Coleman born 11 Sept. 1956
P65722. Joean Coleman born 3 Nov. 1957
P65723. _____ Coleman born about 1959

P6573. Henry Gene Coleman on 25 June 1954 married Thelma Rasmussen daughter of James Rasmussen and Nancy Anderson. They live in Logan, Utah and are the parents of:
P65731. Kelly Gene Coleman born 16 Sept. 1955
P65732. Kevin Lee Coleman born 6 March 1957
P65733. Kerry Todd Coleman born 18 Sept. 1959

P658. Glen Coleman on 19 Aug. 1931 married

Millie Ann Egan born 13 May 1913 daughter of George Ernest Egan and Minnie Emma Hope. They are the parents of:
P6581. Monte Glen Coleman born 11 March 1932
P6582. Jerry Wayne Coleman born 27 March 1939

P6581. Monte Glen Coleman about 1954 married _____ _____. They live in Smithfield and are the parents of:
P65811. Jacki Coleman born about 1955
P65812. Lori Coleman born about 1957

P6582. Jerry Wayne Coleman about 1959 married Lynda Lathan. They live in Logan, Utah and are the parents of:
P65821. _____ Coleman born about 1961

P659. Ivan Coleman on 16 March 1935 married Florence England born 7 Sept. 1917 daughter of Sammel Marion England and Martha Elizabeth Bench. They live at 3756 Meier St., Mar Vista 66, California and are the parents of:
P6591. Doreen Coleman born 18 May 1937
P6592. Linda Ann Coleman born 3 Aug. 1941
P6593. Marva Elizabeth Coleman born 22 March 1944
P6594. John Ivan Coleman born 6 May 1952

P6591. Doreen Coleman on 7 Aug. 1951 married Gerald Otto Neser born 15 April 1931 son of Irving Otto Neser and Roma Virginia Saville. They live at Mar Vesta, California and are the parents of:
P65911. Jereen Neser born 15 July 1960

P6593. Marva Elizabeth Coleman on 30 Sept. 1961 married Edward Sivain Jr. son of Mr. & Mrs. Edward Sivain Sr.

P66. Hyrum Coleman on 23 Sept. 1891 married Sarah Ann Kay born 10 Jan. 1870 at Paradise, Utah daughter of Joseph Chatterly Kay and Marllia Jane Wilson. Eight of their ten children were born at Marysville, Fremont County, Idaho. Amy and John were born at Smithfield, Utah.
P661. Joseph Hyrum Coleman born 28 June 1892 died __ Dec. 1951
P662. Amy Jane Coleman born 21 May 1894 died 15 July 1935

P663. Ezra William Coleman born 25 Jan. 1896
P664. John Myron Coleman born 23 March 1898
P665. Prime Henry Coleman born 5 Feb. 1900
P666. Phemia Ann Coleman born 28 Sept. 1901
P667. Douglas Kay Coleman born 28 Aug. 1903
P668. Howard Coleman born 25 Dec. 1905
P669. Edward Coleman born 12 Oct. 1907
P66-10. Ira Weaver Coleman born 25 Jan. 1914

P661. Joseph Hyrum Coleman on 20 April 1938 married Stella Nielson born about 1891. They lived at Salmon, Idaho.

P662. Amy Jane Coleman on 17 Oct. 1912 married Raleigh M. Weaver born 14 June 1891 son of William Weaver. They were parents of:
P6621. Harold William Weaver born 6 May 1916
P6622. Du Wayne Coleman Weaver born 18 Dec. 1918

P663. Ezra William Coleman on 9 Jan. 1926 married Dorothy Gibbs born 26 Aug. 1904. They live at 750 Normal Ave., Burley, Idaho.

P664. John Myron Coleman about 1924 married Beulah Rosencrance born 13 Nov. 1906 daughter of George Rosencrance. They live at Rt. 1 Sagle, Idaho and are the parents of:
P6641. Eloise Coleman born 11 June 1931
P6642. Teresa Coleman born 20 April 1935
P6643. Myron Coleman born 16 May 1942
P6644. Vincent Coleman born 1 Jan. 1945

P6641. Eloise Coleman on 14 May 1949 married Frank Hocking born 9 Aug. 1923 son of Ernest Hocking and Clara Hanni. They live at Deary, Idaho and are parents of:
P66411. Mark Hocking born 17 April 1952
P66412. Dale Hocking born 25 July 1957

P665. Prime Henry Coleman on 31 Aug. 1934 married Bulah Lords born 16 March 1915. They live at P.O. Box 324, Mackay, Idaho in 1955 and are parents of:
P6651. Thelma Coleman born 24 Oct. 1940

P666. Phemia Ann Coleman on 17 March 1920 married Albert Clayton Mc Affee born 10 Jan. 1900 son of John Mc Affee and Elizabeth Ann Clayton.

They live at Rt 1, Darlington, Idaho and are the parents of:
P6661. Melvin Coleman Mc Affee born 10 Oct. 1921
P6662. Amy Alberta Mc Affee born 3 June 1924
P6663. Clayton A. Mc Affee born 8 July 1927
P6664. Althea Ann Mc Affee born 25 Oct. 1932
P6665. Kenneth Leon Mc Affee born 1 Dec. 1935
P6666. John Edwin Mc Affee born 2 April 1940
P6667. Merlin Hyrum Mc Affee born 6 Nov. 1942

P6661. Melvin Coleman Mc Affee on 1 May 1945 married Delma Cordon born 23 April 1925 daughter of Edgar Cordon and Audrey Nelson. They live at Nesa,, Washington and are the parents of:
P66611. Ralph Melvin Mc Affee born 12 Jan. 1948
P66612. Kola Mc Affee born 1 Jan. 1950
P66613. Allen Cordon Mc Affee born 6 Dec. 1952
P66614. Andrey Kay Mc Affee born 19 Dec. 1958

P6662. Amy Alberta Mc Affee on 20 June 1941 married Fred De Coria born 17 July 1921 son of Harry Ben De Coria and Anna Gracelia Andreisen. They live at 181 Beacon St., Idaho Falls, Idaho and are the parents of:
P66621. Janice Ann De Coria born 22 April 1942
P66622. Freddie Lee De Coria born 13 Nov. 1944
P66623. Earl A. De Coria born 1 Oct. 1946 died 1 Oct. 1946 same day
P66624. Gaylyn Dale De Coria born 7 April 1949

P66621. Janice Ann De Coria on 1 Jan. 1959 married William Barney born 24 June 1938 son of Henry R. Barney and Shirley May Colby.

P6663. Clayton Mc Affee on 24 Oct. 1950 married Veloy Rothwell (Barney) born 17 Aug. 1927 daughter of Achel Rothwell and Eliza Christine Jex. They live at Othello, Washington and are the parents of:
P66631. Shelia Kay Barney Mc Affee born 12 June 1947
P66632. Terry Lynn Barney Mc Affee born 12 Feb. 1949
P66633. Marsha Mc Affee born 30 Sept. 1952
P66634. Sherrie Mc Affee born 15 Dec. 1957

P6664. Ann Mc Affee born 25 Aug. 1950 married Allen Ray Steward born 22 Nov. 1929 son of

John Dahle Stewart and Ada Anderson. They live at Darlington, Idaho and are the parents of:
P66641. Shauna Rae Stewart born 8 Sept. 1951
P66642. Allen Ray Stewart born 22 Dec. 1953
P66643. Steven Dale Stewart born 22 Nov. 1958

P6665. Kenneth Leon Mc Affee on 16 Aug. 1957 married Sharlene Sims born 9 May 1938 daughter of Kenneth James Sims and Pearl Berniece Weston. They live in Arco, Idaho and are parents of:
P66651. Shane Mc Affee born 15 March 1959

P667. Douglas Kay Coleman on 16 July 1931 married Doris Faussum born 13 June 1911. They live at 2242 Aims St., Burley, Idaho and are parents of:
P6671. Douglas Glen Coleman born 19 April 1932
P6672. Doris May Coleman born 9 Jan. 1934
P6673. Margaret Ann Coleman born 23 Aug. 1936
P6674. Gary Grant Coleman born 26 Jan. 1941
P6675. Marilyn Ruth Coleman born 8 Nov. 1944
P6676. Kaylene Rae Coleman born 22 April 1949
P6677. Rickey Lynn Coleman born 7 Jan. 1954

P668. Howard Coleman on 10 July 1929 married Iona Kent born 12 Sept. 1909 daughter of Thomas Jefferson Kent and Lucy Elvira Bodily. They live at 128 Washington St., Pocatello, Idaho and are parents of:
P6681. Lucy Elvira Coleman born 27 Aug. 1931
P6682. Lloyd Howard Coleman born 26 June 1934
P6683. Nancy May Coleman born 29 April 1941
P6684. James Ray Coleman born 2 July 1942
P6685. Susan Coleman born 29 Aug. 1945
P6686. Delbert Jay Coleman born 15 Sept. 1949
P6687. Irene Coleman born 6 Nov. 1951
P6688. Son Coleman born 29 Dec. 1953 died same day

P6681. Lucy Elvira Coleman on 18 Oct. 1949 married David Maurice Barnes born 6 March 1929 son of Forrest Priam Barnes and Vera Lovejoy Clifford. They live at 4549 Lakeland Ave., North Minneapolis 22, Minnesota and are parents of:
P66811. Dee Randy Barnes born 10 April 1951
P66812. Debra Lynn Barnes born 15 Sept. 1953
P66813. David Russell Barnes born 17 Oct. 1956

P6682. Lloyd Howard Coleman on 1 April 1957 married Sharlene Rae Buckendoy born 18 Oct. 1938 daughter of John Wilbur Buckendoy and Mary Ellen Jones. They live at 8601 S. E. 55th, Portland 6, Oregon and are the parents of:
P66821. Gina Marie Coleman born 3 May 1958

P6683. Nancy May Coleman on 31 May 1956 married Darrell K. Hill born 30 Nov. 1938 son of Reynold Harmon Hill and Marcelle Elizabeth Kirby. They live at 133 Jefferson St., Pocatello, Idaho and are parents of:
P66831. Darrell C. Hill born 19 March 1957
P66832. Leighann Hill born 15 May 1958
P66833. Lara Lynn Hill born 16 Sept. 1959

P669. Edward Coleman on 19 Dec. 1928 married Elial Radmull born 15 April 1910 daughter of Samuel Henry Radmull and Fanny Bell Hadlock. They live at 144 South 3rd West, Am. Fork, Utah and are parents of:
P6691. Clarence Coleman born 18 Aug. 1930
P6692. Veldon Eugene born 10 Aug. 1932
P6693. Richard Ardell Coleman born 17 Nov. 1935
P6694. Leda Elial Coleman born 15 April 1937
P6695. Lary Coleman born 1 Nov. 1938
P6696. Ronald Jay Coleman born 14 Jan. 1953

P6691. Clarence Coleman married and divorced Joyce Webb.

P6692. Veldon Eugene Coleman on 27 Nov. 1957 married Iris Marie Crisson born 14 Dec. 1932 daughter of Price Wesley Crisson Sr. and Mayme Louise Hollifield. They live at 68 South Second West, American Fork, Utah and are the parents of:
P66921. Christie Coleman born 28 Dec. 1958
P66922. Veldon Eugene Coleman Jr. born 15 Dec. 1959

P6693. Richard Ardell Coleman on 9 May 1957 married Opal Elizabeth Westhoff born 6 Feb. 1933 daughter of Clarence Ethan Westhoff and Opal Elizabeth Harriet Dover. They live at Rt. 1 Louisburg, Kansas and are the parents of:
P66931. Mark Ardell Coleman born 26 April 1959
P66932. Michael Scott Coleman born 1 April 1960

P6694. Leda Elial Coleman on 6 Sept. 1957 married John Lynn Banford born 15 July 1936 son of John Lynn Banford Sr. and Gertrude Pullan. They live at Rt. 2, Riverton, Utah and are the parents of:
P66941. Sheri Lee Banford born 23 Sept. 1958
P66942. Lynda Banford born 21 Sept. 1959
P66943. Lori Banford born 29 April 1961

P6695. Larry Kay Coleman on 25 May 1961 married Charlotte Jeppson born 2 Nov. 1941 daughter of Charles Jeppson and Thelma Thompson. They live at 585 East 7th North, Logan, Utah.

P66-10. Ira Weaver Coleman on 10 Oct. 1935 married Mildred Rogers born 16 April 1917. They live at Rt. 1, Rupert, Idaho and are parents of:
P66-10-1. Barbara Mae Coleman born 27 May 1936
P66-10-2. Shirley Ann Coleman born 12 Dec. 1938
P66-10-3. Carol Jean Coleman born 6 Feb. 1944 died __ Aug. 1944
P66-10-4. William Darrell Coleman born 21 June 1946
P66-10-5. Ronald Lynn Coleman born 16 May 1955

P66-10-1. Barbara Mae Coleman on 21 Dec. 1956 married Larry Ray Morrison born 20 Oct. 1936 son of George Morrison and Lucy Pratt. They live at 217 Lafayett, Salt Lake City and are parents of:
P66-10-11. Carma Jean Morrison born 9 Oct. 1957
P66-10-12. Karan Ann Morrison born 13 Dec. 1959
P66-10-13. Marian Kay Morrison born 24 Feb. 1960
P66-10-14. Arlene Morrison born __ March 1961

P66-10-2. Shirley Ann Coleman on 10 April 1959 married Hal Wright son of Wayne Wright and Marie _____. They live at Peoa, Utah and are parents of:
P66-10-21. John Wayne Wright born 9 April 1960

P68. Sarah Francetta Coleman on 8 Feb. 1893 married James Cammel Harris born 17 Nov. 1872 at Richmond, Cache Co., Utah son of Elis Harris and Elizabeth H. M. Cammel. The first ten of their children were born at Marysville, Fremont County, Idaho and the last two at Cache, Tenton County, Idaho.
P681. James Elmer Harris born 7 Dec. 1893

P682. Eli Vernon Harris born 9 Feb. 1895 died 30 Oct. 1949
P683. Amy Harris born 17 Sept. 1896 died 9 April 1912
P684. Earl Harris born 23 April 1898 died 18 June 1920
P685. Harriet Harris born 1 Sept. 1899 died 8 June 1908
P686. Clinton D. Harris born 3 Oct. 1901 died 1 June 1934
P687. Melvin Harris born 12 Feb. 1903 died 18 Dec. 1905
P688. Francetta (Frances) Harris born 6 Nov. 1904
P689. William Ivan Harris born 8 Sept. 1906 died 14 April 1922
P68-10. Frederick Bryant Harris born 20 Feb. 1908
P68-11. Lucy Harris born 12 Aug. 1912 died 29 March 1918
P68-12. Leo Mc Gee Harris born 13 Jan. 1914

P681. James Elmer Harris on 3 Oct. 1913 married Eva Sophia Meikle born 10 June 1895 daughter of Robert Gilbert Meikle and Annie Sophia Mack. They are the parents of:
P6811. Ruby Harris born 15 Oct. 1914
P6812. Elma Harris born 23 April 1916
P6813. Dee Meikle Harris born 5 March 1920
P6814. Clyde Lee Harris born 4 May 1922
P6815. Bernice Harris born 8 Nov. 1927

P6811. Ruby Harris on 21 Dec. 1931 married William Soome son of Robert Soome and Effie Zetta Fullmer. They live in Portland, Oregon and are parents of:
P68111. Constance Soome born 16 Jan. 1933
P68112. Afton Soome born 8 Nov. 1935
P68113. William Walter Soome born 16 Feb. 1938

P68111. Constance Soome on 27 Feb. 1950 married Clayton Henry Wicks son of Albert George Wicks and Effie Louise Hooper. They are the parents of:
P681111. Given Wicks born 19 Sept. 1951
P681112. Ronald Grant Wicks born 26 Oct. 1953
P681113. Sherri Wicks born 4 May 1955

P6812. Elma Harris on 18 Oct. 1934 married

Vernal Wilford Peterson son of Henry Adolph Peterson and Harriet Gaunt. They are the parents of:
P68121. Donald Vernal Peterson born 4 Aug. 1935
P68122. Elma Jean Peterson born 21 Nov. 1936
P68123. Ralph Edwin Peterson born 31 March 1938
P68124. Carl Kay Peterson born 27 June 1941
P68125. James Henry Peterson born 20 Sept. 1948
P68126. Jo Ann Gay Peterson born 13 July 1955

P68122. Elma Jean Peterson on 11 Sept. 1955 married Lewis Otto Ulmer son of Otto Ulner and Muriel Eula Kinnick.

P6813. De Meikle Harris on 4 Sept. 1945 married Betty Jean Kinghorn daughter of Alexander Kinghorn and Myrtle Lydia Walker. They are the parents of:
P68131. Roger Harris born 6 June 1947
P68132. De Ann Harris born 17 Aug. 1951
P68133. Yvonne Harris born 30 March 1953
P68134. Brent Dee Harris born 26 March 1955

P6814. Clyde Lee Harris on 20 Sept. 1942 married Frances Hulen daughter of Alvin Herbert Hulen and Olive Idabel Fisher. They are the parents of:
P68141. Wren Lee Harris born 16 Nov. 1946
P68142. Joy Harris born 24 Sept. 1950

P6815. Bernice Harris on 6 July 1949 married Elm Dale Hawkins son of William Aaron Hawkins and Echo May Woodward. They are the parents of:
P68151. Linda Hawkins born 17 Aug. 1950
P68152. John Robert Hawkins born 28 May 1952
P68153. Valerie Hawkins born 19 Feb. 1954
P68154. Denice Hawkins born 21 July 1956

P682. Eli Vernon Harris Sr. on 20 July 1924 married Carrie Jane Sutton born 13 Jan. 1896 daughter of George William Sutton and Harriett Jane Montgomery. They lived at Pocatello, Idaho and are the parents of:
P6821. Eli Vernon Jr. Harris born 7 Dec. 1926
P6822. Lucille Harris born 14 Oct. 1928
P6823. Allegra Jane Harris born 14 April 1931
P6824. Paul Harris born 14 March 1932

P6821. Eli Vernon Harris Jr. on 24 Sept. 1950 married Betty I. Chafman daughter of David

Henry Chaffman and Ida Irene Roberts. They are the parents of:
P68211. Ellen Irene Harris born 4 Oct. 1951
P68212. Dale Vernon Harris born 16 Oct. 1955

P6822. Lucille Harris on 20 June 1950 married John Dean Erickson son of John Erickson and Edith May Parr. They are the parents of:
P68221. Linda Joan Erickson born 9 July 1951
P68222. Nathan Lawrence Erickson born 6 March 1933
P68223. Jenny Lee Erickson born 1 Aug. 1955

P6823. Allegra Jane Harris on 16 Oct. 1950 married Ben William Jennings son of Claude Jennings and Margaret Evelyn Bass. They are the parents of:
P68231. Brent William Jennings born 28 Aug. 1955
P68232. Cheryl Ann Jennings born 26 Dec. 1957

P6824. Paul K. Harris on 14 June 1953 married Naoni Louise Schernerhorn daughter of Wayne F. Schermerhorn and Martha Elizabeth Merritt. They are the parents of:
P68241. Steve K. Harris born 11 May 1954
P68242. Diane Louise Harris born 8 April 1956
P68243. Kari Jane Harris born 22 Aug. 1957

P686. Clinton D. Harris on 10 Nov. 1928 married Georgia Helen Lurwill born 16 Sept. 1908. They lived at Pocatello and were the parents of:
P6861. James Phillip Harris born 23 March 1931
P6862. Clinton Lynn Harris born 19 Oct. 1934
P6863. Carol Dee Harris born 19 Oct. 1934

P6861. James Phillip Harris on 10 May 1953 married Margaret Boers daughter of Lewis Fillyppo Boers and Margaret Adoline Brunetts. They live at Rt. 1, Blackfoot, Idaho and are the parents of:
P68611. Catherine Marie Harris born 23 Sept. 1958

P6862. Clinton Lynn Harris on 5 July 1958 married Kay Baungart. They are the parents of:
P68621. _____ Harris born about 1959

P686. Carol Dee Harris on 22 Aug. 1953 married Lawrence H. De Visser son of Charistian De Visser and Francis David Carliste. They are the parents of:
P68631. Laurie Ann De Visser born 10 Aug. 1956

P68632. Mathew Scott De Visser born 5 Dec. 1958

P688. Francetta (Frances) Harris on 9 Jan. 1926 married Grover Elizah Allen born 5 Feb. 1895 son of Joseph S. Allen and Phebe Anderson. They lived at Cove, Utah and are the parents of:
P6881. Leora Allen born 22 Nov. 1926
P6882. Harris Grove Allen born 16 Feb. 1928
P6883. Gilbert H. Allen born 23 Aug. 1929
P6884. James Ron Allen born 13 Jan. 1931
P6885. Nadean Allen born 7 Jan. 1934
P6886. Ruth Allen born 4 March 1937
P6887. Bruce Edward Allen born 24 Dec. 1939

P6881. Leora Allen on 2 April 1947 married Floyd Knight Giles born 25 July 1918 son of Joseph Francis Giles and Clara Nuttal. They live at Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
P68811. Terry Lee Giles born 1 March 1948
P68812. Pamela Kaye Giles born 6 Jan. 1950
P68813. James Floyd Giles born 9 June 1953

P6882. Harris Grover Allen on 28 Oct. 1957 married Carol Lee Stubbs born 2 Nov. 1934 daughter of Roy Stubbs and Louaine Nelson. They live in Sebastapol, California. No children 1959.

P6883. Gilbert H. Allen on 23 July 1956 married Adria Frampton born 10 Feb. 1933 daughter of Adrian Frampton and Vera Esplin. They live in Twin Falls, Idaho and are the parents of:
P68831. Barry Gilbert Allen born 14 June 1957

P6884. JamesRon Allen on 10 June 1955 married Barbara Faye Rash born 12 May 1934 daughter of Stanley Rash and Delora Fallet. They live at Bountiful, Utah and are the parents of:
P68841. James Jeffery Allen born 13 Sept. 1956
P68842. Jason Ron Allen born 9 May 1959

P6885. Nadean Allen on 17 June 1952 married Alton W. Buttars born 20 Aug. 1929 son of Reuben Buttars and Clara Holmes. They live at Western, Idaho and are the parents of:
P68851. Kathleen "A" Buttars born 27 April 1953
P68852. Blaine Allen Buttars born 7 Jan. 1955
P68853. Sherrill "A" (F) Buttars born 25 July 1957

P68-10. Frederick Bryant Harris on 28 Oct.

1929 married Alma L. Corum born 24 Aug. 1908 daughter of Andrew Corum and Edith L. McIntire. They are the parents of:
P68-10-1. Shirlee Ann Harris born 28 May 1947

P68-12. Leo Mc Gee Harris on 7 Oct. 1933 married Mary J. Wyatt born 25 June 1915 daughter of Alfred Horscroft Wyatt. They live at Wellesville, Utah and are the parents of:
P68-12-1. Cleo Wyatt Harris born 9 March 1935
P68-12-2. Sharlene Wyatt Harris born 2 March 1937

P68-12-1. Cleo Harris on 5 June 1952 married Garth Clark Page born 31 Oct. 1932 son of William Russell Page and Aena Bardella Barney. They live in Logan, Utah and are the parents of:
P68-12-11. Beverly Jean Page born 17 April 1956
P68-12-12. Brent Clark Page born 1 Aug. 1957

P68-12-2. Sharlene W. Harris on the 26 June 1953 married Rowlon Blaine Olson. They live at Wellsville, Utah and are the parents of:
P68-12-21. La Royne Olson born 20 July 1956
P68-12-22. David Blaine Olson born 14 Dec. 1958

P69. Ester Coleman on 3 Jan. 1900 married Warren Smith born 22 Sept. 1876 son of Samuel Smith and Frances Ann Ingraham. They lived at Banncock County, Idaho and were parents of:
P691. Amy Ann Smith born 29 Nov. 1900
P692. Warren Samuel Smith born 23 Feb. 1902
P693. William Coleman Smith born 1 Aug. 1903
P694. Harlan S. Smith born 25 Jan. 1905
P695. La Verl (Sed) Smith born 2 Sept. 1906
P696. Esther Smith born 5 Feb. 1908 died 7 May 1944

P691. Amy Ann Smith on 25 March 1918 married Joseph Brent Hancock born 23 Aug. 1897 or 8 (died 21 Dec. 1950) son of William U. Hancock and Mary S. Cutts. They lived at Pocatello, Idaho and were the parents of:
P6911. Gertrude Ann Hancock born 23 Jan. 1919 died 5 Jan. 1921
P6912. Jay B. Hancock born 23 April 1920
P6913. Fonda Gloria Hancock born 18 Dec. 1923
P6914. Corwin Smith Hancock born 14 Sept. 1928

P6915. Mary Esther Rosalie Hancock born 29 April 1932
P6916. Priscilla Jane Hancock born 12 Feb. 1937

Amy Ann Smith Hancock married second Aug. 1961 Joseph William Empey and they live at 2459 Adams Apt. 1, Ogden, Utah

P6912. Jay B. Hancock married first on 5 Jan. 1940 Ada Hinkel born 20 Sept. 1920 daughter of Wesley Smith and Vera Christensen. They were the parents of:
P69121. Sandra Lee Hancock born 12 April 1941

Jay B. Hancock on 6 Jan. 1946 married second Arlie Elaine Hall born 24 April 1925 daughter of Warren Leroy Hall and Clara Elinina Lewis. They live at 1051 South 1st East, Bountiful, Utah and are the parents of:
P69122. Brent Hall Hancock born 10 Aug. 1947
P69123. Nancy Kathleen Hancock born 1 Nov. 1949
P69124. "Don" James Hancock born 26 Aug. 1953
P69125. Carla Ann Hancock born 31 Aug. 1956

P6913. Fonda Gloria Hancock on 25 Feb. 1941 married David Mc Clain son of Bert Mc Clair and Mary E. Simpson. They live in Sunset, Utah at 592 Fairhaven Rd. and are the parents of: Add. p. 475.
P69131. Robert Michel Mc Clair born 6 April 1942
P69132. David Ernest Mc Clair born 17 July 1943
P69133. Paul Joseph Mc Clair born 8 May 1950
P69134. Patricia Mc Clair born 8 May 1950
P69135. Stephen Karo Mc Clair born 27 Dec. 1951
P69136. Bonnie Jean Mc Clair born __ Jan. 1954
P69137. James Leon Mc Clair born __ April 1959

P6914. Corwin Smith Hancock on 21 Jan. 1953 married Martha Marion Lehto Larson. They live at 210 North Calvados Ave., Azusa, California and are the parents of:
P69141. Timothy Alan Larson Hancock born 1 Jan. 1950
P69142. Hollis Ann Hancock born 28 Nov. 1953
P69143. Marcine Sandra Hancock born 28 Sept. 1957
P69144. Mathew Hancock born 5 May 1960

P6915. Mary Esther Rosalie Hancock about 1952 first married Eugene Arthur Woods born 30 Nov. 1927 son of Eugene I. Woods and Lucille Jensen.

They were the parents of:
P69151.George Hancock Woods born 22 Feb. 1953
P69152. Garwin Down Woods born 22 Dec. 1953

P6915. Mary Esther Rosalie Hancock about 1957 married second Ronald King Thomas born 11 May 1931 son of Benjamin Thomas and Violate King. They live at 8632 Sherry Circle Drive, Buena Park, California and are the parents of:
P69153. Ronalee Vilate Thomas born 21 Sept. 1958

P6916. Priscilla Jane Hancock on 8 June 1956 married Richard Don Fisher born 13 June 1931 son of Anthony Bates Fisher and Susan Olahs Popplewell. They live at 2202 Moray, San Pedro, California and are the parents of: Add. page 475.
P69161. Richard Chandler Fisher born 24 April 1957
P69162. David Warren Fisher born 22 April 1958

P692. Warren Samuel Smith on 1 June 1927 married Lilith Williams born 12 Oct. 1909 daughter of John Williams and Margaret Arminia Green. They lived in Bannock Co., Idaho and are the parents of: 2nd wife Alice Wynn Collins
P6921. Warren John Smith born 15 Feb. 1928
P6922. Beverly Ann Smith born 31 Dec. 1930
P6923. Calvin Na Vall Smith born 26 Feb. 1935

P6921. Warren John Smith about 1950 married Margaret Smith born 13 Aug. 1926. They live at 6442 Raymond Ave., Long Beach, California and are the parents of:
P69211. Lois Smith born 26 April 1947 (adopted)
P69212. Michael Smith born about 1949 (adopted)
P69213. Warren David Smith born about 1952
P69214. Daniel Smith born about 1954
P69215. Twin Boy Smith born _____ 1956 died same day
P69216. Twin Girl Smith born _____ 1956 died same day
P69217. Lourie Kaye Smith born about 1958

P6922. Beverly Ann Smith on 10 Jan. 1947 married De Roy Nelson born 16 Dec. 1923 son of John Henry Nelson and Suzie Amers. They are the parents of:
P69221. Susan Nelson born 11 March 1948

P69222. Stephen Nelson born 11 March 1948
P69223. John Samuel Nelson born 22 May 1949
P69224. Bruce Lee Nelson born 23 May 1950
P69225. De Winn Nelson born 20 Sept. 1959

P693. William Coleman Smith on 26 Aug. 1927 married Roe-Etta Hale born 5 Dec. 1909 daughter of Jonathan H. Hale and Rosetta Keller. They lived at Soda Springs, Idaho and are the parents of:
P6931. William Orel Smith born 21 Dec. 1928 died 8 Feb. 1929
P6932. Orvid Counell Smith born 2 March 1930
P6933. Merlin Hale Smith born 12 July 1932
P6934. Sharilee Esther Smith born 8 Dec. 1935
P6935. Newell Vaughn Smith born 31 Aug. 1938
P6936. Thayne Wintsen Smith born 29 Dec. 1939
P6937. Gayla Evalon Smith born 19 April 1944
P6938. Ceela Ann Smith born 28 Nov. 1945

P6933. Merlin Hale Smith married first about 1951 and they were the parents of:
P69331. Daughter Smith born about 1952

Merlin married second _____ and they live in Los Angeles, California area.

P6934. Sharilee Esther Smith on 26 June 1954 married Rodney Albert Roper born 21 March 1936 son of Benson Suel Roper and Vera Steinbeck. They live in Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
P69341. Janilee Roper born 10 Jan. 1955
P69342. Jennifer Roper born 14 Feb. 1956
P69343. Jolynn Roper born 27 Aug. 1960

P694. Harlan Smith on 3 May 1938 married Marvel Ayelett born 7 July 1909 daughter of Earl Ayelett and Nelba Ruth Petersen. They lived at Soda Springs, Idaho and are the parents of:
P6941. Earl Harlan Smith born 6 July 1939
P6942. Raymond Samuel Smith born 21 Feb. 1942
P6943. Roy Douglas Smith born 7 July 1944
P6944. Mary Ruth Smith born 30 Nov. 1946

P6941. Earl Harlan Smith on 14 April 1956 married Blanda Maxwell. They live at Pocatello, Idaho and are the parents of:
P69411. Janet Smith born about 1957
P69412. Andrew Smith born about 1959

P695. La Verl (Ted) Smith on 27 Nov. 1929 married Nellie Corbridge born 6 Nov. 1911 daughter of Clarence Fredeude Corbridge and Florence Golightly. They live in Turner, Idaho and are the parents of:
P6951. Frank Corbridge Smith born 16 Jan. 1931
P6952. Loyel Dean Smith born 2 Jan. 1933
P6953. Terry La Verl Smith born 30 May 1935
P6954. Arlene Smith born 16 Sept. 1936
P6955. Farrell Lloyd Smith born 5 Oct. 1938
P6956. Esther Smith born 7 April 1939

P6951. Frank Corbridge Smith on __ July 1951 married Virginia Elizabeth Anderson. They live at Soda Springs, Idaho and are the parents of:
P69511. Virginia Elizabeth Smith born 11 June 1952
P69512. Frank Corbridge Smith Jr. born 26 May 1954

Frank married second Vera Marie Hamp born 1 Jan. 1942 daughter of Irven Hamp and Norma Gamble. They are the parents of:
P69513. Yvonne Smith born 7 July 1959

P6953. Terry La Verl Smith on 24 Sept. 1954 married Na Reese Athy born 4 Sept. 1938 daughter of Dallas Athy and LaPreil Allred. They live in Soda Springs, Idaho and are the parents of:
P69531. Vickie Lynne Smith born 12 Feb. 1956
P69532. Debra Anne Smith born 25 Nov. 1958
P69533. Stacey Jo Smith born 4 Aug. 1959

P6954. Arline Smith on 4 April 1959 married Benjaman Michael Boyckeck son of Benjamin Boycheck. They live at Glendale, California.

P6956. Esther Smith on 31 Jan. 1959 married Clayde Addison Best born 27 Feb. 1939 son of John A. Best and Minnie Nielson. They live at Grace, Idaho and are the parents of:
P69561. Clyde Addison Jr. Best born 21 Nov. 1959

P696. Esther Smith on 2 June 1926 married George Allen Baldwin born 9 June 1906 son of George Baldwin and Theodosia Hatch. They live in Pocatello, Idaho and are the parents of:
P6961. Glen Smith Baldwin born 2 June 1929

P6961. Glen Smith Baldwin on 10 Nov. 1948

married Lois Elaine Green born 3 May 1931 daughter of Roy Melvin Green and Opla Grace Kinghorn. They live at 498 North State St., Preston, Idaho and are the parents of:
P69611. Rex Glenn Baldwin born 12 June 1949
P69612. Blake Allen Baldwin born 12 Oct. 1950
P69613. Esther Ro Layne Baldwin born 7 June 1952
P69614. Glade Errol Baldwin born 14 March 1954

P6-11. Franklin Coleman on 29 Nov. 1893 married Mary Cantwell born 3 April 1873 at Smithfield, Cache County, Utah daughter of William Hamer Cantwell and Lorena Ann Downe. Their seven children were born at Smithfield in Cache County, Utah.
P6-11-1. Mary Edna Coleman born 4 Sept. 1894 died 19 Sept. 1896
P6-11-2. Lorena Rae Coleman born 8 Oct. 1895
P6-11-3. Franklin Duane Coleman born 18 Nov. 1897
P6-11-4. Edith Fern Coleman born 29 July 1899
P6-11-5. Earl Coleman born 22 March 1901
P6-11-6. Lorin Hamer Coleman born 1 April 1903
P6-11-7. Ada Coleman born 6 Dec. 1904

P6-11-2. Lorena Rae Coleman on 27 Feb. 1918 married Elmo Lundgreen born 7 April 1897 at Franklin, Idaho, son of William Lundgreen and Emmeline Handy. They are the parents of:
P6-11-21. Stanley Elmo Lundgreen born 19 Dec. 1918
P6-11-22. Robert Frank Lundgreen born 17 Sept. 1920
P6-11-23. Ina Lundgreen born 8 Nov. 1922
P6-11-24. Jay Noel Lundgreen born 12 Aug. 1924 died 18 June 1925
P6-11-25. Ralph Coleman born 5 Oct. 1926

Lorena Rae Coleman Lundgreen on 31 Jan. 1933 married second Samuel D. Hobbs born 26 Oct. 1891 at Preston, Idaho son of Charles R. Hobbs and Ida Evelyn Purnell. They lived at Preston, Idaho and were the parents of:
P6-11-26. Sharon Rae Hobbs born 30 March 1935

P6-11-21. Stanley Elmo Lundgreen on 20 June 1937 married Rebecca Allen Biggs born 7 Feb. 1919 daughter of Joseph S. Biggs and Olive Allen. They are the parents of:
P6-11-211. Lanrel Stanley Lundgreen born 27 July

1938 died 1 Aug. 1938
P6-11-212. Joel Stanley Lundgreen born 17 April 1940
P6-11-213. La Rene Lundgreen born 21 May 1943
P6-11-214. Rex Lundgreen born 29 April 1949
P6-11-215. Sheila Lundgreen born 15 June 1951

P6-11-22. Robert Frank Lundgreen on 26 July 1940 married La Rue Winn born 28 May 1923 daughter of George Samuel Winn and Lula Levla Clayton. They are the parents of:
P6-11-221. Michael Winn Lundgreen born 5 April 1941
P6-11-222. Robert Elmo Lundgreen born 17 Sept. 1942
P6-11-223. Dennis Frank Lundgreen born 17 June 1947
P6-11-224. Kenneth Lundgreen born 25 June 1949
P6-11-225. Kathleen Lundgreen born 29 Jan. 1953
P6-11-226. Sally Rae Lundgreen born 19 Jan. 1957

P6-11-23. Ina Lundgreen on 9 July 1940 married Jack Palmer Christensen born 25 May 1917 son of Chester Smith Christensen and Alice Cauthins. They are the parents of:
P6-11-231. Betty Kay Christensen born 2 Feb. 1943
P6-11-232. Jack L. Christensen born 30 Aug. 1945
P6-11-233. Marcia Christensen born 3 Feb. 1947

P6-11-25. Ralph Coleman Lundgreen married on 13 April 1957 Dorothy Dawn Hatch born 14 Oct. 1928 daughter of Shiblon Gregory Hatch Denise Parkinson. They are the parents of:
P6-11-251. Donald Lundgreen born 25 June 1958

P6-11-3. Franklin Duane Coleman on 6 Feb. 1924 married Mary Ione Spackman born 21 May 1901 at Richmond, Utah daughter of William Henry Spackman and Mary Johnson. They lived at Smithfield, Utah and are the parents of:
P6-11-31. Sherman Duane Coleman born 15 March 1925

P6-11-31. Sherman Duane Coleman on 29 April 1946 married Norma Stone born 14 Feb. 1926 daughter of David Lehi Stone and Emma Crowther. They are the parents of:
P6-11-311. Lynda Coleman born 21 May 1944

P6-11-312. Robert Duane Coleman born 17 Feb. 1953

P6-11-313. _____ Coleman born 3 Jan. 1960

P6-11-4. Edith Fern Coleman on 4 April 1923 married David Ricks Smellie born 12 Aug. 1898 at Rexburg, Idaho son of John Q. Smellie and Maria Ricks. He died 24 March 1924. Edith Fern Coleman Smellie married second on 1 June 1927 George Afton Bowden born 24 Oct. 1901 at Lewiston, Utah son of Joseph Bowden and Anna Maria Stoker. They live at Murray, Utah (4910 Naylor Lane).

P6-11-5. Earl Coleman on 25 Nov. 1932 married Lucinda Atkinson born 6 Aug. 1931 daughter of Charles Ezra Atkinson and Nancy Ellen Richeson. Their first four children were born at Logan, Cache County, Utah, the fifth at Ogden. They now live at 905 East 700 South, Clearfield, Utah and are the parents of: Addition on page 472.

P6-11-51. Infant Coleman born 3 Aug. 1935 died 3 Aug. 1935

P6-11-52. Mary Ellen Coleman born 16 Oct. 1936

P6-11-53. Ronald Earl Coleman born 26 Aug. 1939

P6-11-54. La Rae Coleman born 15 Nov. 1941

P6-11-55. Paul Drake Coleman born 3 May 1951

P6-11-52. Mary Ellen Coleman on 16 Feb. 1959 married Andrew Abelino Martinez born 13 Nov. 1933 son of Elius Jim Martinez and Rebecca Trujillo. They are the parents of:

P6-11-521. Michael Anthony Martinez born 19 Dec. 1959

P6-11-6. Lorin Hamer Coleman on 26 June 1928 married Elva Fontella Anderson born 5 Aug. 1906 at Hyrum, Utah daughter of Ole H. Anderson and Elsine Pritina Jensen. They live at 475 West 2nd South, Smithfield, Utah and are the parents of:

P6-11-61. Denzil Lorin Coleman born 1 June 1929

P6-11-62. Denton Hamer Coleman born 1 June 1929

P6-11-63. Infant son Coleman born 7 Aug. 1937 died 7 Aug. 1937

P6-11-64. Lyle Frank Coleman born 25 Nov. 1943

P6-11-65. Infant daughter Coleman born 5 July 1948 died 5 July 1948

P6-11-61. Denzil Lorin Coleman on 22 Sept.

1952 married Elaine Erickson born 16 July 1930 daughter of Eric William Ericksen and Rachel Noble. They are the parents of:
P6-11-611. Nancy Coleman born 19 Feb. 1954
P6-11-612. Annetta Coleman born June 1957

P6-11-62. Denton Hamer Coleman on 2 May 1952 married Beverely Henricksen born 17 Nov. 1930 daughter of Clifton Ernest Henricksen and Mable Elizabeth Peay. They are the parents of:
P6-11-621. Robert Denton Coleman born 11 Jan. 1953
P6-11-622. Judy Ann Coleman born 12 Oct. 1954
P6-11-623. David William Coleman born 6 Aug. 1957

P6-11-7. Ada Coleman on 12 Oct. 1939 married Amos Clarence Brown born 3 Dec. 1901 died 1 March 1961. Born at Sapcate England son of George Brown and Clara Ellan Holman. They live at 555 North 2nd East, Logan, Utah

P6-12. Sylvester Coleman on 17 Dec. 1898 married Mathilda Sorenson born 28 Oct. 1877 died 5 Dec. 1959 daughter of Soren Peter Sorenson and Betha Anderson. Their seven children were all born at Smithfield, Cache County, Utah.
P6-12-1. Bertha Coleman born 27 March 1900
P6-12-2. Weldon Sylvester Coleman born 4 Nov. 1902
P6-12-3. Edith Coleman born 22 March 1905
P6-12-4. Floyd Coleman born 1 March 1908
P6-12-5. Gladys Coleman born 21 Jan. 1913 died 20 Feb. 1913
P6-12-6. Melvin Coleman born 8 April 1914
P6-12-7. Lawrence Robert Coleman born 29 Aug. 1915

P6-12-1. Bertha Coleman on 11 Oct. 1922 married Hyrum O. Hensen born 15 Dec. 1899 son of Soren Hansen and Julia Olsen. They lived at Richmond, Utah and are the parents of:
P6-12-11. Don Hyrum Hansen born 14 April 1924

P6-12-11. Don Hyrum Hansen married on 27 June 1946 Bessie Cornia born 11 July 1923 daughter of William Ed Cornia and Ada Viola Harberton. They live in Ogden and are the parents of:

P6-12-111. Marvin Don Hansen born 15 Oct. 1948
P6-12-112. Dale Edward Hansen born 14 May 1951
P6-12-113. Carol Hansen born 24 May 1954

P6-12-2. Weldon Sylvester Coleman on 7 Sept. 1928 married Selma Elvera Petersen born 4 Feb. 1906 daughter of George Frederick Petersen and Amma Christina Ofgren. They live at 730 Kensington Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:

P6-12-21. Infant Coleman born 19 April 1930 died 19 April 1930
P6-12-22. Weldon Robert Coleman born 19 Feb. 1932
P6-12-23. Leon Paul Coleman born 8 Aug. 1933
P6-12-24. Lila Jean Coleman born 17 Dec. 1935
P6-12-25. Donald Sylvester Coleman born 6 Sept. 1937
P6-12-26. David George Coleman born 6 Sept. 1937 died 22 March 1939
P6-12-27. Philip John Coleman born 10 Oct. 1941
P6-12-28. Richard Petersen Coleman born 29 Sept. 1947

P6-12-22. Weldon Robert Coleman on 11 June 1957 married Marilyn Lila Wagstaff born 8 Oct. 1935 daughter of Robert Wagstaff and Ruth Jackson. They live at Porto Alegre Brazil and are the parents of:

P6-12-221. Robert Eric Coleman born 25 Aug. 1959

P6-12-23. Leon Paul Coleman on 14 Jan. 1955 married Phyllis Jean Casdorph 10 June 1934 daughter of James Casdorph and Myrtle Baughn. They live at 727 West N. Ruflin Circle, Woods Cross, Utah and are the parents of:

P6-12-231. Stephen C. Coleman born 13 Nov. 1955
P6-12-232. Kenneth Leon Coleman born 8 Dec. 1956
P6-12-233. Brian Paul Coleman born 14 Jan. 1961

P6-12-24. Lila Jean Coleman on 19 Feb. 1960 married Keith Chad Nelson born 26 June 1934 son of Casper Albert Nelson and Grace L. Walstrom. They live at Bountiful, Utah and are the parents of:

P6-12-241. Kent Charles Nelson born 1 June 1961

P6-12-3. Edith Coleman on 5 Sept. 1928 married John Burnice Woodward born 26 Oct. 1902 son of Saint Leon Woodward and Rachel Thomas. They live in Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:

P6-12-31. Roma Woodward born 27 June 1929

P6-12-31. Roma Woodward on 10 Jan. 1951 married Keith Hutchins son of Spencer James Hutchins and Mildred Ducdsdal. They live at Clearfield, 253 North Tenace View Dr. and are the parents of:
P6-12-311. Mark David Hutchins born 31 July 1952
P6-12-312. Karen Hutchins born 14 Jan. 1958

P6-12-4. Floyd Coleman on 28 Sept. 1932 married Constance Bench born 1 Sept. 1913 daughter of Aaron Bench and Elizabeth Larsen. They live at Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
P6-12-41. Ronald Floyd Coleman born 19 June 1933 died 7 March 1934
P6-12-42. Beverly Coleman born 23 March 1936
P6-12-43. Valeene Coleman born 22 April 1937
P6-12-44. Floyd Niel Coleman born 2 April 1941

P6-12-42. Beverly Coleman on 28 Sept. 1955 married Duane A. Ozmun born 11 Dec. 1934 son of Alton E. Ozmun and Velma Leishman. They live at Ogden and are the parents of:
P6-12-421. Leslie Ann Ozmun born 25 July 1957
P6-12-422. Beverly Ozmun born about 1959

P6-12-43. Valeene Coleman on 25 Oct. 1956 married Kenneth Earl Berry born 23 Dec. 1937 son of James L. Berry and Elsie Frazier. They live in Ogden and are the parents of:
P6-12-431. _____ Berry born about 1957

P6-12-6. Melvin Coleman on 17 Oct. 1945 married Alice See Haltzer born 17 Oct. 1920 daughter of Theodore Martin Haltzer and Palmyra A. Burgi. They live at 119 East 600 North, Logan, Utah and are the parents of:
P6-12-61. Melvin Lynn Coleman born 1 April 1947

P6-12-7. Lawrence Robert Coleman on 5 Sept. 1942 married Doris Jean Frazier born 25 Aug. 1922 daughter of Walter Frazier and Edith Balser. They live in Long Beach, California and are the parents of:
P6-12-71. Michael Allen Coleman born 19 April 1947
P6-12-72. Patricia Ann Coleman born 5 Oct. 1957

P6-14. Edith Isabelle Coleman on 9 May 1894 married William Read born 14 Dec. 1849 at Bucksworth, Huntsfordshire, England son of Benjamin Read and Mary Ann Elizabeth Newman. Their eight children were all born in Cache County Utah.

P6-14-1. William Benjamin Read born 18 Nov. 1895
P6-14-2. Mary Edith Read born 27 Oct. 1898
P6-14-3. Arthur Newman Read born 1 Sept. 1900 died 17 Oct. 1922
P6-14-4. Zina Elizabeth Read born 15 Dec. 1902
P6-14-5. Coleman Read born 10 March 1905
P6-14-6. Violet Read born 7 June 1908
P6-14-7. Selma Elaine Read born 16 Sept. 1911
P6-14-8. Ralph Read born 30 March 1916 died 29 Dec. 1919

P6-14-1. William Benjamin Read on 10 May 1916 married Annie Mae Hill born 1 May 1899 daughter of Aaron Jame Hill and Mary Jane Olney. They lived at Smithfield and are the parents of:

P6-14-11. Wanda Read born 1 Dec. 1917 died 11 Dec. 1917
P6-14-12. Donna Read born 1 Dec. 1917 died 2 Dec. 1917
P6-14-13. William Leon Read born 26 April 1919 died 27 Oct. 1938
P6-14-14. Vernon Jay Read born 18 Feb. 1922 died 2 Aug. 1922
P6-14-15. Karma Read born 16 May 1924
P6-14-16. Dale James Read born 12 June 1926
P6-14-17. Joyce Read born 20 Dec. 1933
P6-14-18. Darwin LeRoy Read born 25 July 1937 died 21 April 1940
P6-14-19. Paul Hill Read born 18 July 1942

P6-14-16. Dale James Read on 26 April 1951 married Darlene Perkes Jan. 30, 1930 daughter of Leo Daines Perkes and Ordis Waite. They live at Smithfield, Utah and are the parents of:

P6-14-161. De Ann Read born 16 March 1952
P6-14-162. Michael Dale Read born 14 May 1953
P6-14-163. Susan Read born 13 Nov. 1954
P6-14-164. Vickie Read born 6 Jan. 1960

P6-14-17. Joyce Read on 25 July 1952 married Perry Earl Shumway son of Earl Shumway and Thelma Perry. They live at Franklin, Idaho and

are the parents of: died 15 May 1961
P6-14-171. Pamela Shumway born 27 July 1954/
P6-14-172. Dixie Shumway born 30 Dec. 1957

P6-14-2. Mary Edith Read on 21 Oct. 1916 married William Herbert Hendershot born 8 May 1892 (died 29 June 1921) son of Henry Herbert Hendershot and Annie Elizabeth Briddon. They lived at Logan, Utah and were the parents of:
P6-14-21. La Verda Edith Hendershot born 16 Aug. 1917
P6-14-22. Herbert William Hendershot born 7 Feb. 1919
P6-14-23. Lois Willena Hendershot born 13 April 1921

Mary Edith Read Hendershot married second on 17 Jan. 1923 David Gittens born 8 Jan. 1882 (died 29 March 1950) son of James Gittens and Ann Summers. They were the parents of:
P6-14-24. Dorothy Gittins born 28 March 1924
P6-14-25. Norman Gittins born 17 Feb. 1926
P6-14-26. Jeanine Gittins born 23 Feb. 1934

Mary Edith married third on 22 Nov. 1959 Elmer Mooly Tippitts born 18 March 1890 son of George H. Tibbitts and Mary Holt.

P6-14-21. La Verda Edith Hendershot on 29 March 1934 married William Arthur Miller born 6 Jan. 1913 son of Arthur Miller and Jennie Perry. They were the parents of:
P6-14-211. Baby Girl Miller born 5 August died same day.
P6-14-212. Mary Jean Miller born 21 April 1938
P6-14-213. Read Arthur Miller born 13 April 1942
P6-14-214. Baby girl Miller born 16 Dec. 1941 died same day

La Verda married second Robert Olson and they live at 17818 Rosco Blvd., Northridge, California.

P6-14-212. Mary Jean Miller on 1 June 1958 married Linus Abshire. They are the parents of:
P6-14-2121. Patrica Abshire born 28 Jan. 1960

P6-14-22. Herbert William Hendershot on 9 Aug. 1940 married Elsie Faye Bench born 8 Oct. 1921 son of Edivin Harry Bench and Bell Harriss

England. They live at Rt. 4, Nampa, Idaho and are the parents of:
P6-14-221. Kathleen Hendershot born 17 May 1941
P6-14-222. Betty Faye Hendershot born 31 Jan. 1943
P6-14-223. Herbert Ray Hendershot born 4 Sept. 1945
P6-14-224. Peggy Hendershot born 26 March 1951
P6-14-225. Edwin W. Hendershot born 20 Dec. 1953

P6-14-221. Kathleen Hendershot about 1958 married Ross Curt. They are the parents of:
P6-14-2211. Tommy Curt born 24 July 1959

P6-14-23. Lois Willena Hendershot on 22 Nov. 1940 married Perry Manford Winger born 3 Oct. 1920 son of Perry Manford Winger Sr. and Chloe Ann Dixon. They live at 6317 Columbus Ave., Van Nuys, California and are the parents of:
P6-14-231. Ronald Clark Winger born 12 Sept. 1941
P6-14-232. Lois Eileen Winger born 22 Nov. 1943

P6-14-24. Dorothy Gittens on 25 July 1940 married Neale Leo Horne born 28 Nov. 1922 son of Leo Horne. They were divorced and her maiden name restored.

P6-14-25. Norman Gittins on 25 Dec. 1948 married Bonnie Arlene Higginson born 24 Sept. 1931 daughter of Grant Card Higgenson and Geneva Weeks. They live at Smithfield, Utah and are the parents of:
P6-14-251. Norman Grant Gittins born 8 March 1949
P6-14-252. Nancy Lee Gittins born 18 May 1951
P6-14-253. Michael David Gittins born 8 Dec. 1954
P6-14-254. Cheryl Gittins born 28 Feb. 1957

P6-14-26. Jeannine Gittins on 15 Feb. 1951 married Marcell George Tibbitts born 1 April 1929 son of Elmer Moody Tibbitts and Lena Yost. They live at Providence, Utah and are the parents of:
P6-14-261. Stanley Marcell Tibbitts born 24 Jan. 1954
P6-14-262. Margene Tibbitts born 8 Oct. 1958

P6-14-3. Arthur Newman Read about 1922 married Vera Alray and they were the parents of:
P6-14-31. Arthur Read born __ Jan. 1923 died about 1937

P6-14-4. Zina Elizabeth Read on 28 June 1922

married Venise B. Tripp born 28 May 1901 son of William Robert Tripp and Annie Elizabeth Bowman. They live at 723 South 250 East, Richmond, Utah and are the parents of:
P6-14-41. Boyd Tripp born 28 April 1923
P6-14-42. Doris Tripp born 15 April 1928
P6-14-43. Peggy Ann Tripp born 29 July 1939

P6-14-41. Boyd Tripp on 25 June 1947 married Carla Paul born 20 April 1922 daughter of La Var Paul and Lorena Peterson. They are the parents of:
P6-14-411. Carol Ann Tripp born 18 May 1949
P6-14-412. Janet Tripp born 31 May 1951
P6-14-413. Scott Tripp born 20 Oct. 1953
P6-14-414. Margaret Tripp born 8 Oct. 1955
P6-14-415. (Girl) _____ Tripp born 27 July 1960

P6-14-42. Doris Tripp on 8 Sept. 1946 married Dee S. Lee born 1 April 1923. They are the parents of:
P6-14-421. Michael Dean Lee born 1 Aug. 1949
P6-14-422. Marsha Lee born 28 Aug. 1951
P6-14-423. Stephen March Lee born 13 June 1954
P6-14-424. Patty Lee born 7 Sept. 1956
P6-14-425. Bradford Lee born 8 Dec. 1959

P6-14-43. Peggy Ann Tripp on 25 Aug. 1958 married Lorin Murray son of Lorin Murray and Olive Mendenhall. They are the parents of:
P6-14-431. Douglas Murray born 29 July 1958 (adopted)

P6-14-432. Reed Murray born 8 March 1960

P6-14-5. Coleman Read on 19 June 1929 married Susie Wildman born 13 May 1907 daughter of Willen Barter Wildman and Sarah E. Hancey. They live in Smithfield, Utah and are parents of:
P6-14-51. Juan Coleman Read born 27 March 1930
P6-14-52. Bonnie Read born 19 March 1934

P6-14-51. Juan Coleman Read on 25 July 1956 married Janet Carrol Sutton. They live in Seattle, Washington and are the parents of: Add. P. 475
P6-14-511. Malinda Lu Read born 6 April 1959

P6-14-52. Bonnie Read on 14 Dec. 1956 married Marshall Lee Miller born 19 May 1933 son of Leo J. Miller and Amy Elaine Lewis. They live

at 1675 South 50 East, Orem, Utah and are the parents of:
P6-14-521. Dana Read Miller born 11 Feb. 1960

P6-14-6. Violet Read on 27 Aug. 1924 married Clifford Bair born 11 July 1905 son of William Alma Bair and Lucinda Brower. They live at 47 South 1st East, Richmond, Utah and are the parents of:
P6-14-61. Margaret Violet Bair born 21 Oct. 1925 died 30 March 1926
P6-14-62. Sherwin Cliford Bair born 5 April 1927
P6-14-63. Jalaine Bair born 11 Jan. 1929
P6-14-64. Jay William Bair born 16 Sept. 1931 died 30 Aug. 1943
P6-14-65. Marva Bair born 7 March 1934 died 19 June 1934
P6-14-66. Shannon Bair born 4 Aug. 1937 died 21 Jan. 1938
P6-14-67. Sharlene Bair born 29 July 1941 died 6 July 1951
P6-14-68. Dennis Lamar Bair born 1 Sept. 1943
P6-14-69. Garth Read Bair born 20 June 1945

P6-14-62. Sherwin Bair on 15 July 1947 married Marian Hinst born 20 Feb. 1928 daughter of John Franklin Henst and Bertha May Rogers. They live at Richmond, Utah and are the parents of:
P6-14-621. Catherine Bair born 25 Aug. 1948
P6-14-622. Alanilee Bair born 16 Feb. 1950
P6-14-623. Joy Bair born 20 May 1952
P6-14-624. Ann Bair born 2 Feb. 1954
P6-14-625. Ruth Bair born 15 Dec. 1956
P6-14-626. David Sherwin Bair born 6 Oct. 1958
P6-14-627. Rex Hurst Bair born 24 Sept. 1960

P6-14-63. Jalaine Bair on 21 July 1946 married Grant Hansen Egley born 24 July 1925 son of George Frederick Egley and Annie Elizabeth Hansen. They live at Lava Hot Springs, Idaho and are the parents of:
P6-14-631. Donnene Egley born 26 July 1947
P6-14-632. Luanna Egley born 26 July 1950
P6-14-633. Grant Barry Egley born 22 Aug. 1958
P6-14-634. Hyrum Egley born April 1960 died age 1 day

P6-14-7. Selma Elaine Read on 24 Dec. 1934 married Miles Duane Roundy born 28 Sept. 1910 son

of John Weslen Roundy and Nina Miles. They live at 523 South 2nd West, Wellsville, Utah and are the parents of:

P6-14-71. Miles Duane Roundy born 30 Dec. 1935
P6-14-72. Myrna Elaine Roundy born 4 April 1937
P6-14-73. Paul Miles Roundy born 6 Nov. 1938

P6-14-71. Miles Duane on 29 April 1953 married Patsy Margret Brunner daughter of Eaner Adolph Brunner and Violet Francies Bishop. They live in Logan, Utah and are the parents of:

P6-14-711. Christine Violet Roundy born 6 March 1954
P6-14-712. Debbra Elaine Roundy born 8 Jan. 1956
P6-14-713. Ja Nae Rounday born 11 June 1959

P6-14-72. Myrna Elaine Roundy on 1 June 1956 married Richard Ray Hansen born 20 Aug. 1936 son of Reynold A. Hansen and Nelba Smith. They live in California and are parents of:

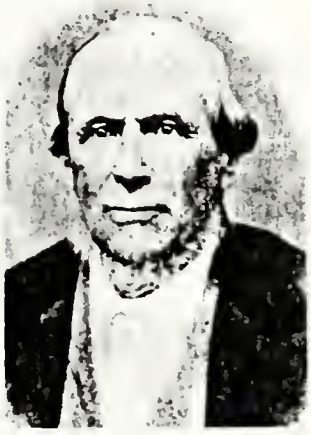
P6-14-721. Robin Sue Hansen born 14 March 1957
P6-14-722. Phillip Ray Hansen born 19 Dec. 1958
P6-14-723. David Neil Hansen born 10 May 1960

COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

CHAPTER 18

REBECCA COLEMAN AND DAVID EVANS

Rebecca Coleman
1838-1923



David Evans
1804-1883

The pioneer photographer was standing where the Z C M I building is now located.

THE REBECCA COLEMAN AND DAVID EVANS FAMILY

Rebecca Coleman, the seventh child of Prime and Sarah Thornton Coleman was born Oct. 4, 1838 and died 7 May 1925. She married on ___ ____ 1856 David Evans born 27 Oct. 1804 (died 23 June 1883) the son of Israel Evans and Abigail Evans. They lived in Lehi and their 8 children were all born in Lehi, Utah.

P71. George Coleman Evans born 18 May 1858 died 26 Feb. 1906
P72. Prime Evans born 10 May 1860
P73. Harriet Evans born 11 June 1862
P74. Sarah Evans born 22 Sept. 1864 died 13 Aug. 1946
P75. Rebecca Sussanna Evans born 10 July 1868 died 4 Jan. 1869
P76. Emma Jane Evans born 11 Dec. 1869
P77. Martha Ann Evans born 24 July 1872
P78. Ella Evans born 25 May 1875

Rebecca Coleman was one of David Evans 7 wives. Her mother Sarah Thornton Coleman (widow of Prime Coleman) was also one of his wives. His daughter Emma Beck Evans married Rebeccas' brother Prime Thornton Coleman.

Rebecca's blessing given at Lehi, Utah on 14 Feb. 1855 was worded as follows:

"A blessing given by John Murdock, Patriarch, on the head of Rebecca Coleman, daughter of Prime Coleman and Sarah Coleman.

Sister Rebecca in the name of the Lord Jesus I lay my hands upon thy head and place upon thee a Fathers blessing as the ancient Patriarchs placed blessing upon their daughters in days of old, for thou art a daughter of Abraham and as heir according to promise the blessings of the Lord shall rest upon thee, not only because of the ancient promises and blessings promised by the Fathers, but because of thy obedience to the Gospel in these the Latter-day, because thou hast repented of thy sins and been

baptized for the remission of thy sins, and hast received a portion of the spirit of God according to promise. Therefore, the blessings of the Lord shall rest upon thee. Thy day shall be lengthened out to a good work upon the earth. Health and strength shall be given thee, a portion of the Holy Priesthood shall be upon thee in common with him that may be associated with thee, in-as-much as thou wilt be faithful.

Thou shall become an instrucment of usefulness in teaching and leading the daughters of Joseph to become industrious and cleanly before God which are some of the first principles of salvation unto them and they shall rejoice with thee, and thou with them in the glorious things in the Kingdom of God, and in-as-much as thou wilt cleave unto the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and desire these things with full purpose of heart the spirit of God shall quicken thy understanding and prepare thee for these things, and I ask God the Eternal Father to seal these blessings upon thee with Eternal Life and I seal them upon thee. Even so, Amen."

A Biographical Sketch of David Evans, husband of Rebecca Coleman, in the following language is found in the L.D.S. Biographical Encylopeadia Vol. 3 - Page 627.

"David Evans Bishop of Lehi, Utah County, Utah from 1852 to 1879, was born Oct. 27, 1804 in Cecil County, Maryland, the son of Israel and Abigail Evans. His early training in life was on the frontiers in Pennsylvania. His rugged character qualified him for the events which were to follow: In 1826 he married Mary Beck and moved to Richland County, Ohio. Here he bought and opened up a new farm where he lived until baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints April 6, 1833. On the 11th of the same month he was ordained a Priest and immediately commenced traveling and preaching, selling his farm to enable him to perform his missionary labors. Being ordained an Elder July 21, 1833, he went with zion's camp from Ohio to Missouri in 1834, and received ordination to the First Quorum of Seventy under the hands of the Prophet Joseph Smith and Sidney Ridgon,

April 29, 1835. He attended the "School of the Prophets" in Kirtland, and then left Ohio for Missouri in charge of a company of Saints, most of whom he had baptized himself. Here he bought land and again made a home. He was with the Saints through all their persecutions in Missouri, among which was the terrible Massacre at Haun's Mill. In December 1838, he and family were compelled to flee from the State of Missouri, leaving all their property behind. He then went to Adams County, Illinois, and commenced preaching and baptizing many. He lost his wife, after which he moved to Nauvoo and married Barbara Ann Ewell in November, 1841. In 1842 when Nauvoo was organized into wards he was ordained Bishop of the Eleventh Ward. He remained in Nauvoo until the Saints were driven out, when he was appointed Captain of a Company to cross the plains, and arrived in the Valley Sept. 15, 1850. He moved to Lehi the following February, over which place he was appointed to preside as Bishop, the duties of which he faithfully preformed for twenty-eight years. He tendered his resignation on account of old age and failing health, August 24, 1879. Bro. Evans located the city of Lehi and laid it off into blocks and lots with a pocket compass, tape line, and square. He was elected to the first Legislature of Utah and acted for many years as a member of that body. He was Colonel of Militia, served as Major of the Lehi Military District several terms and was mayor of Lehi City three terms. He married Climena Gibson in 1854, Rebecca Coleman in 1856 and Christina Holm in 1861, was the father of forty-one children and a good provided for all his family. His death occurred June 23, 1883, and the following day a special train was dispatched to permit President Wilford Woodruff, Bishop Edward Hunter and several other leading men from the Church Headquarters in Salt Lake City to attend the funeral. The cortage to the cemetry was the largest ever formed in Lehi, 115 vehicles being in line. Bishop Evans was remarkable for his great industry, frugality and charity to the poor, his public spiritness and broad self-acquired education."'

P71. George Coleman Evans on 24 Dec. mar-

ried Louisa Agnes Taylor born Dec. 10, 1861 daughter of William Whitehead Taylor and Charlotte E. Liggett. They lived in Lehi, Utah and were parents of:

P711. Charlotte Rebecca Evans born 2 Feb. 1890
P712. Florilla Evans born 6 Jan. 1892
P713. George Taylor Evans born 28 July 1893
P714. David Leonel Evans born 14 July 1895
P715. William Edson Evans born 24 June 1900
P716. Elsie Louise Evans born 18 Jan. 1903 died March 1959

P711. Charlotte Rebecca Evans on 30 June 1909 married Henry Lewis born 24 May 1885 died 1 Feb. 1920 son of Henry Lewis and Jane Goody. They lived at 99 North 5th West, Lehi and were parents of:

P7111. Iola Lewis born 2 Feb. 1910
P7112. Oliana Lewis born 17 Nov. 1912
P7113. Ardith Lewis born 26 June 1913
P7114. Fawn Lewis born 17 Nov. 1914
P7115. Agnes Lewis born 25 July 1919

P7111. Iola Lewis on 27 Nov. 1929 married Keith Cooper Neilsoen born 4 July 1910 son of Martin Neilsen and Mary Cooper. They live in Boise, Idaho and are parents of:

P71111. Kent Eugene Nielsen born 15 Sept. 1931
P71112. Blake Nielsen born March 1842
P71113. Mary Charleen Neilsen born Oct. 1947

P7112. Oliana Lewis on 3 Oct. 1930 married Elba Edward Lott (died 18 May 1948) son of Benjamin C. Lott and Geneva Broadbent. They were parents of:

P71121. Gordon Lewis Lott born 20 July 1931
P71122. Edward Bruce Lott born 6 June 1933

Oliana Lewis Lott married second John W. Robinson and they live in Spokane, Washington.

P71121. Gordon Lewis Lott about 1952 married Charlotte _____. They live at E 608 Everett, Spokane, Washington and are parents of:

P711211. Debra Lewis Lott born about 1953
P711212. David Lewis Lott born about 1955
P711213. Kathy Lewis Lott born about 1957

P7113. Ardith Lewis on 12 May 1933 married

Jay Ford Smith son of Jesse Smith and Melissa Bowley.
P71131. Sharon Lynn Smith born __ Aug. 1939
P71132. Robert Jay Smith born __ March 1942
P71133. Ronald L. Smith born __ March 1942

Sharon Lynn Smith on 30 July 1960 married William Roberts and they live at Toppenish, Washington.

P7114. Fawn Lewis on 11 April 1935 married Dale Woodruff Berry son of Woodruff Berry and Sarah Strickloud. They live at Cedar Fort, Utah and are parents of:
P71141. Lewis Dale Berry born 15 Nov. 1935
P71142. Jeanine Berry born 28 April 1937
P71143. Jack Dennis Berry born 8 Aug. 1938
P71144. Craig Blair Berry born 8 July 1945

P71141. Lewis Berry on __ Aug. 1956 married Betty Johnson daughter of Robert Johnson and _____ Lee. They live in California and are parents of:
P711411. Dale Lewis Berry born 19 Aug. 1957
P711412. Rochelle Berry born 15 Feb. 1960

P71142. Jeanine Berry on 7 Oct. 1955 married Merlin Clarence Pack born 18 April 1937 son of Eldon Pack and Eulala Smith. They live at 65 East 2nd South in Lehi and are parents of:
P711421. Cindy Lee Pack born 10 Nov. 1956
P711422. Robert Merlyn Pack born 3 Sept. 1958
P711423. Jacqueline Pack born 28 Jan. 1960

P7115. Agnes Lewis on 14 Sept. 1939 married Vaughn Cundick. They live at 1761 Hollywood Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P71151. Merill Vaughn Cundick born 18 March 1943
P71152. Bruce Henry Cundick born 29 April 1949
P71153. Marla Kay Cundick born 16 March 1958

P712. Florilla Evans on 29 June 1908 married Robert Comer and they were divorced 11 July 1910. On 1 Feb. 1911 she married Charles Edward Robinson born 24 March 1890 son of Charles Edward Robinson and Mary Chipman. They live at 1543 Binford St., Ogden, Utah and are parents of:
P7121. Russell Comer Robinson born 2 May 1909
P7122. Lois Robinson born 13 June 1913

P7123. Faye Robinson born 10 Feb. 1915

P7121. Russell Robinson on 11 April 1929 married Elizabeth Mc Farland born 1 Dec. 1909 daughter of Joseph Mc Farland and Martha Jane Faddis. They are parents of:
P71211. Russell Larry Robinson born 23 June 1932
P71212. Carol Ann Robinson born 25 Dec. 1935
P71213. Bill Ray Robinson born 16 June 1940

P71211. Russell Larry Robinson married Lynn Neathery born 13 Feb. 1932.

P71212. Carol Ann Robinson married Jimmy Paul Prickett born 15 Aug. 1932. They are parents of:
P712121. Paula Ann Prickett born 19 April 1960

P7122. Lois Robinson on __ Feb. 1935 married Thomas Paoletti born 10 Aug. 1905 son of Charles Joseph Paoletti and Mary Scarpino. They live in Logan, Utah and are parents of:
P7122. Lynne Paoletti born 27 Sept. 1936

P7123. Faye Robinson on __ Sept. 1934 married Theodore Francis Androgn. They were the parents of:
P71231. La Vonne Androgn born Jan. 3, 1941

Faye Robinson Androgn married second on 17 Nov. 1951 Melvin Wilson Foulger born 2 March 1924 son of Alvin Burton Foulger and Olive Pearl Wilson. They live at Citrus Heights, California and are parents of:
P71232. Melvin David Foulger born Nov. 13, 1955

P713. George Taylor Evans on 1 June 1919 married Ottie Zeola Brown born 13 June 1898 daughter of Charles Brown.. They were the parents of:
P7131. Robert Darell Evans born 31 March 1920
P7132. George Duane Evans born 31 March 1920

George Taylor Evans married second Marian _____. They live at Layfayette, Califronia.

P7131. Robert Darrell Evans about 1943 married Edna Frances Hanns born 19 Oct. 1920 daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Frank Hanns. They are parents of:
P71311. Ronald Francis Evans born 11 Dec. 1944

P71312. Richard Darrell Evans born 14 May 1947

P7132. George Duane Evans on 7 Feb. 1942 married Mary Jane Lawrence born 7 Nov. 1923 daughter of Daniel Lawrence and Mary Elizabeth Bishop. They are parents of:
P71321. Daniel Evans born 5 April 1955
P71322. Elizabeth Evans born 29 July 1956
P71323. _____ Evans born __ May 1961

P714. David Lionel Evans married first Berna Comer. They were the parents of:
P7141. Mary Agnes Evans born 15 Dec. 1915

Dr. David Lionel Evans married second Afton Naylor. They live at 19600 Devonshine, Northridge, California and are the parents of:
P7142. Frances Joyce Evans born 10 April 1926
P7143. Duff Lionel Evans born about 1927

P7141. Mary Agnes Evans on Aug. 12, 1941 married Ralph Mc Cutcheon born March 1900 son of John Mc Cutcheon and May Broad. She played as a girl in the "Our Gang" comedy series and later opposite Bing Crosby and others. They own and trained the popular movie horse "Fury". They live at 8745 Cedros, Van Nuys, California.

P7142. Frances Joyce Evans on 12 Aug. 1943 married Dr. George G. Doyle born 22 Feb. 1920 son of James Doyle and Anna Dahl. They live at 107 Bank St., Wallace, Idaho and are parents of:
P71421. Eileen Marie Doyle born 2 March 1945
P71422. Kathleen Patricia Doyle born 8 Sept. 1946

P7143. Duff Lionel Evans on 14 July 1946 married Marie Anna Baldwin born 20 April 1928 in China daughter of Dr. Frank Bernard Baldwin and Marie M. Michailoff. They live in Northwood, California and are parents of:
P71431. David Baldwin Evans born 22 May 1947
P71432. Duff William Evans born 36 Aug. 1948
P71433. Denise Marie Evans born 2 April 1950
P71434. Dwight Michael Evans born 3 May 1951
P71435. Marie Alexandrea Evans born 10 Sept. 1960

P715. William Edwon Evans on 20 March 1918 married Alice Ella Lamb born 11 Jan. 1900 daughter of George A. Lamb and Mary A. Dickson.

They live at 8130 South Colfax, Chicago 17, Illinois and are parents of:
P7151. Cleo Evans born 29 Oct. 1919
P7152. William E. Evans Jr. born 24 April 1932

P7151. Cleo Evans on 2 Nov. 1940 married Gordon W. Corkrum born 25 March 1919 son of Leonard L. Corkrum and Ina N. Duncan. They are the parents of:
P71511. Candice Elaine Corkrum born 12 Nov. 1942
P71512. Michael Gordon Corkrum born 31 Jan. 1946

P71511. Candice Elaine Corkrum on 23 Sept. 1959 married Buster Tidwell son of Mr. & Mrs. Buster Tidwell Sr. They are parents of:
P715111. Danny Weldon Tidwell born 14 May 1960

P7152. William E. Evans Jr. on 4 Sept. 1955 married Darlene M. Schneider born 4 Oct. 1933 daughter of Frank H. Schneider and Margaret I. De Rose. They live at 2803 Rossmore Dr., San Deigo, California and are parents of:
P71521. Linda C. Evans born 6 July 1956
P71522. Cheryl L. Evans born 24 July 1957
P71523. Robert W. Evans born 1 Oct. 1958
P71524. David A. Evans born 10 Feb. 1960

P716. Elsie Louise Evans about 1920 married E. G. Shelton. They lived at 1986 Michigan Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah and were parents of:
P7161. Maxine Shelton born about 1922

P7161. Maxine Shelton about 1944 married David Smith. They lived in Germany (1960) and are the parents of:
P71611. David Brent Smith born 27 July 1945
P71612. Roger Smith born about 1947

P72. Prime Evans about 1885 married Sarah Taylor. Prime Evans married second _____ Tanner.

P73. Harriet Evans about 1885 married John Wilson. They lived in Lehi, Utah and were parents of:
P731. Earl Wilson born 21 Sept. 1886 died 30 Oct. 1937
P732. Don Wilson born about 1888 died as a child

P731. Earl Wilson on 30 Jan. 1910 married

Iva Jane Vaughn born 7 Aug. 1896 daughter of Michael Vaughn and Margaret Alice Chilton. They were parents of:
P7311. Gladys Wilson born 5 Jan. 1913

P7311. Gladys Wilson on 13 June 1941 married Lionel Leroy Meek born 19 Feb. 1918 son of Dr. Le Roy W. Meek and Ethel Richards. They live at 1265 East Poplar, Pocatello, Idaho and are parents of:
P73111. Valerie Kay Meek born 9 June 1949
P73112. Melodie Ann Meek born 19 Nov. 1951
P73113. Daniel Wilson Meek born 16 Oct. 1953

P734. Sarah Evans on 24 July 1885 married Samuel Joseph Taylor born Sept. 1862 son of Samuel Rodger Taylor and Martha Ann Fox. They lived at Lehi, Utah and were parents of:
P741. Verlilian Taylor born 29 April 1887
P742. Marvel Taylor born 29 March 1902

P741. Verlillian Taylor on 2 Jan. 1907 married Heber Clayton Hart son of John I. Hart and Sara Ann Clayton. They live at 98 Roosevelt, Midvale, Utah and are parents of:
P7411. Lillian Hart born 1908

P7411. Lillian Hart on 4 Aug. 1930 married Archie A. Nelson son of James Nelson and Ruth _____. They live at 24 South Grant, Midvale, Utah and are parents of:
P7411. Jo Ann Nelson born 6 July 1934 died 30 Jan. 1937

P742. Marvel Taylor on 3 April 1930 married Afton J. Peterson born 17 July 1895 son of James F. Peterson and Charlotte Elon (Lottie) Larsen. They live at 480 East 5th North, Lehi, Utah and are parents of:
P7421. Kay Peterson born 12 Feb. 1931
P7422. Connie Peterson born 11 Sept. 1932
P7423. Harold T. Peterson born 17 June 1935 died 6 Sept. 1935

P7421. Kay Peterson about 1950 married William Jean Onway. They are parents of:
P74211. Kip Onway born about 1951
P74212. Gayle Onway born about 1953
P74213. Ton Lynn Onway born about 1955

P74214. Michael Onway born about 1957

P7422. Connie Peterson about 1950 married Lawrence Evans born 22 July 1929 son of Aaron Evans and Beulah Thomas. They are parents of:
P74221. Robert Lawrence Evans born 4 Oct. 1951
P74222. Steven A. Evans born 5 April 1955

P76. Emma Jane Evans on 14 Dec. 1887 married Isaac James Taylor born about 1865 died 17 May 1891.

Emma Jane Evans Taylor on 18 June 1901 married second John Roberts III born 20 Dec. 1848 son of John Roberts II and Adelaide Ford. They lived in Lehi, Utah and were parents of:
P761. Isaac Ford Roberts born 2 June 1902
P762. Morris Coleman Roberts born 2 Sept. 1904
P763. Ralph Standish Roberts born 30 Nov. 1905

P761. Isaac Ford Roberts on 25 Aug. 1926 married Verrice Frances Boardman born 6 Feb. 1903 daughter of Robert Miles Boardman and Sarah Francis Mc Kinney. They live in Am. Falls, Idaho and are parents of:
P7611. Richard Ford Roberts born 24 July 1928
P7612. Patricia Ann Roberts born 6 July 1934

P762. Morris Coleman Roberts on 5 April 1926 married Milda Vee Aydelotte born 28 Nov. 1904 daughter of John Prior Aydelotte and Nancy Jane Rippy. They lived at 373 Westeria Ave., Las Vegas, Nevada and are parents of:
P7621. Morris Paul Roberts born 17 March 1928
P7622. Allen Roberts born 13 June 1939

P7621. Morris Paul Roberts on 31 Aug. 1957 married Betty Lou Schoeler born 4 Sept. 1937 daughter of Jacob Frank Schoeler and Lillian Evelyn Anderson. They are the parents of:
P76211. Tammy Roberts born 28 June 1958
P76212. Jeffrey Paul Roberts born 23 Aug. 1960

P763. Ralph Standish Roberts on 30 Aug. 1928 married Freda Linneback born 22 Sept. 1904 daughter of George Adam Linnebach and Anna Kirchenlohr. They lived at 6400 - e1st Place NW, Washington D.C. and are the parents of:
P7631. Anita Roberts born 19 Dec. 1932

P7632. Marilyn Roberts born 2 July 1936
P7633. Ralph Roberts II born 19 July 1942

P78. Ella Evans on 3 Nov. 1893 married first Leonard Fowler. They were the parents of:
P781. Clemon Fowler born 28 Oct. 1894

Ella Evans Fowler on 12 March 1902 married second Archibald E. Manning. They lived at 168 North 2nd West, Lehi, Utah and were parents of:
P782. Hershell Manning born 10 Feb. 1910

P781. Clemon Fowler about 1911 married _____ _____. They lived in Ogden, Utah and were parents of:
P7811. Jerold C. Fowler born 1 April 1912
P7812. _____ Fowler born about 1914
P7813. Jack Fowler born about 1916

P7811. Jerold C. Fowler on 7 Feb. 1931 married Myrle Vivian Dixon born 31 Oct. 1910 daughter of Harvey Dixon and Emily Grow. They live at 373 West Highland Drive, Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
P78111. Infant Fowler born 13 July 1932 died 13 July 1932
P78112. Sally Jean Fowler born 10 April 1934
P78113. Emily Joyce Fowler born 23 Dec. 1935
P78114. Lynda Louise Fowler born 18 March 1944
P78115. Pamela Ann Fowler born 26 Dec. 1946
P78116. Jerold Brent Fowler born 15 Jan. 1951
P78117. Jeffry Scott Fowler born 2 Jan. 1954

P78112. Sally Jean Fowler on 19 Feb. 1954 married George Richard Steglich. They live at 2156 West 4950 South, Roy, Utah and are parents of:
P781121. Kimberly Lee Steglich born 24 Oct. 1958

P78113. Emily Joyce Fowler on 16 June 1955 married Melvin LaVar Williams. They are parents of:
P781131. Debra Ann Williams born 18 Sept. 1956
P781132. Denise Williams born 21 April 1959
P781133. Sheri Lynne Williams born 11 July 1960

P782. Herschell Manning about 1935 married Faye _____ born 29 Oct. 1913. They lived in Lehi, Utah and were parents of two daughters,

who, after their mother died were adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Wilson Hayward of 337 North 2nd West, Lehi, Utah.

P7821. Sheila Manning Hayward born 2 Oct. 1936

P7822. Karen Manning Hayward born 23 Feb. 1942

COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH

CHAPTER 19

MARTHA JANE COLEMAN AND WILLIAM SOUTHWICK

Martha Jane Coleman
1843-1906

William Southwick
1835-1923

Martha Jane Coleman was probably the most inconvenienced of all the Coleman Pioneers by the "Utah War" and the coming of Johnson Army as it closed the Salt Lake Endowment House and delayed her wedding arrangements.

An early photograph of General Johnston's camp in 1858 at Camp Floyd in Cedar Valley. All that remains today is a marker and a cemetery.

THE MARTHA JANE COLEMAN AND WILLIAM SOUTHWICK FAMILY

P8. Martha Jane Coleman was the eight child of the Prime and Sarah (Thornton) Coleman family. A biographical sketch written over fifty years ago and preserved by her grandchildren reads as follows:

"Sister Martha Jane Coleman Southwick, who was the daughter of Prime Coleman and Sarah Thornton, was born in Hancock Co., Illinois, on the 15th day of September 1843, and was therefore 63 years 1 month, and 29 days old at the time of her departure from this world which was at 5 p.m. Tuesday, Nov. 13, 1906.

She was born during the trying persecutions the Saints passed through in Illinois, and suffered in connection with her parents at that time until the year 1850 when she crossed the plains and arrived at Lehi, Utah, which place has been her home ever since. She was baptized into the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in May 1857 by Samuel White and confirmed the same time by Thomas Green.

She was married to William Southwick Oct. 20, 1859, by Lorenzo H. Hatch (owing to the U.S. Soldiers being in the territory the Endowment House was closed in Salt Lake City). On Aug. 3, 1861 was married in the Salt Lake City Endowment House by David H. Wells.

She was the mother of 6 children, 4 sons and 2 daughters. She has 30 grandchildren, 27 of whom are still living (this was written in 1906). Two sons preceded her to the great beyond, where she has gone to meet them.

She acted as nurse for a number of years and in the year 1896 passed a successful examination and was granted a "Diploma as Midwife", which occupation she has followed unceasingly up to a few weeks ago, during which time she has attended 585 women an average of more than one a week for the past ten years.

She passed through many trying ordeals in the early history of Lehi in helping to sustain herself and family, but was always cheerful and took special delight in administering to the wants of others.

It can truly be said of her that she laid down her life for the benefit of her friends. She was a kind and loving wife and mother and passed away as she has lived full of faith in the Gospel of Christ and hope of meeting her loved ones and a glorious resurrection."

Martha Jane Coleman's husband William Southwick was born 15 Sept. 1835 and died 4 Feb. 1923; his parents were Edward Southwich and Mary Alexander of Hanley, Shroppshire and Dudley, Staffordshire, England. He emigrated to Utah in 1855 on the SS Emerald Isle and came to Utah by way of Texas arriving in Lehi, Utah in Sept. 1855. Theirs was a plural marriage in keeping with their religous convictions and the custom of the area and the time. His other wife was Savina C. Larson daughter of Swen Larson of Norway and San Pete County. They were the parents of: Sarah, Emma, Martha, Edith, Ernest and Raymond Southwich. He was a farmer, Indian War Veteran, irrigation company official, an LDS Missionary and active church worker.

Martha Jane Colemans husband wrote his biography for the Lehi History Book prepared by the Daughters of the Pioneers organization and the Lehi Centennial Committee in it he states in part: "In the spring of 1890 I was appointed chairman of the Old Folks Committee of Lehi in which position I served very pleasantly for 20 years.

Since my return from my mission, my time has been spent in my home affairs, my duties in the church and as a citizen of my home town of which I feel proud, having watched it grow for the past 57 years from a small village surrounded by a mud wall as a protection against invation by hostile Indians to its present surroundings. And may our posterity never cease to build upon the foundation laid by the early pioneers until it shall become through industry and enterprise the most beautiful city overlooking that grand view of waters the Utah Lake."

The children of Martha Jane Coleman and William Southwick all born in Lehi, Utah were:

P81. William Edward Southwick born 17 Dec. 1860 died 8 March 1928

P82. Samuel Henry Southwick born 19 Oct. 1862 died 17 Dec. 1891

P83. George Franklin Southwick born 6 Dec. 1864 died 6 Dec. 1943

P84. Mary Ann Southwick born 16 Oct. 1866 died 16 Aug. 1952

P85. Rebecca Southwick born 16 Dec. 1868 died 28 Feb. 1939

P86. Joseph Southwick born 6 March 1870 died 27 Sept. 1889

P81. William Edward Southwick on 20 Jan. 1891 married Christina Peterson born 4 Aug. 1869 daughter of Andrew A. Peterson and Mary Ann Pearson. They lived in Lehi and are the parents of:

P811. Rachel Southwick born May 7, 1893

P812. Charles Southwick born 17 Dec. 1897

P813. Delcie Southwick born 6 Dec. 1900

P814. Fred Southwick born 11 Aug. 1906

P815. Eldred Southwick born 21 Nov. 1910

P811. Rachel Southwich on 11 June 1938 married Aaron Sabey born 10 Dec. 1891 son of John Sabey and Charlitte Amanda Bushman. They live at 557 North 4th East, Lehi, Utah.

P812. Charles Southwick on 27 Jan. 1927 married Ruby Carlson born 24 May 1907 daughter of Peter Carlson and Marie Jeppson. They live at 230 East 9th North, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:

P8121. Carl Southwick born 25 Feb. 1928

P8122. Ila Southwick born 18 Dec. 1930

P8123. Richard Southwick born 14 Dec. 1932

P8124. Edward Southwick born 4 July 1935

P8125. Carrolee Southwick born 5 Jan. 1944

P8121. Carl Southwick on 14 May 1949 married Gloria Lacari. They live at 75 West 1560 So., Orem, Utah and are parents of:

P81211. Kathie Lynn Southwick born 4 Jan. 1951

P81212. Robert Wayne Southwick born 7 Aug. 1953

P8122. Ila Southwick on 11 June 1952 married

John Kolan born 3 Feb. 1925.

P8123. Richard Southwick on 20 Aug. 1957 married Patricia Ann Tolton born 4 Aug. 1936 daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Shirley Tolton. They live at 830 North Wall, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P81231. Richard Brian Southwick born 31 Aug. 1958
P81232. Charles Kelly Southwick born 26 April 1960

P8124. Edward Southwick on 1 June 1957 married Beverly Reed born 6 Dec. 1938 daughter of Jack Reed and Verda Jones. They live at 431 East 5th North, Lehi, Utah and are parents of:
P81241. Ronda Lee Southwick born 14 Aug. 1958

P813. Delcie Southwick on 10 Jan. 1923 married Christian Stenburg born 13 Jan. 1896 son of Christian Stenberg and Bergitta Rasmussen. They lived at 6320 South 550 East, Bountiful, Utah and are parents of:
P8131. Atha Nadine Stenburg born 25 Oct. 1923
P8132. William V. Stenburg born 16 May 1932

P8131. Atha Nadine Stenburg on 16 Sept. 1950 married Roy Monford Bell born 23 June 1917 son of Roy Monford Bell and Carolyn Cornish.
P81311. Christine Ann Bell born 6 May 1951
P81312. John Douglas Bell born 7 July 1953

P8132. William V. Stenburg on 5 Aug. 1955 married Beverly Joyce Sorensen born 31 Jan. 1932 daughter of Clarence Reuben Sorensen and Jennie Pearce. They are the parents of:
P81321. Whitney Stenberg born 13 Aug. 1956
P81322. William Vermont Stenberg born 25 June 1957

P814. Fred Southwick on 11 Aug. 1904 married Eleanor Brennan born 3 Feb. 1905 daughter of John Lester Brennan and Dora Gleason. They live at 2130 Roberta St., Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P8141. Donald Southwick born 26 Jan. 1924
P8142. Boyd Southwick born 7 Aug. 1925
P8143. Barbara Southwick born 23 Nov. 1934

P8141. Donald Southwick on __ Oct. 1943 married Shirley Vilate Holmes daughter of Victor Holmes

and Irma _____. They are the parents of:
P81411. Sandra Southwick born 17 July 1945
P81412. Vickie Southwick born 10 Dec. 1946
P81413. Arthur Jay Southwick born 9 Jan. 1952

P8142. Boyd Southwick on 19 July 1946 married Beverly Whitney daughter of Spencer Whitney and Dorothy _____. They are the parents of:
P81421. Boyd Southwick born 28 June 1948
P81422. Whitney Southwick born 27 Oct. 1950

P8143. Barbara Southwick on 6 Feb. 1953 married Shirl Olson born 3 Sept. 1928 son of Bernard Olson and Verda Fowles. They are the parents of:
P81431. Susan Kay Olson born 6 Feb. 1954
P81432. Stephen Shirl Olson born 30 May 1956

P815. Eldred Southwick on 27 April 1928 married Adith Brooks born 23 July 1910 daughter of William Henry Brooks and Mary Elizabeth Pelkey. They live at 123 West 2nd North, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P8151. Eldred Rex Southwick born 29 April 1929
P8152. William VaNile Southwick born 1 Feb. 1932
P8153. Earl De Voe Southwick born 18 Sept. 1933
P8154. Cherie Ma Ree Southwick born 28 Oct. 1941

P8151. (Eldred) Rex Southwick on 12 Oct. 1945 married Anna June Haws born 6 June 1927 daughter of Charles Haws and Lillie Jane Stoddard. They live at 262 West 7th North, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P81511. Lynn Rex Southwick born 13 Sept. 1946
P81512. Tresa Ann Southwick born 27 Aug. 1949
P81513. Tony R. Southwick born 17 March 1955

P8152. (William) VaNile Southwick on 1 June 1950 married Shirley Webb born 6 Feb. 1931 daughter of Vern Webb and Effie Ray. They live at 477 North 2nd West, Lehi, Utah and are parents of:
P81521. Judy Southwick born 23 Sept. 1951
P81522. Michael VaNile Southwick born 27 Aug. 1954
P81523. Ronda Southwick born 30 April 1956

P8153. Earl DeVoe Southwick on 18 Nov. 1954 married Carol Fay Dimit born 2 Sept. 1936 daughter of John Amos Dimit and Lillian Johnson. They live

at 444 East 1st North, Lehi, Utah and are parents of:
P81531. Randall Earl Southwick born 24 June 1956
P81532. Rashell Southwick born 11 Aug. 1957

P8154. Cherie MaRee Southwick on 17 Dec. 1959 married Jack Lamoreaux born 30 Oct. 1938 son of Raymond W. Lamoreaux and Lucy Cardon.

P82. Samuel Henry Southwick on 10 Dec. 1886 married Lettie Austin born 14 March 1869 daughter of John Austin and Emma Grace. They lived at Lehi, Utah where their children were born.
P821. Mable Southwick born 25 Dec. 1887
P822. Gladys Southwick born 27 Dec. 1889
P823. Samuel H. Southwick born 31 Oct. 1891 died __ Jan. 1916

Lettie married after Samuels death and was the mother of Austin, Stanley and LaGrande Gundmundsen, Mrs. Retta Loveless and Mrs. Marie Davies. She celebrated her 92nd birthday recently (1961).

P821. Mable Southwick on 2 June 1915 married Oliver J. Roberts born 27 Feb. 1879 (died 7 Sept. 1947) son of Charles H. Roberts and Elizabeth Shelley. They lived at 321 North 1st East, Lehi, Utah and were parents of:
P8211. Charles Henry Roberts born 6 April 1916
P8212. Helen Roberts born 27 Feb. 1919
P8213. Richard S. Roberts born 27 Aug. 1921
P8214. Ralph S. Roberts born 12 Oct. 1922
P8215. Mary Lou Roberts born 30 Aug. 1924
P8216. Virginia C. Roberts born 6 March 1927

P8211. Charles Henry Roberts on __ June 1940 married Wanda Andrus daughter of Loyal Andrus and Wanda Bruce. They live at Worland, Wyoming and are the parents of:
P82111. Duane Charles Roberts born 21 Feb. 1943
P82112. Kurt L. Roberts born 6 June 1945
P82113. Ruth Ann Roberts born 5 Sept. 1948
P82114. Maralee Roberts born 2 Jan. 1951
P82115. Gerald A. Roberts born 26 Aug. 1952
P82116. Reece James Roberts born 5 Aug. 1958

P8212. Helen Letitia Roberts on 12 Dec. 1937 married (P515) Odell Jacobs born 8 Sept. 1905 son

of George P. Jacobs and Cynthia Deuel. They live at Lehi, Utah and are parents of:

P5151 & P82121. Robert Dell Jacobs born 12 July 1938

P5152 & P82122. Duane Brent Jacobs born 17 Aug. 1939

P5153 & P82123. George Bryan Jacobs born 21 Jan. 1941

P5154 & P82124. Craig Oliver Jacobs born 15 March 1944

P5155 & P82125. Rosemary Jacobs born 2 Dec. 1945

P5156 & P82126. Michael Lynn Jacobs born 2 Oct. 1949

P5157 & P82127. Joseph Kim Jacobs born 1 Oct. 1952

P5158 & P82128. Shauna Sue Jacobs born 5 Nov. 1954

P8213. Richard S. Roberts on 15 Feb. 1941 married Bessie Messersmith born 20 Aug. 1921. They lived at 278 West 5th North, Lehi, Utah and are parents of:

P82131. Jacquelyn Ann Roberts born 11 Dec. 1943

P82132. Bonnie Jean Roberts born 19 April 1949

P82133. Richard S. Roberts Jr. born 29 Nov. 1952 died 15 April 1954

P82134. Leslie Roberts born 9 March 1955

P82135. Gordon C. Roberts born 4 May 1958

P8214. Ralph S. Roberts about 1951 married Gelene Ackerman born 8 June 1932. They live in Lehi, Utah and are parents of:

P82141. Connie Lee Roberts born 13 May 1952

P82142. Ralph Bruce Roberts born 19 Dec. 1953

P8215. Mary Lou Roberts on 1 Dec. 1942 married Joseph Forestier born 1 Dec. 1914. They live at 696 North Center St., Lehi, Utah and are parents of:

P82151. Tony Forestier born 15 July 1954

P82152. Mary Jo Forestier born 18 Aug. 1956

P8216. Virginia Roberts on 22 March 1948 married Dennis E. Rowley born 13 Jan. 1927 son of Albert Rowley and Lila Whipple. They live at 1700 North 1st East, Pl. Grove, Utah and are parents of:

P82161. Dennis J. Rowley born 19 Oct. 1949

P82162. Denice Kay Rowley born 31 Oct. 1952
P82163. Pamela Rowley born 22 Dec. 1956

P822. Gladys Southwick on 12 Aug. 1908 married Andrew Trane born 1 Aug. 1888 son of Carl Christian Trane and Susan Powell. They live at 276 East 5th North, Lehi, Utah and were the parents of:
P8221. Samuel Morris Trane born 13 June 1909
P8222. Glen Austin Trane born 16 June 1911
P8223. Don Andrew Trane born 12 Dec. 1914
P8224. Ralph Abraham Trane born 17 June 1919
P8225. Keith Sterling Trane born 1 May 1921
P8226. Mona Delores Trane born 26 Nov. 1930

P8221. Samuel Morris Trane on 22 June 1934 married Barbara Lott born 8 March 1911 daughter of Morgan S. Lott and Rosebella Peterson. They live in Salt Lake City where he died 15 May 1943. They were the parents of:
P82211. Paul Morris Trane born 6 May 1937

P82211. Paul Morris Trane on 22 June 1960 married Margaret Lindsey born 15 Dec. 1936 daughter of Dan Monroe Lindsey and Margaret Mary Ette.

P8222. Glen Austin Trane 19 Dec. 1940 married Vera Anderson born 8 Jan. 1915 daughter of Abraham Anderson and Lula Dorton. They live at 27 East Main St., Lehi, Utah and are parents of:
P82221. Kenneth Glen Trane born 19 Dec. 1942
P82222. Stephen Trane born 15 Aug. 1944
P82223. Calvin A. Trane born 18 April 1949
P82224. Blake Charles Trane born 14 Nov. 1953

P8223. Don Andrew Trane on 17 Oct. 1935 married Leona Duffin born 5 Feb. 1917 daughter of Leon Duffin and Mary Ann Street. They live at 5825 Nena Way, Murray, Utah and are parents of:
P82231. Patricia Ann Trane born 8 Jan. 1938
P82232. Donna Trane born 10 Feb. 1942
P82233. Kathleen Trane born 5 May 1946

P82231. Patricia Ann Trane about 1957 married Vernon Lee Giles. They live in Los Angeles, California and are the parents of:
P822311. Debra Ann Giles born 22 Jan. 1959
P822312. Bryan Lee Giles born 2 Aug. 1960

P8224. Ralph Abraham Trane on 27 Oct. 1944 married Elda Marie Thorsen born 3 June 1920 daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Thorsen. They live at 1041 Elgin Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah and are the parents of:
P82241. David Ralph Trane born 30 Nov. 1947
P82242. Rebecca Ann Trane born 7 Aug. 1949
P82243. Rachel Trane born 24 May 1951
P82244. Thomas Andrew Trane born 10 June 1953
P82245. Susan Marie Trane born 8 Nov. 1955
P82246. Jonathon Trane born __ Feb. 1960

P8225. Keith Sterling Trane on 16 June 1943 married Lucille J. Harris born 9 May 1923 daughter of Daniel D. Harris and Jennie Anderson. They are the parents of:
P82251. Terry Lee Trane born 17 July 1947
P82252. Randy Keith Trane born 16 May 1949
P82253. Janice Trane born 27 Dec. 1951

P8226. Mona Delores Trane on about 1949 married Arden Sullivan. They live at 3120 South 2050 West, Granger, Utah and are parents of:
P82261. July Lee Sullivan born 7 Sept. 1950
P82262. Michael Arden Sullivan born 6 Jan. 1955
P82263. Douglas Sullivan born 23 July 1959

P823. Samuel Harold Southwick about 1912 married Bernie Wallace born 17 Sept. 1892. They were the parents of:
P8231. Le Roy Southwick born about 1913 died about 1950
P8232. Faye Southwick born about 1915

P8231. Le Roy Southwick about 1935 married _____ _____. They lived at Boise, Idaho and were the parents of:
P82311. _____ Southwick born about 1937
P82312. _____ Southwick born about 1939

P8232. Faye Southwick married _____ White.

P83. George Franklin Southwick on 15 Oct. 1886 married Julia Zimmerman born 24 Sept. 1865 died 18 March 1940 daughter of John Zimmerman and Harriet Lamb. They made their home in Lehi, Utah and were parents of:
P831. Zaley May Southwick born 27 June 1887

P832. George Merlin Southwick born 1 Feb. 1892
P833. Eleazer Southwick born 4 Nov. 1893
P834. Lexie Southwick born 31 Oct. 1895
P835. Arel Southwick born 15 Feb. 1898
P836. Lawreene Southwick born 3 Sept. 1903
P837. Cleone Southwick born 6 June 1904
P838. La Van Southwick born about 1909
P839. Fern Southwick born 13 April 1890 died 29 Aug. 1891
P83-10. Martha Eleanor Southwick born 8 Aug. 1905 died as a child
P83-11. Jay Southwick born 19 Aug. 1907 died as a child

P831. Zaley May Southwick on 23 June 1909 married Albert Joseph Sprately born 10 Nov. 1882 son of James Spratley and Elizabeth Oakey. They live at 3073 West 8600 South, Magna, Utah and are the parents of:
P8311. Julia La Prele Spratley born 18 Jan. 1911
P8312. James Keith Spratley born 18 Jan. 1914
P8313. Richard Southwick Spratley born 18 March 1920
P8314. Arel Joseph Spratley born 21 Aug. 1922 died __ May 1923
P8315. Joan Elizabeth Spratley born 21 Nov. 1924

P8311. Julia La Prele Spratley on 12 June 1944 married Von Kern Brown born 3 Jan. 1905 son of George Brown and Rose Kern. They lived at 3070 South 8560 West, Magna, Utah and are parents of:
P83111. Leslie La Prele Brown born 7 Oct. 1945
P83112. Rosa Lyn Brown born 8 April 1948
P83113. Julie Layne Brown born 24 June 1950
P83114. Von Kern Jr. Brown born 25 March 1954

P8312. James Keith Spratley on 24 Nov. 1940 married Beulah Wilson born 3 March 19__. They live in Phoenix, Arizona and are parents of:
P83121. Jannar Spratley born 26 Dec. 1944
P83122. Michelle Spratley born 3 Feb. 1946
P83123. James Keith Jr. Spratley born 10 Nov. 1947

P8313. Richard Southwick Spratley on 3 Sept. 1949 married Margaret Kinney born 3 March 1930 daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Nate Kinney. They live at 2864 Canyon View Drive, Salt Lake City and are the parents of:

P83131. Richard Kinney Spratley born 4 March 1952
P83132. Marda Spratley born 25 May 1954
P83133. Shana Spratley born 25 Sept. 1955

P8315. Joan Elizabeth Spratley on 10 June 1947 married Junior Wright Child born 10 May 1923 son of Wright Child and Mabel Bonham. They live at 110 West 5878 South, Murray, Utah and are the parents of:
P83151. Kay Child born 12 May 1948
P83152. Jan Child born 12 Jan. 1950

P832. George Marlin Southwick about 1921 married Mary Hansen born about 1900 died about 1959 daughter of Nephi J. Hansen and Laura Free. They lived in Salt Lake City, Utah and were parents of:
P8321. Paul Southwick born 21 July 1922
P8322. Grant H. Southwick born 26 Jan. 1926
P8323. Richard N. Southwick born 10 April 1933
P8324. Mary Southwick born 19 Nov. 1935
P8325. Margaret Southwick born 19 Nov. 1935

P832. M. Paul Southwick on 7 Sept. 1943 married Beverly Brockbank born 8 Jan. 1924 daughter of Albert G. Brockbank and Jennie Hughes. They live at 1584 - 34th Street, Ogden, Utah and are the parents of:
P83211. Rodney Paul Southwick born 20 Oct. 1945
P83212. Craig Brockbank Southwick born 26 Jan. 1947
P83213. Selinda Southwick born 30 Jan. 1950
P83214. David Michael Southwick born 14 April 1951
P83215. Suzanne Southwick born 17 July 1952
P83216. Shauna Southwick born 28 May 1954
P83217. Christopher Mark Southwick born 10 March 1958

P8323. Richard N. Southwick on 10 July 1959 married Sherrie Richeen Cheshire born 22 June 1937 daughter of Richard Royal Cheshire and Bernice Facer. They live at 1370 East 9th South, Salt Lake City and are parents of:
P83231. Richard Scott Southwick born 28 Jan. 1961

P8324. Mary Southwick on 26 March 1958 married Karl Clark Mitchell born 10 Dec. 1931 son of Karl Orton Mitchell and Alice Clark. They live at

876 Patterson, Ogden, Utah and are parents of:
P83241. Carrie Lynn Mitchell born 22 Jan. 1960

P8325. Margaret Southwick on 12 June 1958 married Earle William Schwartz born 3 July 1930 son of Joseph William Schwartz and Anna Madeline Mueller. They live at 931 Maddux Drive, Palo Alto, California and are parents of:
P83251. Stephen Merlin Schwartz born 2 Aug. 1959
P83252. Kurt Phillip Schwartz born 11 Nov. 1960

P833. Eleazer (Azer) Southwick on 17 May 1916 married Sarah Geneva (Sadie) Broadbent born in Lehi on 26 Dec. 1889 daughter of Joseph Samuel Broadbent and Amanda Twede. They live at 66 South Center St., Lehi, Utah and are parents of:
P8331. Don Broadbent Southwick born 8 Oct. 1916
P8332. Ralph Eleazer Southwick born 15 June 1920 died 25 April 1921
P8333. Dorothy Amenda Southwick born 28 April 1922 died 4 Jan. 1931
P8334. Nevan Roy Southwick born 13 May 1928
P8335. Joyce Southwick born 1 May 1930

P8331. Don Broadbent Southwick on 13 June 1940 married Byrl Lorraine Lewis born about 1920 (died 17 April 1946) daughter of Ed Lewis and Gwen _____. Their child was:
P83311. Tracy Lewis Southwick born 9 Feb. 1942

Don Broadbent Southwick married second about 1947 Barbara Payne daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Ezra Payne. They were parents of:
P83312. Phillip Southwick born 14 Feb. 1948

P8334. Neven Ray Southwick on 28 April 1950 married Bonnie Jean Sims born 1 June 1932 daughter of Tom Sims and Ada Wright. They live at 85 West 1st South, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P83341. Grandy Lynn Southwick born 18 Sept. 1952
P83342. Sheree Rae Southwick born 15 Feb. 1956
P83343. Laurie Jean Southwick born 24 Sept. 1960

P8335. Joyce Southwick on 20 Sept. 1950 married Ned F. Wilson born 27 Oct. 1930 son of Carlton F. Wilson and Irene Smoot. They live at 25 East 2nd South, Lehi, Utah and are parents of:
P83351. Peggy Jean Wilson born 6 Aug. 1951
P83352. Nancy Lee Wilson born 29 July 1957

P83353. _____ Wilson born __ Sept. 1960

P834. Lexie Southwick on 1 June 1917 married Emeral Nephi Hansen born 3 Nov. 1896 son of Nephi J. Hansen and Laura Free. They were parents of:
P8341. Robert Southwick Hansen born 26 May 1919
P8342. Julia Hansen born 27 Nov. 1923

Lexie Southwick Hansen married second Angus Elmer Peterson. She lives at 2510 Queensberry Road, Pasadena, California.

P8341. Robert S. Hansen on 18 June 1948 married Mary Jane Miner born 17 Sept. 1926 daughter of Melvin Edwin Miner and Pearl Christensen. They live at 4718 Commonwealth Ave., Lacanada, California and are parents of:
P83411. Susan Hansen born 8 May 1949
P83412. Carol Hansen born 26 May 1951
P83413. Louise Hansen born 13 May 1953

P8342. Julia Hansen on about 1954 married Claron Louis Oakley. They live in Pasadena, California (2150 Kimoloa Canyon Road) and are parents of:
P83421. Ellen Elizabeth Oakley born 26 March 1955
P83422. Bradford Oakley born 28 Feb. 1956
P83423. Sarah Julia Oakley born 17 Dec. 1958

P835. Arel Southwick on 22 March 1925 married Olive May Bennett born 27 Oct. 1897 daughter of A. L. Bennett and Lucy Ward. They live at 2340 Forney St., Los Angeles, California.

P836. Laureene Southwick on 16 June 1926 married Francis Rayment Goates son of George Hyrum Goates and Louise Munns. They lived in Los Angeles, California and were the parents of:
P8361. Kenneth Southwick Goates born 20 Jan. 1929
P8362. Barbara Ann Goates born 3 June 1933

P8362. Barbara Ann Goates on 16 Aug. 1955 married Roger Blake Packard. They live in Washington D. C. and are the parents of:
P83621. Ann Packard born 16 Oct. 1956
P83622. Laurie Packard born 22 Aug. 1958

P837. Cleone Southwick about 1930 married George Norman Weggeland son of Mr. & Mrs.

Henry Weggeland. They live in Salt Lake City and are parents of:
P8371. Jayne Weggeland born about 1930
P8372. George Paul Weggeland born _____ 1935

P8371. Jayne Weggeland on 11 Nov. 1954 married Burtis F. Robbins Jr. born 24 Sept. 1931 son of Dr. Burtis F. Robbins Sr. and Edythe Christenson. They live at 3150 East 3600 South, Salt Lake City, Utah and are parents of:
P83711. Juliana Robbins born 1 May 1957
P83712. Mathew W. Robbins born 19 Oct. 1959

P838. LaVan Southwick on 26 Sept. 1940 married Maybelle Cull daughter of James Harvey Cull and Margaret Elvira Hooper. They live at 9018 Rhea, Northridge, California and are parents of:
P8381. Stephen Southwick born 24 Dec. 1941
P8382. Jay Southwick born 4 Aug. 1944

P84. Mary Ann Southwick on 4 Nov. 1884 married Benjamin Powell born 27 March 1863 son of James Q. Powell and Hannah Anderson. They lived at Lehi, Utah and were parents of:
P841. LeVerd Powell born 6 Oct. 1887
P842. Mary Powell born 15 Feb. 1890
P843. Joseph Powell born 2 Dec. 1891

P841. Le Verd Powell on 23 Dec. 1908 married Robert Earl Kelly son of John Kelly and Mary Jane Lee. They lived in Midvale, Utah and are parents of:
P8411. Howard E. Kelly born 24 Oct. 1909
P8412. Morris Reed Kelly born 7 Dec. 1913
P8413. Martha Iola Kelly born 15 Sept. 1911

P8411. Howard E. Kelly on 7 Nov. 1941 married Juanita Marshall daughter of Heber E. Marshall and Pearl Thompson. They live at 1863 Westminster Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah and are parents of:
P84111. Patrick Jon Kelly born 5 Jan. 1951
P84112. Shaun Dee Kelly born 1 May 1956

P8412. Morris Reed Kelly on 15 June 1942 married Frances Fennell daughter of Everett Wayne Fennell and Minnie F. Hayes. They live at 8386 West 3320 South Magna, Utah and are parents of:
P84121. Robert Reed Kelly born 1 June 1958

P8413. Martha Iola Kelly about 1932 married Virgil David Sabin son of John Sabin and Eva Elmina Penrod. They live in Washington D. C. and are parents of:
P84131. Martin Russell Sabin born 13 July 1933
P84132. Martha Lee Sabin born 24 Sept. 1944
P84133. John David Sabin born 10 May 1949

P84131. Martin Russell Sabin on 20 Feb. 1954 married Shirley Ann Kernan daughter of Stanley Robert Kernan and Ruth Norma Hess.

P842. Mary Powell on June 1919 married Leland David Anderson born 21 March 1892 son of Andrew B. Anderson and Hannah Evans (daughter of David Evans). They live at 1416 Franklin St., Boise, Idaho and are the parents of:
P8421. Kirk Anderson born 18 June 1920
P8422. Leland Junior Anderson born 23 Aug. 1921
P8423. May Ruth Anderson born 30 March 1924

P8421. Kirk Anderson on 17 June 1942 married Norma Elizabeth Farmar daughter of James Farmer and Ruby J. Nordberg. They are the parents of:
P84211. Kirk James Anderson born 2 Nov. 1946
P84212. Eric Leland Anderson born 30 July 1949
P84213. Carol Anderson born 5 April 1957

P8422. Leland Junior Anderson on 19 Jan. 1946 married Ann Marie Jones daughter of William W. Jones and Frances Marion Smith. They live at Boise, Idaho and are parents of:
P84221. Terrie Eileen Anderson born 30 July 1944
P84222. Leland J. Anderson born 11 Nov. 1947
P84223. Kristine Marie Anderson born 6 Jan. 1949
P84224. Leslie K. Anderson born 10 April 1953

P8423. Mary Ruth Anderson on 20 Nov. 1948 married Ross Howard Simpkins son of Neil Simpkins and Della May Ellis. They are parents of:
P84231. Laura Lee Simpkins born 27 Jan. 1950
P84232. David Howard Simpkins born 19 Feb. 1952
P84233. Linda Rae Simpkins born 29 Jan. 1959

P85. Rebecca Southwick on 12 June 1891 married Ebenezer William Taylor born in Lehi 12 June 1864 died 17 June 1932, son of Samuel Roger Taylor and Martha Ann Fox both Utah Pioneers. They lived

in Lehi and were parents of:
P851. Vera Taylor born 23 March 1892
P852. Martha Ann Taylor born 15 Dec. 1893
P853. Marvel Taylor born 22 Nov. 1895
P854. Leota Taylor born 3 May 1898
P855. Leon Southwick Taylor born 4 March 1900
P856. Theresa Taylor born 24 May 1902 died 7 March 1942
P857. Elma Taylor born 19 July 1906
P858. Wayne Taylor born 12 Dec. 1909

P851. Vera Taylor on 25 May 1932 married Francis Peter (Frank) Martens born 9 Sept. 1890 son of Frederick George Martens and Elizabeth Neary. They live in Lehi and are the parents of
P8511. Frances Martens born 21 April 1935

P8511. Frances Martens married on 3 May 1956 Paul Blaine Comer born 25 May 1929 son of Elden Comer and Velma Miller. They live at 60 South 2nd East, Lehi, Utah and are parents of:
P85111. Blaine Comer born 21 April 1957
P85112. Janice Comer born 19 March 1958
P85113. Kent Franklin Comer born 17 Nov. 1960

P852. Martha Ann Taylor on 14 Feb. 1917 married Jacob Gardner Cox born 11 Dec. 1893 son of William Snow Cox and Lizzie Cannon Gardner. They lived at 320 South 3rd West, Lehi, Utah and were the parents of:
P8521. Arla Cox born 8 Jan. 1918
P8522. Elsie Cox born 28 March 1920
P8523. Lela Cox born 25 Dec. 1922
P8524. Jay Taylor Cox born 12 Nov. 1924
P8525. Nyle Malon Cox born 21 May 1929

P8521. Arla Cox on 3 April 1939 married Clifford Elmo Lee son of Eli Lee and Rhoda Ann Hullinger. They live at 382 South 2nd West, Lehi, Utah and are parents of:
P85211. Delila Lee born 27 May 1940
P85212. Clifford Lee born 6 July 1941
P85213. Dorald Lee born 9 Sept. 1942
P85214. Doreen Lee born 29 Sept. 1943
P85215. Varlan Glen Lee born 30 Sept. 1944
P85216. Carol Lee born 24 Dec. 1945
P85217. Linda Lee born 9 March 1947

P85211. Delila Lee on 18 Oct. 1957 married Karl George Healy son of Harold Healy and Vaudis Beatrice Omer. They are parents of:
P852111. Steven Karl Healy born 6 June 1958
P852112. Le Anne Healy born 10 Oct. 1959
P852113. Dennis Harold Healy born 8 Nov. 1961

P8522. Elsie Cox on 18 May 1945 married Edward J. Ryan son of Thomas Jacklyn Ryan and Katherine Collins. They are parents of:
P85221. Katherine Ryan born 22 March 1946
P85222. Edward J. Jr. Ryan born 11 Nov. 1953
P85223. Craig Jay Ryan born 7 March 1956

P8523. Lela Cox married Harry Turner Cowan Jr. They were divorced and on 28 May 1957 she married Tasker Howard Russell son of Ernest Leonard Russell and Ora Cook.
P85231. Toni Anne Cowan Russell born __ July 1944

P8524. Jay Taylor Cox on 15 March 1949 married Ila Kingsford daughter of Kenneth Kingsford and Julia Elizabeth Benson. They are parents of:
P85241. Michael Charles Cox born 25 March 1951
P85242. Larry Alan Cox born 19 Sept. 1952
P85243. Dale Bryan Cox born 6 June 1955
P85244. Warren Jay Cox born 11 July 1957
P85245. Glen Eldon Cox born 11 Nov. 1959

P8525. Nyle Malin Cox on 18 Sept. 1952 married Lawel Kay Hansen daughter of Robert Gordon Hansen and Thelda Evan. They are the parents of:
P85251. David Nyle Cox born 6 Feb. 1954
P85252. Kalin Cox born 19 Oct. 1955
P85253. Jordan Jay Cox born 26 Jan. 1958
P85254. Carolyn Cox born 20 May 1961

P853. Marvel Taylor on 28 June 1923 married Byron William Gray born 24 Dec. 1892 son of Charles Henry Gray and Eunice Jeannette Brown. They live at 51 North 3rd West, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P8531. Klea Gray born 28 April 1924
P8532. Lucille Gray born 25 July 1925
P8533. Donna Gray born 17 Dec. 1927

P8531. Klea Gray on 23 May 1947 married Glen Walter Whitlock son of Mr. & Mrs. Royal

Walter Whitlock. They live at 284 South 13th West, Salt Lake City, Utah and are parents of:
P85311. Lou Ann Whitlock born 5 May 1948
P85312. Janice Whitlock born 28 Dec. 1949
P85313. Mark Glen Whitlock born 18 Dec. 1950
P85314. Steven Walter Whitlock born 7 March 1952
P85315. Allen David Whitlock born 6 April 1953
P85316. Paul Royal Whitlock born 6 June 1954

P8532. Lucille Gray on 5 July 1946 married Edward Wayman Worley son of Thomas Leroy Worley and Jesse Lemm Wayman. They live at 785 North Wall, Lehi, Utah and are parents of:
P85321. Kenneth Gray Worley born 12 April 1947
P85322. Julie Ann Worley born 7 Jan. 1952
P85323. Scott Edward Worley born 19 July 1957

P8533. Donna Gray on 3 March 1950 married (P4831) Harold Brown Smith son of Archie Ray Smith and Ruth Brown. They live at 3217 South 8280 West, Magna, Utah and are parents of:
P85331. Harold Brent Smith born 24 Dec. 1950
P85332. Richard Don Smith born 11 Feb. 1953
P85333. Gordon Leslie Smith born 12 May 1954
P85334. Nancy Smith born 1 July 1956

P854. Leota Taylor on 3 Sept. 1919 married Virgil Hiram Peterson born 13 Dec. 1894 son of Andrew A. Peterson and Emma Webb. They lived at 47 East 3rd South, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P8541. Vere Peterson born 18 June 1920
P8542. Ruth Peterson born 5 Sept. 1922
P8543. Paul Peterson born 31 May 1926
P8544. Don Peterson born 2 May 1928
P8545. Marna Peterson born 28 Aug. 1930
P8546. Lueen Peterson born 22 July 1936

P8541. Vere Peterson on 7 Jan. 1944 married Mary Deseret Sargent born 7 April 1922 daughter of William Leroy Sargent and Lois Hannah Copley. They live at 795 East 9th North, Lehi, Utah and are parents of:
P85411. Mara Dee Peterson born 4 March 1945
P85412. Vere LaMont Peterson born 26 Nov. 1947
P85413. Rebecca Ann Peterson born 7 Feb. 1951
P85414. Allen Blake Peterson born 9 Jan. 1955

P8542. Ruth Emma Peterson on 21 May 1943 married George Richard Mc Millan born 29 Feb. 1924 son of Kyle Adam McMillan and Elizabeth Timpson. They are parents of:
P85421. Georgia Mc Millan born 10 Aug. 1944
P85422. Gregg Richard Mc Millan born 18 April 1947
P85423. Vickie Lee Mc Millan born 8 Jan. 1951
P85424. Kelley Mc Millan born 13 Oct. 1956

P8543. Paul Peterson on 21 Jan. 1948 married Doris Faye Wadley born 2 July 1929 daughter of Glenwood Wadley and Margie Jane Allred. They live at 74 East 3rd South, Lehi, Utah and are parents of:
P85431. Paula Kaye Peterson born 29 Oct. 1948
P85432. John Paul Peterson born 16 March 1953

P8544. Don Arvin Peterson on 8 March 1951 married Mary LaDean Prior born 12 June 1930 daughter of Dean Prior and La Rue Boyack. They live at 10 East 3rd South, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P85441. Carolyn Peterson born 10 Jan. 1959
P85442. Dean Virgil Peterson born 16 Jan. 1960

P8545. Marna Mae Peterson on 3 July 1951 married Wallace Neat Berry born 23 June 1928 son of Woodruff Lysander Berry and Sarah Strickland. They live at 78 East 2nd South, Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P85451. Woodruff "V." Berry born 27 March 1955
P85452. Marlece Berry born 20 Dec. 1958

P8546. Lueen Peterson on 12 March 1958 married Melvin Leon Kirkham born 20 Oct. 1934 son of Lilliam Leon Kirkham and Violet F. Robbins. They live at Lehi, Utah and are the parents of:
P85461. Michelle Kirkham born 27 Nov. 1959

P855. Leon Southwick Taylor on 28 Sept. 1921 married Lavern Peterson born 17 Jan. 1898 (died 15 Nov. 1925), daughter of Andrew Peterson and Sarah Emma Webb. Their daughter was:
P8551. Elaine Taylor born 23 Feb. 1923

Leon Southwick Taylor on 5 July 1929 married Eva Mildred Clark born 6 Oct. 1900 daughter of Hyrum Lorenzo Clark and Mary Ellen Ward.

They live at 940 Mc Kendrie, San Jose 26, Santa Clara County, California and are the parents of:
P8552. Mildred Taylor born 23 Aug. 1930
P8553. Annette Taylor born 21 Oct. 1933
P8554. Larry Clark Taylor born 28 Nov. 1935
P8555. Linda Norean Taylor born 31 Jan. 1941

P8551. Elaine Taylor on 18 Jan. 1950 married Robert Dawes Ketchum born 12 Aug. 1926 son of W. K. Ketchum and Katherine Detmeg. They are parents of:
P85511. Kathryn Ann Ketchum born 26 Dec. 1952
P85512. Robert James Ketchum born 6 Feb. 1957

P8552. Mildred Taylor on 19 Aug. 1953 married Lynn Allen Ravsten born 21 May 1928 son of Frank M. Ravesten and Verona Allen. They live at 925 South 190 West, Orem, Utah and are parents of:
P85521. John Erick Ravesten born 5 July 1954
P85522. Karen Lynne Ravesten born 17 Oct. 1956
P85523. Shelley Ann Ravesten born 26 May 1958

P8553. Annette Taylor on 21 Dec. 1956 married Jerry Bert Murphy born 3 Dec. 1930 son of Samuel Bert Murphy and Myrl Diantha Allred. They live in Oklahoma and are the parents of:
P85531. Brett J. Murphy born 23 Dec. 1957
P85532. David L. Murphy born 13 March 1959
P85533. Karl Murphy born 27 May 1960

P8554. Larry Clark Taylor on 18 Aug. 1961 married Diane Florence Allred born 18 Sept. 1939 daughter of Armond Eugene Allred and Irene B. Watts.

P856. Theresa Taylor on 29 April 1939 married Everett Willey born 21 March 1906 son of Warren Monroe Willey and Alice Mc Williams.

P857. Elma Taylor on 1 Nov. 1928 married Orion J. Burgess born 1 June 1903 son of George Edward Burgess and Emily Ann Jeffery. They lived at Parma, Idaho and were parents of:
P8571. Glen Taylor Burgess born 3 Feb. 1930
P8572. Marsha Jean Burgess born 13 Nov. 1939
P8573. Orion Garth Burgess born 24 Nov. 1943 died 1 Feb. 1944

P8571. Glen Burgess on 7 June 1956 married Shannon Leith Benzon and they were divorced 9 Feb. 1961. He married second on 16 June 1961 Sadie Maxine Wright born 25 Dec. 1930.

P858. Wayne Taylor on 12 May 1933 married Dorothy Adamson born 1 Sept. 1910 daughter of Lewis Adelbert Adamson and Maybell Woodhouse. They live in California and are the parents of:
P8581. Lewis Wayne Taylor born 13 Nov. 1934
P8582. Janet Marylynn Taylor born 8 Jan. 1939

CONCLUSION

When missionaries (without purse or script) of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints appeared in the British Isles in the 1840 decade and at some of the Coleman family homes in Bedfordshire, they undoubledly told of the prophecy that had been received by Joseph Smith in North America. They surely related the account of the Angel Moroni appearing to him some 20 years prior on the night of September 21, 1823 in New York State and saying that soon afterwards men would dream dreams and see visions and there would come wonderful things upon the earth such as mankind had never before seen. The Bible verses at Joel Chapter 2 Verses 28-32 were said to have been the text of this message.

"And it shall come to pass afterward that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions; And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit."

"And I will shew wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke. The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and the terrible day of the Lord come. And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be delivered; for in Mount Zion and in Jerusalem shall be deliverance as the Lord hath said and in the remnant whom the Lord shall call."

What were some of these "wonderful things?" Must have been the question asked by our eversogreat Coleman grandparents. The mechanical reaper patented in America ten years before in 1831 would be one of the answers: A marvelous device that ended 5000 or so years of cutting grain with a hand scythe or sickle. And of perhaps even more interest to the Coleman womenfolk was that miraculous device that put a needle and thread in a machine and

eliminated the drudgery of hand sewing every garment the Coleman family needed. Then both men and women were now 1840 taking advantage of the steam powered rail road passenger and freight service the slower oxcart and even the horse drawn stage coach was being displaced by a mechanical horse capable of achieving previously undreamed of speeds. Had they also heard of the new way of sending messages? words were put in a code and tapped out and sent by wires to people many miles away in just minutes the wonders of telegraphy was no longer a dream. Had they heard that natural gas had been used for illumination in Fredonia, N.Y. on Jan. 29, 1826?

Why hesitate-here was proof that the messages received by the prophet Joseph Smith were indeed inspired revelations from heavenly Messengers. The prophecies and the dreams and the visions actually came true. And still more were to come for God was pouring out his spirit to give men the inspiration to change their lives not only in the use of these material things but also in spiritual matters as well. The George and Prime Coleman families believed and were baptised and sought to follow the gospel teachings.

They and their descendants have seen the dreams and visions of men continue with Gods blessings for over a century despite several world wide wars, earthquakes, famine and pestilence on various parts of the globe. They have seen the chain reaction which followed those early beginnings just named. They have seen photography, telephone, electricity, the automobile, airplane, radio, television, atomic power missiles and space vehicles orbiting the earth in minutes.

Whether the Mormon missionaries and the Coleman families in England discussed other recent events on the North American Continent we can only conjecture. Did they talk about the Lewis and Clark expedition that left the Pacific Coast shore line near the mouth of the Columbia River in March of 1806 to return to the young nation Capital with a report of their strange findings in the previously unexplored western half of a continent? Did they talk of the

fighting in Texas and the massacre at the Alamo on 6 March 1836?

Were they aware of the time that it took to communicate between the Atlantic and Pacific coast areas of North America? An example is the anedote told concerning Richard Henry Dana, a seaman and author of the popular book "Two Years Before the Mast", who sent a message from Monterey, California, via horse back to Vera Cruz, Mexico, from thereby boat to Boston, Massachusetts, where it was received by the middle of March 1836 in only ten weeks elapsed time. It was the fastest recorded transcontinental communication in history of North America up to that time!

The Prime Coleman family arrived from England in Nauvoo, Illinois in April 1843 just a few months before the Fremont Expedition sighted Pikes Peak in Colorado and a few weeks later the Utah Valleys and mountains and deserts. They were a part of the Mormon exodus from there which began on 10 Feb. 1846. The George Coleman family had become active in the Hemelhempstead Branch of the Bedfordshire conference at this time.

A number of other events which had a later significant bearing on the lives of the Coleman family took place in 1846. On 25 April 1846 the first shot of the Mexican War was fired at Rosia Mexico and when the war was over and the peace treaty of Guadolupe Hidalgo signed on 10 May 1848 Utah ceased to be a Mexican Province and became United States Territory - Brigham Young and the Mormon colony were again subject to the laws of the U.S.

On the 15th of June 1846 the United States and Great Britain signed a treaty dividing the Oregon Territory peaceably, at the 49th parallel. On 5 July 1846 California declared its independence from Mexico and later as did Texas, joined the United States.

The first wagon train of Mormon Pioneers arrived in the Salt Lake Valley on July 24, 1847 following the wagon tracks of the previous years ill fated Donner Party. It was only four days later

July 28, 1847 that President Brigham Young choose the Great Salt Lake City site of the L. D. S. Temple.

Six months later and 800 miles further west on 24 Jan. 1848 James W. Marshall found gold at Suttersmill-now Sacremento, California and the next year 1849 saw the famous California Gold Rush which gave extra impetus to the western movement.

On 10 Sept. 1846 Elias Howe Jr. obtained the United States patent on his sewing machine and in 1851 that Isac Singer patented the rocking treadle type sewing machine - can you even begin to guess how many items of clothing Coleman family womenfolk have made on these machines to be worn by all members and descendants of the Coleman Pioneers of Utah?

Other important events were happening about this time such as:

March 10, 1849 Constitution of State of Deseret adapted; July 2, 1849 first meeting of Assembly of State of Desert; Feb. 28, 1850 University of Deseret founded; March 13, 1850 Regents select campus of University of Deseret; Sept. 9, 1850 Utah granted Territorial Goverment; Sept. 22, 1851 first meeting of Territorial Legislature; Oct. 4, 1851 Legislature adopts all laws of State of Deseret.

While the Fortyniners pushed thru Utah on their way to the California Gold Fields they traded much of their merchandise to the people in the early Mormon settlements for livestock and farm crops. This increased encroachment of the whites displaced the Ute Indians from their accustomed hunting trails, their favorite fishing places and their special pasture grounds,then in 1852 the new Utah territorial legislature outlawed the Indian slave trade with the Mexican silver mines and ranches. This and perhaps other fancied or real grievances against the whites led to the Utah Indian wars; the Walker war of 1853-54, Tintic War 1856 and the Longer Black Hawk War of 1865-68. Several of the Colemans Pioneers and the husbands of several of their sisters shouldered arms to protect their foothold in the new territory.

The Colemans were somewhere on the scene

in 1857-58 when the so called "Utah War" caused some 30,000 Mormons to be evacuated from the Salt Lake Valley before Johnstons Army marched through to establish camp Floyd in Cedar Valley a few miles west of Lehi where 5 of the Coleman Women made their families homes. The Army remained until 1861 buying food and supplies at good prices and hiring many of the local workers. Then when they left, their surplus supplies and equipment, most of which had been freighted west from the Mississippi at considerable cost, were sold to the Mormon settlers at a few cents on the dollar.

Originally Utah includes much more territory than her present boundaries which were fixed when she became a state sixty-five years ago. The provisional State of Deseret (a Book of Mormon word meaning honey bee and symbolizing industry) included in addition to present day Utah parts of Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Nevada, Oregon and even a few miles of Southern California sea coast. Various acts of the U.S. Congress reduced these far far flung areas to the present boundaries.

In addition to its present 29 counties, Utah also had ten other counties mostly in the 1850 decade; St. Marys, Humbolt, Rio Virgin, Green River, Shambip, Greasewood, Cedar, Little Salt Lake, Carson and Desert.

On 14 May 1856 the first camels were imported to travel the south west deserts with burdens of freight. On 15 Sept. 1858 the first of the Butterfield Overland Mail Stage coaches began its 24 day 2800 mile journey between St. Louis, Missouri and San Francisco, California.

On 11 June 1859 the Farmous Comstock Silver Lode was discovered in Nevada about that same time across the continent at Titusville, Pennsylvania, Americas first oil well was brought in and at Chicago a cabinetmaker converted a railroad coach into a bedroom on wheels to eventually change the travel habits of the nation.

On 15 April 1861 President Abraham Lincoln declared a state of Civil War which was to continue

for four years during which time the George Coleman family came to the (Holladay S. L. County) Utah Valleys. Also in 1861 on the 22nd of May the much publicized Pony Express was regularly inaugerated between Denver and California Gulch; and on the 24th of October the telegraph line was completed across the continent and joined the two American continent coast lines, Atlantic and Pacific. Another first for the years. In 1862 a detachment of Federal troops under Col. Connor founded Fort Douglas at the mouth of Emigration Canyon on the Salt Lake East bench. Lacking other assignments his troops were encouraged to prospect in the surrounding hills for minerals, and were largely responsible for the later mining boom.

Copper outcroppings had been discovered by the Bingham brothers in 1850 in the Quirrah Mountains on the south west side of the Salt Lake Valley. Iron mining and smelting had been tried near Cedar City as early as 1852-53 and lead mining and smelting in Beaver County in 1858. But it was not until the coming of the transcontinental railroad in 1869 that large scale mineral development took place which was to furnish employment to many of the Coleman descendants though perhaps none of the Pioneer Coleman men were themselves actually engaged in either prospecting or mining.

The silver lead-zinc deposits were discovered at Park City in 1869 and these were in particular only on couple of hours horseback ride over the hill from Midway and Heber City. The Emma vein also located in 1869 at Alta was also just up the Cottonwood Canyon from the Coleman homestead at Holladay.

Other 1869 mineral (silver-lead-zinc-gold) discoveries were at Eureka, Utah, the Tintic District and at Mercur and Ophir. The 1870's saw the fabulous silver Reef west of St. George, Utah and the Horn silver at Frisco in Millard County.

Coal was discovered in Carbon County (about this same time) A colony had settled at Price in Carbon County as early as 1858.

On 27 July 1866 the first submarine telegraph

cable was laid across the Atlantic joining the U.S. with Europe in a new and faster means of communication this same year in September the first key opening tin cans were patented in the U.S.A. On the 9th of April 1867 the treaty with Russia concerning the purchase of Alaska was approved by the U.S. Senate. The first office building to have passenger elevators was constructed that year in N.Y. City. 1867 saw the completion of the Mormon Tabernacle built without nails and noted for its acoustics.

The last of the Coleman Pioneers reached Utah in the year of 1868. This was George Coleman 1845-1911 son of George Coleman 1814-1888 of Holladay, great nephew of Prime Coleman 1804-1844 and great grandson of George Coleman 1765-1811 of Arlsey, Bedfordshire, England.

A group of American women formed the national woman suffrage association in the year 1869 with the avowed purpose of securing the ballot for women by amending the United States Constitution, but the Coleman women were more concerned with the day to day struggle for bread and clothing and the care of their little ones.

In 1869 the Central Pacific Railroad and the Union Pacific Railroad joined their rails at Promontory, Utah and with railroad transportation assured coast to coast Utahs economy and the future success of the Coleman Pioneers was certain.

The next year saw the first railroad car of refrigerated fresh meat shipped by the founder of Swift Co. and women were given the right to vote in Utah. Mrs. O"Learys cow kicked over a lantern in Chicago on the evening of Oct. 8, 1871 when the flames died down over 17,000 buildings had been destroyed, 250 people killed. In Montana on 25 June 1876 another tradgedy, General Custers 7th Cavalry force of 276 soldiers were massacred at the Little Big Horn River.

1876 saw the 100 anniversary of this nations independance. Also on 10 March 1876 the first sentence was spoken and understood on Alexander Graham Bells' new telephone. City and intercity

exchanges grew rapidly then a few years interstate exchanges the first telephone exchanges in Utah was at Ogden in Sept. 1880. No longer could one sit in their 1850 bathtub without the telephone ringing!

1877 was a sad year for the Coleman Pioneers and all other members of the L. D. S. Church as their church president Brigham Young died that year.

Jan. 11, 1878 saw bottled milk delivered in New York City; a mail order house started its successful business in Chicago and a dime store chain was originated in New York City.

The 1870 decade was the scene of Thomas Edisons truimphant electrical achievements the invention of the mimeograph, phonograph and electric light; on the 3rd day of Dec. 1881 the first street was lighted by electricity in Philadelphia, Penn. 1880 was the year of the first electric light in Utah.

In 1891 Edison applied for a motion picture taking machine patent. On Feb. 14, 1886 the first train load shipment of oranges from Los Angeles, California went to the eastern states and started the citrus fruit industry. In June of that year the incorporation of national labor organizations was made legal. L. D. S. President Wilford Woodruff issued the manifesto in 1890 ending the practice of polygamy as an official Mormon doctrine (during the previous decade thousands of Mormons had been disenfranchised, prosecuted and imprisoned the church disincorporated with much of its property confiscated). During the early 1890 decade many former polygamists were pardoned and their civil rights restored also the Church property returned. Some of the Mormons however who had fled to Mexico and Canada remained there. In 1890 Newspaper reporter Nellie Bly raced around the world in 72 days, 6 hours and 11 minutes to set a new worlds record for traveling. George Coleman of Holladay, Utah died in 1888 (His wife Elizabeth had died in 1880). Prime Colemans widow Sarah Thornton Coleman died at Lehi in 1892 and others of the Coleman Pioneers were soon to go.

Finally after several abortive attempts Utah

was admitted as the 45th State of the Union on Jan. 4, 1896 when President Grover Cleveland signed the Congressional Document of admittance and Statehood.

The Coleman progeny now numbered several hundred and were growing rapidly as the State and nation moved into the age of the auto with Henry Fords first successful run in his !horseless carriage" at Detroit, Michigan on June 4, 1896. Over 4000 such vehicles were built in 1900 and by 1910 there were almost 1000 auto and trucks licensed to operate by just the State of Utah alone. (Actually 622 were registered in 1908)

Today your guess is as good as mine, but I would venture to say that the descendants of the Coleman Pioneers own (in partnership with the finance companies) as many as 3000 autos with television sets, radios, electrical appliances and other modern conveniences in the same profusion.

Would not the people of the 1820's and the 1840's consider these wonderful things beyond the most vivid human imagination, inspiration or dream? And yet we who have lived in the 20th Century have experienced even more wonders.

Thirty years after Joseph Smith was reportedly visited by Moses and commissioned to gather Israel from the four parts of the world we find the Pioneer Coleman families with some fifty or sixty thousand others, singing from the heights of Zion "just as Jeremiah had prophesied at the 31st chapter and 12th Bible Verse."

Did not the missionary preachers of the Gospel of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints from America point to the 7th verse of the same chapter for their message text "Shout among the chief of the nations, publish ye, praise ye, and say O 'Lord save my people the remmant of Israel"? Yes, England was one of the worlds chief nations in the 1840 decade and the Colemans wanted to be Gods people.

The 8th verse reads "Behold I will bring them from the North Country..... and a great company shall return thither."

The Prime Coleman family was in the great company that gathered at Nauvoo, Illinois and continued on with them to the Great Salt Lake City where the George Coleman family members came as fast as they could obtain the means. Certainly they must have been of Ephraims branch of the House of Israel who answered the call to "Gather to Zion" in the Rocky Mountains.

Verse 9 "They shall come with weeping and supplications".... Recall with me those terrible days at Nauvoo in 1844 - Prime Coleman and his daughter, Sarah, dead of a contagious fever; the martyrdorn of the Prophet Joseph and his brother Hyrum Smith. Then in 1846 the forced evacuation of their homes and escape from the violent mobs across the February ice on the frozen Mississippi River, four years of nomadic wandering until the company with the Coleman survivors could cross the plains. What a plight the widow Coleman found herself in with seven children the youngest only six years of age when they reached Great Salt Lake City in the fall of 1850. Certainly there was hunger and privation, prayer, humbleness and weeping - yes, much sorrow, but happiness too, in reaching the Valley.

Verse 9 continues, "I will cause them to walk by the rivers of waters in a straight way wherein they shall not stumble." They walked, mother and 7 children of the Prime Coleman family, 600 miles westward along the north Platte River and into the Rocky Mountains. Henry Coleman came along this same route in 1853, William and Louis Coleman in 1862, George and Elizabeth (Bailey) Coleman and their four little ones Sarah, Samuel, Elizabeth and Annie in 1864; then in 1868 their other son George to completed the Coleman Pioneers to Utah.

Verse 12... "And they shall not sorrow any more... For the wheat and wine and oil... and water (and verse 13) ... will satiate the soul... and my people shall be satisfied." They planted crops and harvested them, they planted trees and ate their fruit and sat in their shade they built homes and married and lived in the homes and reared children and worshipped in the new land. The Coleman Pioneers were fed full with blessings and testi-

fied of their gratitude for that fact in many public meetings.

Isaiah many thousands years ago had foresaw that God would do a "new thing" let us read again the 43rd chapter of Isaiah 19th and 20th verse. "I will even make a way in the wilderness and rivers in the desert." There was a "way" made in the wilderness-- a new way of living and farming. Were not the first Utah pioneers inspired to irrigate their late crops? And did not each group that pushed forward the frontiers create rivers of water across the dry dusty desert? Yes, the irrigation ditches across the parched wilderness were rivers in the desert--a new thing for the Coleman pioneers from England.

The 41st chapter and 18th verse reads, "I will open rivers in high places and fountains in the midst of valleys I will make a pool of water in the wilderness and springs of water in the dry land." What an apt and correct description of the Utah irrigation systems built by the pioneers and their descendants. Picture the gates of the 6000 foot elevation mountain valley resevoirs being raised on a hot summer day and the impounded waters from melting mountain snow and ice rushing downstream. What are these but "Rivers in High Places?"

Have you ever seen an artesian well drilled in the valley floor going down through dry earth, sand rock etc. Then the water gushing up and soaking the parched land so that seed and plants and trees soon flourished. What are these but "fountains in the valley?" Yes, the pioneers certainly created pools of water in the Utah wilderness and springs of water in the dry land of many counties of the intermountain west. A census of irrigation conducted in 1959 by the U.S. Dept. of Commerce's bureau of census reports that 3,000,000 acre feed of irrigation water was delivered to 43,000 Utah farms that years.

Surely the Utah desert places in the wilderness have blossomed like a rose as a result of the work of the pioneer Colemans, their descendants and contemporary Latter-day "Israelite" pioneers of many chief nations.

We know that George Coleman's (1765-1811) son Prime and two of his daughter-inlaws Sarah (Thornton) Coleman and Sarah Wright Coleman were converted to the Mormon Church religion in the 1840 decade as were several of his grandchildren (Notably his namesakes George Coleman 1814-1888 of Hemelhempstead, England and Holladay, Utah and George Coleman 1827-1909 of Old Warden, England and Teasdale, Utah.) and at least one great grandchild Henry Coleman of Hemelhempsted, England and Midway, Utah 1836-1866.

Several parents have proudly and reverently told us during our research for this book "our children are the 8th successive (and unbroken) generation of Mormons since the churches founding in 1831." Very likely the majority of the 6,000 or more descendants listed here have the same or similiar religous convictions as their Utah pioneer ancestors.

While we never asked anyone of our many cousins about their Church membership most of them volunteered some information on the subject during our visits or correspondence. A number have joined one or another of the many Protestant denominations, several are members of the Catholic church and some disclaim any religous affiliation whatsoever, but most of the Pioneer Coleman descendants are proud of their Mormon church heritage.

There are now twice as many people living on this earth as there were less than 100 years ago. At about 1 AD it is estimated there were 300,000,000 people on the earth, then 1700 years later there were 600,000,000. Now 1960 years later the most reliable estimates place the earths population at 3,000,000,000 people or ten times what it was at the time of Christ.

The six thousand descendants of George Colemans two sons - George S. and Prime Coleman - listed in this volume shrink to an infintesinial percentage .000,002 when compared to the present world population. But when viewed as the progeny of just two men in the space of 150 years it seems a remarkable growth.

The State of Utah has a population according

to the 1960 census of 890,000 people. 113 years before there were just a few roving bands of nomadic Indians here. While this account shows some dispersion of the Coleman family descendants to other states it is conservatively estimated that three fourths of them still live within Utahs borders - about 4,500 of the 6000. Would it be boasting to say that $\frac{1}{2}$ of 1% of Utahs present population are descendants of the Coleman Pioneers?

Population experts expect the world to continue to increase steadily in population at about 1% a year. This is barring unforseen catastrophes such as disease epidemics, mass sterilization from radiation fallout, the anhiliation of nations by atomic warfare or something of the kind. They estimate the world will have 6,000,000,000 people in seventy years. Yes, by 2030 AD the population may be ten times what it was in 1700 AD. Some of the Coleman children living today may still be alive then!

We may bring this present writing - this book- to a conclusion but the Coleman family story - the seventeen Utah pioneers' story goes on indefinitely. In place of the usual concluding paragraph may this soliloquey, be a substitute.

Did George Coleman's parents envision his posterity of over 6000 people alive two hundred years after his birth? Perhaps two or three times that many for this book has attempted to trace his descendants through only two of his sons - George S. and Prime Coleman. It is likely that three or four other children reached maturity and reared families. Their descendants may be living today in England or elsewhere.

What an immense volume it would take to contain just the names of the posterity of the 6000 or more descendants named here if it were to be written two hundred years from now - say in 2162 AD! I hope some of the yet unborn family members will undertake such a project.

ADDENDUM

Since February first when the manuscript for Coleman Pioneers of Utah was sent to the printers, several family members have sent additional data. I have included it here with references to the page where it would have been written had it reached me before the publication deadline.

Add to page 2 - Eighth generation descendants of George S. and Sarah Wright Coleman G1134111. Mitchell Morgan and G1134112 Debra Morgan.

Add to page 414 - P6-11-54 LaRae Coleman on 25 August 1961 married Edgar Joseph Harris born 19 April 1939 the son of Edgar Lawrence Harris and Lou Anna Holden.

Add to page 77 - G14432 Jay Alder Simpson married Glenna M. Rife daughter of Mr & Mrs. Eugene W. Rife. They are the parents of:
G144321. Russell Jay Simpson born 4 Feb. 1961

Add to page 55 - They live in Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
G112-11-41. Robert Gleave born 30 March 1960
G112-11-42. Lyn Ann Gleave born 7 March 1962

Add to page 55 - They live in Provo, Utah and are the parents of:
G112-11-21. Mary Kaye Madsen born 12 Sept. 1960
G112-11-22. _____ Madsen born June 1962

Add to page 291 - Jeanne Walker on 15 April 1958 married William Templeton Cluff born 15 May 1908 son of Hyrum Albert Cluff and Rhoda Matilda Haws. They live at Annabella, Utah (March 1962) and are the parents of:
P33611. Tonie Jeanne Cluff born 8 Feb. 1955
P33612. William Walker Cluff born 20 Nov. 1960

Add to page 378 - The following descendants of P624 Almira Wilson _____ - 1939 and her husband John Henry Crouch _____ - 1937.

P6241. Lavon Almira Crouch married _____ Dearing. She lives at 3040 Boardman, Klamath Falls, Oregon. They were the parents of:

P62411. Vernice Oneta Dearing born 19__
P62412. Jay Earl Dearing born 19__
P62413. Larry Dean Dearing born 19__
P62414. Earlene Dearing born 19__
P62415. Nolan LaVern Dearing born 19__
P62416. Bobby Gale Dearing born 19__
P62417. Rose Ann Dearing born 19__

P62411. Vernice Oneta Dearing married Charles Eugene Simons. They live at 708 Vinewood, Roseville, California and are the parents of:
P624111. Charles Eugene Simons born 195_
P624112. Velina Gale Simons born 19__

P62412. Jay Earl Dearing lives at 2181 North West Gleason St., Portland, Oregon.

P62413. Larry Dean Dearing married Nellie _____. They live at 7629 Boardmen Ave., Klamath Falls, Oregon and are the parents of:
P624131. Karlene Marie Dearing born 19__
P624132. Brenda Noel Dearing born 19__

P62414. Earlene Dearing married Orvin Hought and they live at Modoc Point, Oregon.

P6242. Hazel Wilson Crouch married Arthur Hawks and they live at Rt 2, Shelley, Idaho. They are the parents of:
P62421. Donald Hawks born 19__
P62422. Deon Hawks born 19__

P62421. Donald Hawks married _____ _____. They live at Rt 2, Shelley, Idaho and are the parents of:
P624211. _____ Hawks born 19__
P624212. _____ Hawks born 19__

P62422. Deon Hawks married _____ Baum. They live in California and are the parents of:
P624221. _____ Baum born 19__
P624222. _____ Baum born 19__
P624223. _____ Baum born 19__

P6243. Myrtle Crouch married Duane Weatherbee. They live at Box 131, Buckley, Washington and are the parents of:
P62431. Lloyd Weatherbee born about 1923
P62432. Carl Weatherbee born about 1925

P62433. Leo Weatherbee born about 1927
P62434. Vera Weatherbee born about 1929

P62431. Lloyd Weatherbee married Dorothy _____. They live in Seattle, Washington and are the parents of:
P624311. (boy) _____ Weatherbee born 19__
P624312. (girl) _____ Weatherbee born 19__

P62432. Carl Weatherbee married _____ _____ and they live in Seattle Washington.

P62433. Leo Weatherbee was killed in World War II.

P62434. Vera Weatherbee married Bud Marsh. They live at 3107 Glendale Ave., Tacoma 66, Washington.

P6244. Mabel Crouch married Lloyd Bressler. They live at Ashton, Idaho and are the parents of:
P62441. Merlin Bressler born 19__
P62442. Loren Bressler born 19__
P62443. LaVerla Bressler born 19__

P62441. Merlin Bressler married Darlene _____. They live at Box 91, Ashton, Idaho and are the parents of:
P624411. Ricky Bressler born 19__

P62442. Loren Bressler married _____ _____. They live in Idaho Falls, Idaho and are the parents of:
P624421. _____ Bressler born 19__
P624422. _____ Bressler born 19__
P624423. _____ Bressler born 19__

P62443. LaVerla Bressler married _____ Cordan. They live at Blackfoot, Idaho and are the parents of:
P624431. _____ Cordan born 19__
P624432. _____ Cordan born 19__
P624433. _____ Cordan born 19__

P6245. Elda Crouch married Joe Baker. They live at 426 South East 5th Ave., Auburn, Washington and are the parents of:
P62451. Shirley Ann Baker born about 1938
P62452. Arnold Baker born about 1940
P62453. _____ Baker born about 1942

P62454. _____ Baker born about 1944
P62455. _____ Baker born about 1946
P62456. _____ Baker born about 1948

P62451. Shirley Ann Baker married _____ _____.

P62452. Arnold Balser married _____ _____.

P6246. Ray Crouch married Ethel _____. They live at Ashton, Idaho.

Add to page 103 - G16261. Connie Casey on 29 June 1957 married Richard D. Gehring born 12 July 1933 son of Richard J. Gehring and Lorraine M. Reilly. They live at 2769 Land Park Drive, Sacramento, California and are the parents of:
G162611. Glen Timothy Gehring born 30 Jan. 1961

G16262. Marilyn Casey on 13 June 1959 married Edward Gordon Hiebert born 15 Oct. 1936 son of Gordon Ernest Hiebert and Juanita Ruth Romine.

Connie and Marilyn's paternal grandparents were Milton Casey and Olive Mc Nie.

Add to page 421 - P6-14-512. Elden Leon Read born 11 June 1961

Add to Page 409 - P69163. Priscilla Gayleen Fisher born 25 Jan. 1960
P69164. Amy Susan Fisher born 14 March 1961

Add to page 408 - P69138. William Brent McLain born 16 Dec. 1961 died __ Dec. 1961
P69139. Jerald McLain born 16 Dec. 1961 died __ Dec. 1961

From
Mr. & Mrs. Arthur D. Coleman
4014 South 565 East Street
Salt Lake City 7, Utah

LAKE CITY 2 UTAH

To ~~Mr. & Mrs.~~ New England Historical & Genealogical Soc
9 Ashburton Place
Boston 8 Massachusetts

These are addendum pages for your copy of the book COLEMAN PIONEERS OF UTAH.

Page 257--P3-10- John Robert Coleman born 29 July 1878
Page 407--P696 Esther Smith died 16 May 1944.
Page 407--P691 father-in-law Wm. C. Hancock.
Page 407--P6912 JB not Jay (his father's initials)
Page 409--P6916 md Richard Dan Fisher (not Don)
Page 417--P6-12-6 Alice Seeholzer (not see Holtzer) dau of Theodore Martin Seeholzer and Palmyra A. Burgie.
Page 387--P6325 Thelma Barnett md 29 Nov 1944 Douglas Walker
Page 394--P653 md Bernice Wilcox
Page 394--P65312 Danniel (not Kamiel)
Page 394--P6533 md Lucy Haslam born 10 July 1929
Page 394--add P65334 Craig Haslam Coleman born 27 Oct 1960
Page 395--add P65344 Kristy Krambull b 19 Aug 1960
Page 395--add Rex Coleman b 12 Aug 1960
Page 395--P6541 md Beverely Ure (not Severly)
Page 397--P6581 Monte Glen Coleman 2 July 1954 md Barbara Bassett dau of Kenneth Bassett and LoVern Rasmuss?
Page 397--P65811 born 26 Sept 1956
Page 397--P65812 born 17 June 1959
Page 397--P6582 Jerry Wayne Coleman 23 July 1959 md Linda Maughn (not Lynda Lathan)
Page 397--P65821 Shellee Coleman b 14 Oct 1961
Page 414--P6-11-5 Lucinda Atkinson b 6 Aug 1913
Page 203--P113. . . Winslow not Winston
Page 211--P1211 1 Apr 1931 md (not died)
Page 211--P1212 Alice May (not Mary)
Page 211--P1218 b 2 May 1928
Page 275--P31133 md 23 Aug 1962

NOV 20 1962

Addendum 476 31 January 1963

Dear Relatives and Book Owners,

You may wish to make pen and ink additions or corrections to the pages indicated before you insert these pages in the Coleman book.

No further correspondence is anticipated in connection with the book; however, Dan Coleman Barnett, 8005 Oleander Ave., Fontana, California, is publishing a Coleman Family newsletter and would appreciate hearing from you from time to time.

The following death notices are some of those which were either omitted in the book or have occurred since it was published:

Page 50--G1127 Keith T. Coleman died 5 Dec 1962, at Provo City, Utah.
Page 51--G11223 Mrs. G. L. (Betty Olpin) Coleman died 9 Oct 1962 at Heber City, Utah.
Page 81--G15161 Georgina Coleman Humphrey died 23 Oct 1962 at Salt Lake City.
Page 99--G163 John Henry Coleman died 4 April 1950 at Spring City, Utah.
Page 105--add G1641. . . Mrs. Cora E. (Ambler) Coleman died 8 Dec 1962 age 77 years at Torrance, Calif., buried at Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Oregon.
Page 163--G1-10-4. . . William E. Pearce died 16 May 1962 age 88 years.
Page 232--P1561 Veon Coleman Porter died 18 Aug 1962 at Orem, Utah.
Page 257--add to P3. . . Emma Beck Evans Coleman died 11 June 1913.
Page 339--P4-13-10-. . . William Jennings Graef Jr. died 30 Nov 1962 at Salt Lake City.
Page 370--P6214. . . died 22 March 1943.
Page 384--P62-14-. . . Archie J. Miller. . . died 19 November 1962 at Hines, Oregon.
Page 387--add P6323. . . Norma (Sill) (Barnett) Fisher died 16 Nov 1962 at Ogden, Utah.
Page 425--add P78 Ella. . . died 22 April 1962 at Lehi, Utah.
Page 447--add P83216 Shauna Southwick. . . died 26 Dec 1962 at Ogden, Utah.

Other Additions or Corrections

Page 41--delete from 11th line the word "Bedfordshire."
Page 44--3rd paragraph change "which" to "Upper Settlement."
Page 51--G1122 Mrs. G. E. (Theresa Alplanalp) Coleman was born 16 May 1891 (not 1922).
Page 51--add G112235 Constance Jane Coleman.
Page 51--Guy Lowell Coleman was married 30 April 1948. His wife was born 12 Feb 1929.
Page 83--G15251 Phyllis Jean Quist married (1962) Jay Jacobson.
Page 92--The date of the letter is 1867 (not 87).
Page 103--G1621 Leo Coffey (not Archie) was born 22 Sept 1897.
Page 105--G16413 Harold D. Coleman on 16 June 1962 married Karen Crane daughter of Elliott and Wonda Crane of Salina, Utah.
Page 106--G16432 Dean Carter married on 31 March 1962 Mary Engen born 7 Aug 1944 daughter of Alf Martin Engen and Viola Lorraine Amundsen. They live in Los Angeles.
Page 106--Shirley Bullock married on 9 Nov 1962 Lowell Austin of Pleasant Grove, Utah.
Page 107--add G165413 Beverly Lynne Morrison born 16 Sept 1962.
Page 108--G167 Helen Coleman married on 16 Nov 1910 not 1919 G16711 born in 1935 (not 25).
Page 109--3rd to last line Ada (not Amy) Warner.
Page 111--add G16952 Ivan Glen Cody born 17 Sept 1962 son of Earl and Glennda __ Cody.
Page 176--G1-11-7...born 20 Oct 1892.
Page 176--G1-11-8...born 22 Jan 1894.
Page 176--G1-11-9...born 23 Oct 1896.
Page 274--P31-11-The name is Yates not Wates.
Page 275--P31113 The name is Fleuraine.
Page 276--P3115 The name is Pocomo Street.
Page 279--P316...married 18 Aug 1921 not Oct.
Page 281--P3191 the name is Roy not Ray.
Page 282--P31-10-21 The name is Teresa.
Page 287--P323 Mr. Pomeroy may have spelled his name Elijah rather than Elizah.
Page 293--top half of page the surname is "Bean" (not Coleman--make eleven changes).
Page 371--P621162...born in 1956 not 46.
Page 372--P62124...the name is Clyle not Clyde.

NOV 20 1982

Addendum 478

Page 373--P621423 Susan Kay Clements was born 14 March 1961.
Page 386--add P632131 Karin Fitt born 19 Nov 1962.
Page 390--add P63612 Kent Killpack born in 1958.
P6367 David Killpack married LaDonna Talbot and they are the parents of:
P63671 Terri Lynn Killpack born 3 June 1960
P63672 Mark David Killpack born __ Aug 1961
Page 391--P63644 Nita Killpack born 24 May 1956
P63662 Diane Gray born 18 May 1956
Page 396--correct P65722 Jo Quinn Coleman
P65723 Ross Lionel Coleman
P65724 Baby Coleman born Nov 1962
P65734 Kim Jeffrey Coleman born 27 June 1961
Page 400--correct P667. . . married Doris Glynn McGuire daughter of Arthur Frank McGuire and Myrtle Mary Stevenson.
Add P6678 Cheri Lou Coleman born 11 July 1955 at Burley, Idaho.
Page 401--P699. . . The name is Radmall a not u.
Page 402--P6694. . . The name is John Mariner Banford Jr. (not Lynn. . . Sr.)
Page 408--change P6913. . . the surname is McClain (not McClaire - 8 corrections)
Page 413--it's a girl P6-11-251 Dawn (not Donald)
Page 472--G112-11-22 Peter Whitney Madsen.
Page 473 and 474--delete the "a" from Wetherbee eleven places.
Page 474--add to P624311 Ann Dorothy Wetherbee born in 1947
. . . P624312 Allan Duane Wetherbee
. . . P62453 LaRoy Baker
. . . P62443. . . married Gary Cordan
. . . P62441. . . married Darlene Baker
. . . P62431. . . married Dorothy Kathleen Fox
Page 475--add P62454 Gary Claire Baker
P62455 Karel Joy Baker
P62456 Boyde Baker
Page 475--P6246. . . Ethel (Cunningham) Summers

There are four books which have not been called for. If anyone wishes to pay the promised $10.00 subscription, they may have one.

With all good wishes.

Sincerely,

Arthur D. and Viola Coleman